

Penang ^{30"} 5° 25' N. I 100° 21' W. L.

Money sent to England £25 - £50 - £30 - £30 - £40 1 Aug 58 - 175

~~Money sent to ...~~

Oct 18 - £10. C. M. L.

1859 Jan 4 - £40.

The Library of the
Wellcome Institute for
the History of Medicine



Western Manuscript

7630

Accession Number

350998

MESSRS. SMITH, ELDER AND CO. beg to announce to their Constituents returning to Europe, and who may be desirous of appointing their Firm to act as their Agents for the receiving and remitting of their Furlough Pay and Allowances from the Council of India, that they can procure and execute the required Powers of Attorney in favour of Messrs. Smith, Elder and Co., previous to their Departure from India, upon application to their agents:—

Messrs. ROBINSON, BALFOUR AND CO. Calcutta.
 Messrs. PARRY AND CO. Madras.
 Messrs. SMITH, TAYLOR AND CO. Bombay.

The Certificates required previous to the issue of Furlough Pay and Allowances in England, are,—

Furlough Certificate, Service Certificate, No Demands Certificate, and Pay Certificate. A Pilot's Certificate is required of all Officers embarking at Calcutta, and Date of Departure from those embarking at Madras or Bombay.

Staff Officers, or Officers on Civil Employ, require a further Certificate, stating the amount they are entitled to receive while absent on Furlough.

THE FOLLOWING INSTRUCTIONS RESPECTING PASSPORTS MAY BE FOUND OF SERVICE:—

Passengers from India, China, Ceylon, Australia, &c., who purpose returning to England by the Continent should furnish themselves with a Passport from the Presidency, or Government, or British Consul, where they embark, and on arriving at Alexandria their first care should be to have the same *visé* by the Consul of the Country or State to which they intend to proceed.

Passengers who may embark from places where a Passport is not procurable, or who from press of time or want of information fail to provide themselves with that document, can readily obtain a Passport from the British Consulate at Alexandria, which must be afterwards *visé*, as above, by the Consul of the country for which they are about to embark. As most of the foreign Consulates are situated on the Grand Square, this can be done with very little trouble. The fees for a Passport and *visa* generally amount to about Nine Shillings.

Passengers proceeding by *Foreign Steamers* are usually called upon to deliver up their Passports at the office where they take their passage, and the same are returned to them, on application, by the local police authorities after arrival in port. Detailed instructions how to proceed in this case may be obtained from the Commander or Purser of the vessel. Passengers proceeding to Marseilles by the P. and O. Company's steamers deliver their Passports to the Purser on board, and receive them back at the Custom-house, where their baggage is examined. As these Passports are likely to be demanded on several occasions whilst travelling through France, Passengers will do well to have them always at hand. The same course cannot be too forcibly enjoined on those who travel *via* Trieste, and who intend visiting places in different Continental States, as strict attention to this simple advice will save them much of the annoyance frequently complained of.

Note.—One Passport will suffice for a family, but the members comprising it must be enumerated, and the servants likewise. Persons travelling singly, whether ladies or gentlemen, must each have a separate Passport.

2 Volumes

Dr. ~~G. H.~~ King

Penang, Malay Peninsula

1855-1867

Colonial Hospital

72 Rupees, how many dollars at Rs 220 per \$100

220) 7200 (32.72 cents..

$$\begin{array}{r}
 660 \\
 \hline
 600 \\
 440 \\
 \hline
 1600 \quad 72 \\
 1540 \\
 \hline
 600 \\
 440 \\
 \hline
 160
 \end{array}$$

Rs. 415.3.5, how many dollars at Rs. 220 per \$100

$$\begin{array}{r}
 415.3.5 \\
 8 \\
 \hline
 3320 \\
 2 \\
 \hline
 6643 \\
 12 \\
 \hline
 79721 \\
 100
 \end{array}$$

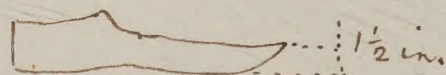
$$\begin{array}{r}
 220 \\
 8 \\
 \hline
 1760 \\
 2 \\
 \hline
 3520 \\
 12 \\
 \hline
 42240
 \end{array}$$

42240) 7972100 (188.73 cents..

$$\begin{array}{r}
 42240 \\
 \hline
 374810 \\
 33792 \\
 \hline
 36890 \\
 33792 \\
 \hline
 30980 \quad 73 \\
 29568 \\
 \hline
 14120 \\
 136720 \\
 \hline
 4448
 \end{array}$$

The toes of my lark shall be $1\frac{1}{2}$ in. from the ground.

29 mar.
1885



5:6:183
#

\$32,72, how many rupees, at Rs 220 per \$100.

\$100	:	\$32,72	:	Rs 220
<u>100</u>		<u>100</u>		
10,000		3272		
		<u>220</u>		
		65440		
		<u>65440</u>		
		719840		
		<u>160</u>		
		10000 / 720000		
		Rs. 72		

\$88.85 how many rupees, at Rs 228 per \$100

$$\begin{array}{r} \$100 \\ \hline 100 \\ \hline 10000 \end{array} = \begin{array}{r} \$88.85 \\ \hline 100 \\ \hline 8885 \\ \hline 228 \end{array} = \text{Rs } 228$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 71080 \\ 17770 \\ \hline 17770 \\ \hline 10000 \end{array} \overline{) 2025780} \quad \text{Rs } 202$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 5780 \\ \hline 16 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 34680 \\ 5780 \\ \hline 10000 \end{array} \overline{) 92840} \quad \text{anna } 9$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 2840 \\ \hline 12 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 10000 \end{array} \overline{) 29760} \quad \text{pies } 2$$

$$9760$$

Rs 202.9.2 how many dollars, at Rs 228 per \$100

$$\begin{array}{r} \text{Rs } 228 \\ \hline 16 \\ \hline 1368 \\ 228 \\ \hline 3648 \\ \hline 12 \\ \hline 43776 \end{array} = \begin{array}{r} \text{Rs } 202.9.2 \\ \hline 16 \\ \hline 1221 \\ 202 \\ \hline 3241 \\ \hline 12 \\ \hline 38894 \\ \hline 100 \end{array} = \$100$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 43776 \end{array} \overline{) 3889400} \quad (88)$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 350208 \\ \hline 387320 \\ 350208 \\ \hline 37112 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 37112 \\ \hline 100 \\ \hline 43776 \end{array} \overline{) 3711200} \quad (85)$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 350208 \\ \hline 218880 \\ \hline 218880 \end{array}$$

G.W.K's family -

George Lionel born 6 Ap. 57

Charles Stuart " 17 May 58

Florence Mary " 29 July 59

Georgina Helen " 16 Oct. 61

Ada Katherine - " 29 Oct. 64



The Irish Emigrant

\$5 = £ 1. 2

10 = " 2. 4

25 = " 5. 10

50 = " 11 "

100 = " 22

500 = " ~~410~~ 110

1,000 = " ~~240~~ 220


5,000 = " ~~1,200~~ 1,100

10,000 = " ~~2,400~~ 2,200

15,000 = " ~~3,600~~ 3,300

20,000 = " ~~4,800~~ 4,400

25,000 = " ~~6,000~~ 5,500



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2020 with funding from
Wellcome Library

<https://archive.org/details/b18591711>

Letter from the Bengal Medical Retiring Fund, dated Calcutta 3 Jan. 1865, to the Pres. Councillor, Penang, requests him to deduct from my pay, from the 24 Jan. 1865, Rs 36..10..0, instead of Rs 34..2..1, as heretofore, in consequence of my having completed 10 years' service on this date - viz 24 Jan. 1865.

Letter from Rev. R. Bland - Chena Poonjee 28. Oct: 59

I have written to Col. Jenkins, supreme ruler of the North
East Frontier, touching your letter. In case of leaving Penang
should from experience advise you to endeavour to obtain
an appointment within his dominions, or at least on the
Frontier - I think you should apply to the superintending
Magistrate at Dacca - Gowhaty itself is likely to be vacant -
then there are Dibrugarh, Chena, Sylhet, Cachar, and
Jiphrah -

10	191
20	Sept 25
21	Oct 7
22	" 15
23	" 17
28	" 27
29	

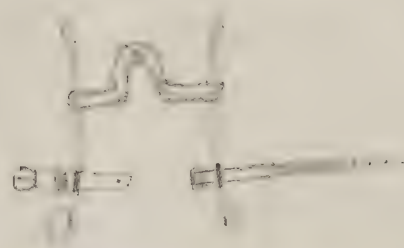
"The Horse's mouth shewing the age by the teeth" by Ed. Mayhew
Pub. by Geo. Fores, 41 Piccadilly.

"Practice of medicine - Barlow -

"Churchill's midwifery -

D. Rydy's obstetric memoranda - Ferguson's surgery - Martin "Diseases
of the Tropics"

cut 11
left hand



Psalm 135 - The God of all grace
who hath called us unto his
eternal glory by X^t Jesus
after we have suffered awhile
make you perfect, stablish
strengthen, settle you. To
him be glory and dominion
for ever and ever. Amen

The Gospel has gone for its author, truth
for its matter, salvation for its end.

Apr. 1834.
The Lord is laying unto
every man.
Rejoice in the Lord
always.
Epiphany, fraction of
thy glorious godhead.
When I was a child

1. John. iij. 20.
If our hearts condemn
us, God is greater
than our hearts and
knoweth all things.

	48° 17'	5° 58'				July	Lat. S.	Long. W.	July	Lat. S.	Long. W.	5
June 1	Latitude N.	Long. N.	July	Lat.	Long.	25	30.48	24.37	21	41.10	43.5	
2	47° 16'	6° 53'	29	6.43	20.3	26	33.6	22.7	22			
3	47° 50'	8° 47'	30	6.3	19.16	27	35.16	19.12	23	42.5	49.48	
4	48° 49'	10° 36'	31	5.33	18.58	28	36.42	16.2	24	44.47	52.20	
6	49° 10'	13° 29'	2	5.18	19.11	29	37.14	13.37	25	46.31	56.7	
7	48° 34'	14° 1'	3	4.52	20.	30	36.53	11.18	26	38.24	57.49	
8	46° 43'	12° 58'	4	4.50	18.48	31	36.50	9.5	27	37.39	58.55	
9	44° 36'	12° 51'	5	4.41	17.35	1	36.10	6.22	28	37.19	60.10	
10	43° 61'	13° 49'	6	4.7	17.5	2	36.13	3.6	29	37.4	62.51	
11	40° 33'	15° 29'	7	3.16	18.19	3	36.8	0.24	30	36.13	65.41	
12	38° 21'	16° 28'	8	1.33	20.6	4	36.32	2.47	31	35.27	66.2	
13	36° 42'	17° 17'	9	1.45	20.15	5	37.4	7.8	32	34.57	67.23	1
14	34° 15'	18° 7'	10	3.18	22.20	6	37.50	9.5	2	34.35	70.11	
15	32° 7'	19° 21'	11	5.34	23.55	7	38.4	13.38	3	34.48	73.28	
16	30° 13'	20° 20'	12	7.23	25.55	8	38.38	16.13	4	33.77	75.35	
17	27° 53'	22° 2'	13	9.25	27.48	9	39.2	17.47	5	31.2	77.	
18	25° 26'	23° 20'	14	11.11	28.59	10	39.2	15.16	6	29.26	80.24	
19	23° 8'	25° 12'	15	12.41	29.36	11	38.20	17.3	7	26.57	81.51	
20	20° 51'	26° 16'	16	15.7	29.24	12	39.5	19.18	8	24.24	83.35	
21	18° 35'	26° 58'	17	17.44	29.24	13	39.	21.4	9	21.51	83.28	
22	15° 35'	27° 2'	18	20.19	29.16	14	39.12	24.48	10			
23	13° 19'	25° 40'	19	22.38	29.10	15	39.7	27.12				
24	11° 30'	24° 38'	20	24.5	29.1	16	39.38	28.52				
25	10° 21'	23° 34'	21	24.37	29.5	17	40.21	32.5				
26	9° 41'	22° 52'	22	25.24	28.34	18	40.46	34.4				
27	9° 3'	23° 10'	23	28.	27.50	19	41.18	37.49				
28	7° 47'	21° 45'	24	30.3	25.55	20	41.33	39.40				

17

17

1723

Journey to Calcutta

On the morning of Tuesday May 29: 1855 I left
62 St. Russell St. Bloomsbury, where I had been
staying with Chaplin the House Surgeon to the
Bloomsbury Dispensary, and started in a cab for
the Shadwell basin of the London Docks, where
the "Lyonesse" 743 tons burden, A.1 Lloyd's for 13 yrs
and now about 6 yrs old, was lying - & this ship
my passage had been taken for £42. - 20 guineas
having been remitted in consideration of my
services as surgeon.

Chaplin accompanied me on board. When we were
presently joined by Mr Cabel, a friend of his who
lodged in the same house: My fellow passenger
Mr Hughes was already on board accompanied by
2 sisters, a Mother, and Mother-in-law: At 11 A.M.
we cleared out of the basin, and found a steam
tug awaiting us, which immediately took us in
tow, and down the river we went just before
high tide, - on our way we saw Scott Russell's
ship yard, with the commencement of the monster
ship, and the remains of the floating battery
which had been recently burnt, - off Woolwich
we saw another floating battery the "Meteor"
and at 2 P.M. we went to dinner - Capt
Robinson, the ship's Husband was on board, and
cared for us, there was also the Custom house

officer, and every one except the captain, who
 remained behind to finish some business connected
 with the ship's papers: He came on board at Gravesend,
 after we had been there about an hour and $\frac{1}{2}$, and
 we once more steamed down the river. At Gravesend
 our friends left us, and we were at last separated
 from all old ties and fairly entered on our
 new life on board ship. - To amuse myself I made
 my bed that night, and after a hearty tea, the
 last by the bye that I eat for 12 days I went
 early to bed, - We anchored twice in the night
 because there was not water enough to allow us
 to cross certain banks, as we drew 10 ft. 10 in
 water at sea, having been 19 ft 2 in deep in dock.
 There was a good deal of rolling in the night, and
 when the captain called me at 4 A. M. the next
 morning to say that the Pilot was going ashore, and
 ask if I had any letters to send, I did not feel
 inclined to turn out: about 7 the Pilot went on
 shore at Deal, and away we went past Dover,
 Hastings, Beachy head, & Brighton about 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, but it
 was too hazy to see any thing but a dim
 outline of the shore.

The bottles were produced the first evening, and
 in the night my bookshelf tumbled down with my
 pile of syrup in it. & the Soda and Tartaric Acid, but
 luckily nothing was broken.

This I got fixed up again the next morning more securely - wind N.E.

We continued to have fair but light wind, and pretty smooth water, till the ~~Thursday~~ ^{Friday} after we started when the wind had shifted so much to the West that we were compelled to back. on Saturday night the wind freshened, and on Sunday it was blowing hard, and quite rough. -

Monday June 4

The wind when I awoke having been pretty well tossed about in the night I found that it was blowing a gale from the West. it soon moderated however, ~~and~~ but I kept my cot all day. soon after this (2 or 3 days) we had again a favourable wind which took us right into the Trade, which continued to 9° of north latitude where we were becalmed.

On June 19

We were under the sun being in

The thermometer then was only 72 as we had a good breeze, at present it stands at 81 in my cabin June 27.

" Smell of bilge water the first night, - general effects of bilge, taras silver, its smell &c &c.

" Living on board, wine, spirits, fresh & preserved provisions.

" My own being out of health.

" Change of time

Constant motion prevents one writing or doing any thing, much

"Getting tobacco out of bond, through the captain
"Pumps, leak 1 in. per hour over the bin. at wh.
the Pumps suck.

"Saturday June 23 the "Hipopuffe" passed us.
our my telescope very useful.

"Sunday ²⁴ read prayers and a sermon.

"Tuesday 25 June - at calm saw two dolphins
young, properly called coryphæus, tied for shark
on the strength of rudder fish.

"Spent a great resource. - cabin, Poop, deck, shipping
water, & Forecastle

"Cabin, Cuddy, cabins, gun room, frozen meat

"Preserved milk eggs a substitute

"Live stock - death of Fowls & 2 pigs. - Captain's
dog, cat, pigeons & rabbits.

"Cold weather at starting.

"No lady passengers, its convenience.

"Difference of time

"Pickles & Copper.

"Ship's company blacks &c

"Darning up every day

"Bells & Watches

"Damp.

"Sunday July ^{1st} visited the Anna Nelson 404 tons

Captain's wife enceinte 4½ mo.

Sunday July 15 - Heavy rains, squally

Wednesday 18 - sighted Trinidad in the morning, and kept it in sight all day, but could not pass to windward of it, and never got nearer than about 10 miles - wind light and southerly by east.

Thursday 19 - calm.

Bend

Carick Bend

Reef Knot



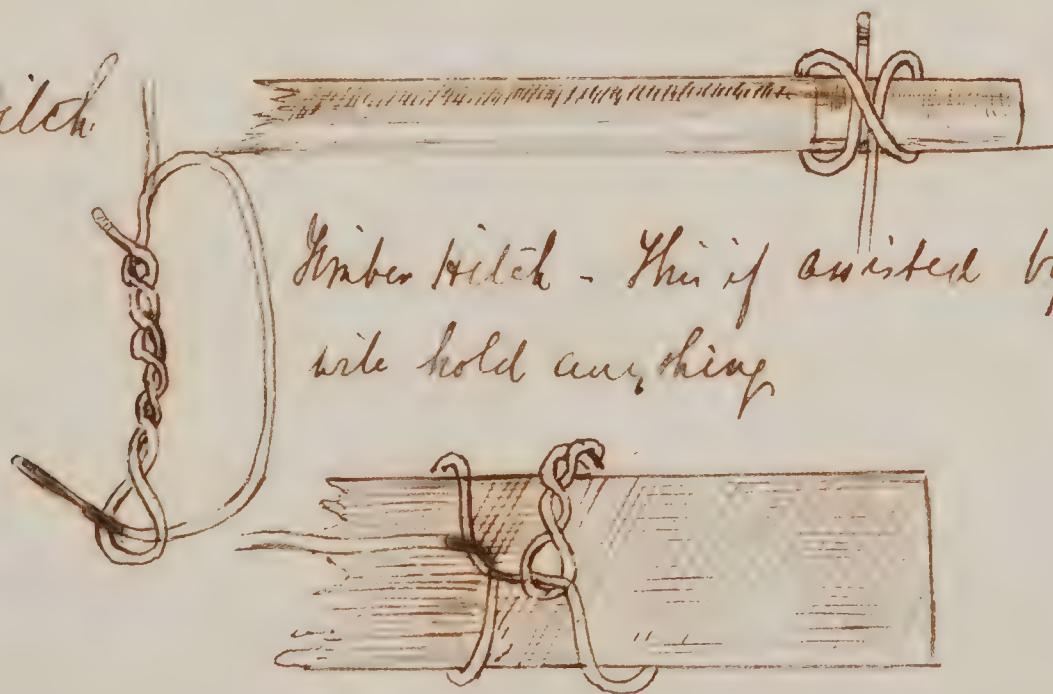
The "Bend" knot as a Bowline knot.



Carick Bend

This is used in joining two stawsers together. By seizing A & B to C & D respectively you make a knot that will not jump, and when the seizings are removed there is no difficulty in separating the stawsers.

Close Hitch



Timber Hitch - This if assisted by a half hitch will hold anything.

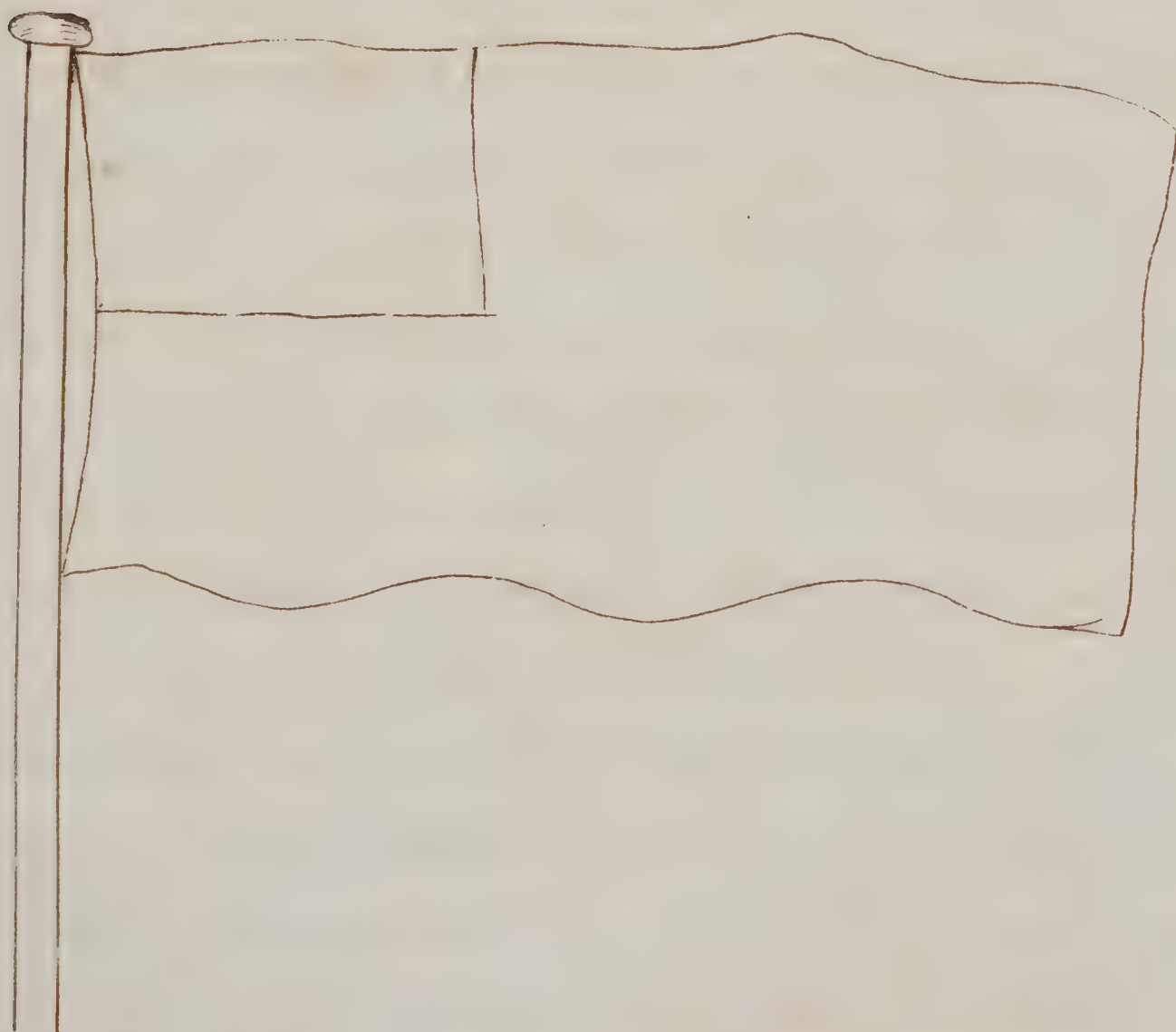
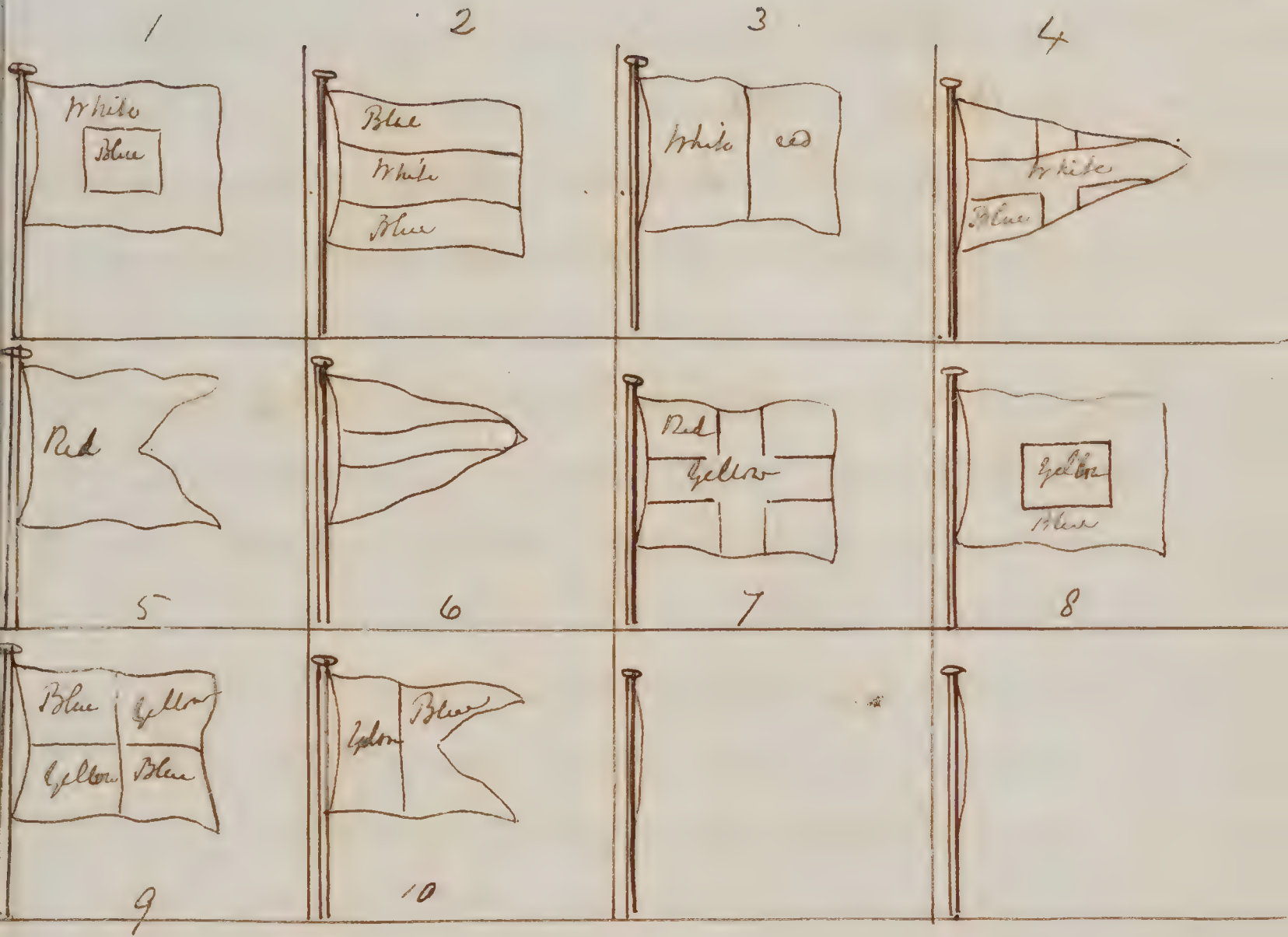


To sling a cask. make an ordinary
 noose N with a half knot, put it
 round the bottom of the cask: Then open out the knot at the
 top and it will joint round the head of the cask.



Stopper knot. Double Matthew Walker knot -

to plait it 4 to 6, 8, 10, 12 be take one up on the other down;
 to turn right to left one round, from left to right the next be



1855

14 Saturday July 21

Caught a shark. - Calm.

Sunday, July 22 - Fine service - Meeze sprung up from
N. E. freshened, and in the night we beat 8 knots

Friday July 27.

The wind had been freshening up for 2 days from the
N. E. accompanied by abundance of rain as is
always the case when it is from that quarter, and
we had shipped so much water that we had become
quite accustomed to the sound of seas breaking
over the bulwarks on to the deck, so at 8 1/2 A. M. I
lay in my cot after having awoken finding all attempts
to go to sleep again unavailing from the noise of the
water on the decks, the creaking of the mast, the jarring of
the window weights &c; when all at once a heavier sea
than usual broke over us, and the cabin door being
unlatched ^{in the night} open, it came to the extent of some 20 buckets or
more as the steward who had the brailing of it out
estimated it; swinging in my cot, some 3 feet above
the floor I did not fear getting wet, as it rushed past
my cabin door which was partially open like a mill
race, (the ship lying over on my side on that tack)
As soon however as she ^{rolled} ~~heeled~~ over I perceived as I
looked over the edge of my cot that a considerable quantity
(som 4 or 5 buckets were sent baled out) had effected
an entrance over the side of the door which is about
5 ft high. - I jumped out of bed all standing, on the

1855

15

work of an instant, and I hastily effected the rescue of my shoes which were floating about, before they had turned over and become filled: The next thing was to remove everything that stood on the floor, which I ^{to the only place} ~~accomplished~~ ^{accomplished} with the help of Mr. Brants.

At breakfast we held a consultation, the result of which was the packing up of the door entirely by nailing strong pieces of wood across it, and bracing in one of the ladders which lead out to prop which we placed against the after skylight, ~~and~~ ^{by} through which ~~which~~ ^{the} was the only entrance to the Cuddy for the next month.

^{Tuesday} Monday, July ³¹ 20 ~~20~~ The wind blowing strong from the S.W. and bitterly cold. - Not much sleep. My cot banging from side to side against the bulkheads all night. The captain while sound asleep in the middle of the night was thrown out of bed to the other side of his cabin, with all his bed clothes & bedding &c. but was luckily not much hurt, this is the second time he has been moved the same way the former time being in the galley in the chop of the channel.

Thursday August 2. The cold moor abate with Mr. Hughes sick. Keeping his bed.

Sunday July 29

Sighted "Inaccessible" Island about 12: A.M. and Passed "L'Isle d'Adunha" at 12 P.M. about 4 or 5 miles off: We fired off 2 blue lights & 2 rockets but no answering signals were made:

Friday August 3^d

The ship had been rolling in magnificent style all day, but about 4 P.M. she gave one or two extra deep lurches and all of a sudden, the Lascars' gally parted from its lashing, and brought away with it a great part of the ^{who} belonks - The Lascar cook & his mate were occupying their usual position, one on either side of the fire; they were thrown out, and overwhelmed with the Pots, & their contents (for it was just tea time) as well as the fire and the whole of the bricks and mortar of which the fire place is built, but escaped with a few slight bruises & for a few moments the spot was rendered invisible, being ~~covered~~ enveloped in clouds of steam. When they cleared away, the ~~destruction~~ ^{destruction} was lamentable a heavy spar behind the Cabine had broken from its place, and acting as an enormous flail had stove in the side of a large cask in which the supply of salt pork is kept, as well as two or three casks at its without breaking them; The main deck was at the same time deluged with water.

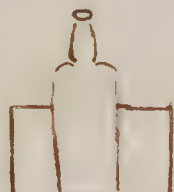
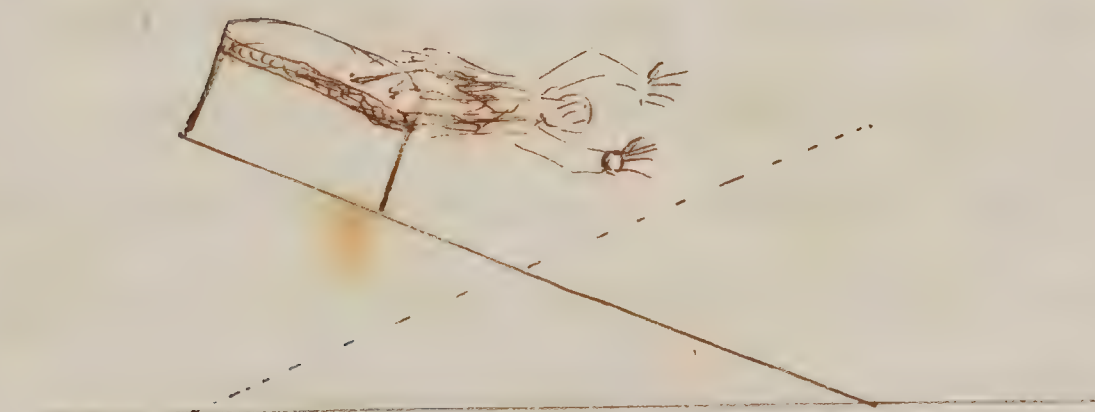
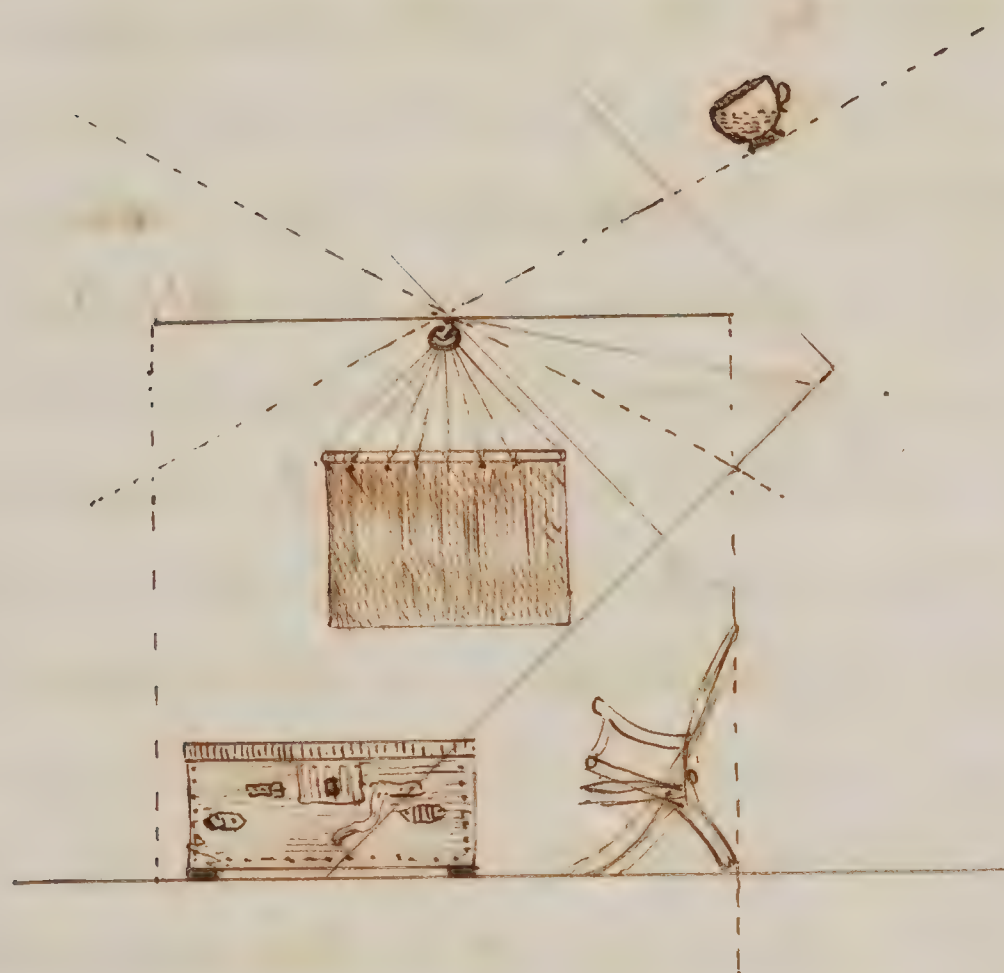
The same day the remaining pig died.

Saturday 4th

The rolling continues; an empty bottle placed in the rack which it is in deep ~~place~~ flew over to the floor and smashed.

My basin will not hold 2 pints and it is 4 in. deep

The only resource is a swinging tray



August 1855

Talk of a man requiring the whole road to walk on
he would here want a place of at least 6 ft.

Sunday August 12th

Wednesday Aug. 8. The Steward takes to his bed, - Stove up

Thursday -- I moved him to the upper cabin

Boiler falls from the top of the ^{main} yard when in an
extra heavy roll we carry away the ^{main} top of the mast

Friday morning 8 A.M. have on board the mortal remains of
"Gellaa", one of the Lascars who died about 12 P.M. the
funeral right: made some cakes. - Stove up

Saturday 11 got the words of the "Boatswain" from
Hindback

Sunday Aug. 20 19

The steward keeps his bed but progresses well.
he had Pleuritis of right side where there was old
in chief, and rheumatism for the first time in his
life of left ankle, & Right Knee & ankle. eat our last part

Thursday 16 The captain who has never been thoroughly
well since we left London put himself under my care.
his most prominent symptom is vomiting every
morning on getting out of bed.

Saturday 18 Captain very unwell, gave him
an emetic in the afternoon. - Some day a
strong wind from the N.E.; the ship had a good deal of
water which ^{some of} about 11 1/2 P.M. found its way into my
cabin through the midshipmen's berth, and completely
flooded it, rendering it necessary to remove everything

August 1857

19

that stood on the floor, then and then into the after cabin myself poorly could not eat. —

Wednesday Aug. 22

Captain continues very unwell — at dinner at 2 1/2 P.M. we were struck by a very heavy squall from the N. — the day having been very thick with quantities of rain. This carried away in an instant the main top ^{55 ft by 14 in.} sail yard and the fore ^{65 ft by 16 in.} sail yard. after which the wind freshened up to a regular gale. — S

Saturday Aug 25

The carpenter has finished the new main top sail yard but it cannot be got up on account of the violence of the gale which we are running before under —
Four topsail & brizen topsail

Friday night Aug 24 A heavy sea broke into the Port after cabin when the steward is lying, and consequently obliged at 4 P.M. to remove everything out of it.

Saturday Aug 25 As I was talking to Mr. Hughes my fellow Passenger about 8 1/2 P.M. a heavy sea struck the starboard quarter, and carried away the pig to wheel one of the midshipmen was holding on. it then broke 3 panes of the after skylight, and descended wholesale into the cabin, filling his cabin, and getting into every cabin in the ship. —

Captain very unwell & keeps his bed. —

Sunday Aug 26 got our main top sail yard up

Wednesday 29 — Fore yard up. —

September 1855

Aug. 31 A calm, Mr. Hughes shoots a Cape hen. - Pigeon

Sep. 2 Sunday the captain gets up and expresses himself as better than he has been for a long time

Tuesday Sep. 11. We send the store down

Wednesday¹² The weather all at once changed from chilly to sultry. Thermometer at 78 - a calm

Thursday¹³ do at 83 a calm. - Champagne -

Friday¹⁴ a little wind from South. - Steward stole in his cabin. -

Saturday Sep. 15 a sudden squall about 10¹/₂ P.M.

Carried away our jib-boom & Flying-jib-boom 49 ft by 13¹/₂ in

Steward gets outside. - Thermometer 82 & 83 very close

and damp. - finished the 4th bottle of Champagne on

Sunday. - Lasca's getting very bad with the scurvy.

Sunday Sep. 23 squalls & rain, carried away our "Fore Royal"

Sunday Sep 30 Made the Andamans Isles about 4 P.M.

The steward might be said to have kept his bed 5 weeks.

Thursday Oct. 4 Omooa a Lascar died, and with him a cyer, parmitia and one carry and rain been here overboard.

Friday Oct. 5. Mura Ramadoo, and Nicki Melachoni died to day. - all of scurvy.

Saturday we spoke the "Lombard," a Frenchman bound to Mauritius, about 2 P.M. when we were only 17 miles from

the Pilot station - however in spite of our proximity a

strong current bore us to the west, and at 7 P.M. we saw

the blue light which the light vessel burns nightly, about 16

miles East of us - Thermometer 88°

To separate Silver from a Photographic sol.

Hang a piece of copper in the sol. the silver will fall in a metallic state, wash first in Aq. Pur. then in SO^3 , H_2O to dissolve out any copper that may have gone down - wash in water again and finally dissolve in NO^5 - H_2O .

Saturday Oct 6 was nearly calm, there being just enough wind to keep us in sight of the light at night.

N. W. T. C. - S. L. - My S. d. - C. h. - N. W. T. E. -

Sunday 6th in the same place. a male bird dropping about the digging, plenty of n. d. & butterflies &c.

Why the ~~as~~ did you come in this ship if you were in such an a. hurry, you should have waited till the Leviathan was finished and come in her. I've not been used to such language in my ship and by G. S. I'll not stand it, neither from you nor any body else. &c.

Tuesday Oct. 9th made Pilot station last night but there were no pilots, after anchoring all night at 8 A.M. a Pilot was put on board of us. Mr. Thomas.

Wednesday Oct 10 got our tow boat Wallahs along. we can only work about 4 hrs in the 24 hrs on account of the tide.

Thursday Oct 11 made the Lead. Sauger Island

Friday Oct 12 a steamer passed and offered to take us up for 1200 Rixers which our captain refused to give - An Arab vessel came of us gave him 1300. -

Oct. 1855

Saturday Oct. 14/55 - Engaged a Sengy Malak

Sunday Oct. 15/55 At this time we are lying in the same place, just opposite Sanger light house unable to get there further on account of our drawing so much water, and there being no wind - yesterday we got some Pine and Pisonomela from the Deck boat, but they were very indifferent -

Thermometer 90 to 92

Monday ¹⁵ - Took a steamer (Tuleas) she engaged to tow us up for to Calcutta (at 11 P.M.) for 1100 raffles - The tide held on till 2 P.M. when we anchored off Mura Point.

One of the sailors was sunstruck at the wheel and I was obliged to bleed him:

Tues Wednesday Oct. 18/55 Went on shore at Achapone (where we had anchored overnight), with the Pilot, Mr. Hughes (and Captain Rogers of the Steamer.) Tuleas. for an hour's shore, on our return he had a cup of tea with milk in it on board the steamer. The first cup I had had for some 4 months or more. The two boat wretches carried us ashore but on taking us back they very nearly dropped me into the river. I sleep on deck every night - and have not yet been bitten by mosquitoes. Arrived at the P & O. Co's mooring at 4 3/4 P.M. when the Captain hurried off in a boat after some mail, I and Mr. Hughes quickly followed him and walked as far as Wilson's where he had some good coffee, then home by a boat at 9. - That night Mr. Hughes was heavily drunk and next morning I found him on the Cabin floor and not to be roused. It was some time after he got up the

Oct. 1855

Calcutta first visit

23

before he was sensible. Thursday Oct. 18.

Landed at G. took a Palki boat first and reported myself to the town Major at Fort William; next to the P. Office, where to my grief I found only a note from Charles Lowdell; then to Broth's and hired a gharry; then to Robinson and Palfours, and found it shut on account of the Holidays "General Post" then to "Hilliards, Artbuthnot & Co." found Mr Stewart, who advanced me Rs 50 Rupees on account of my bill; then to Mr Wilson & Schoene, Mr Hilborn is away at Madras; then to the Medical Board, but found no one there; then to Dr. Leffertson; then to Mr Holroyd; then to Dr. MacKenzie who invited me to stay for a few days. - then to the ship for my portmanteaus, & took to Chinn in the strand and drove to bed about 9 1/2.

Friday Oct. 19.

Up at 6. - Dr. Mac P. drove me to the General Hospital where I saw my quarters, and found two of my London acquaintances who had passed my examination Hill and Brown. - then home by some patients to Dr. Mac P. at 11 took a Palki to the ship and intended to move to the ship, but found it came on to rain, so came far back. left him only from the ship. - Driven by myself. Dr. Mac P. being out of town to see his wife -

Saturday Oct. 20.

Up at 7 and to the ship; breakfasted there, and then took my baggage down at Parnis's Quay and from there to the General Hosp. where I deposited it.

Oct. 1855 Calcutta 1 visit

I then returned home, and at 1 P.M. took me to ~~see~~ with
D. Spilbury, an odd old man, who among other peculiarities
only opens his letters once a month.

In the evening dined with D.H. Capt. Garden close D.H. being
out.

Sunday Oct. 21

Went to church at the Cathedral; the Presbytery struck me as
odd, could not hear a word of the sermon.

Dined as usual with D.H. - I had no dinner

Monday Oct. 22.

Went to see H. & J. at 7; After breakfast posted
my budget for home: got a new glass put in my watch for
22. - Drove out in the evening, caught in the rain. -
D.H. left letters for me on Sir L. Peel who is out of Calcutta and
to return home next mail. - Mr. Pether - Mr. D. Smith - Mr. Bailey
Messrs. Mearns & Co - Sent 22 for a letter to J. - Packed my Bibles & letters home.

Tuesday Oct. 23

Went to H. & J. - and on my return sent Jimmy out
to buy some crockery &c - I employed my leisure
in getting taking notes of introductions to people who
live and when near. I sent him to Mr. Davis - The Bishop
of Calcutta - Major Rice - Mr. Cunningham & the French.
From the dirty things that had accumulated on the passage & the
dove in the morning 149 pieces -

Sent Jimmy out marketing for plates, dishes, crockery in
general and success. Jimmy takes in.

Thurs to see Arch 10.24 5.00.

Oct. 1855

Calcutta / India

25

Wednesday Oct. 24.

Spent Morn. at Y. - made acquaintance with Poole who
came out in the "Melinda McNeabast," after a passage of
87 days - stayed at home all day reading and writing.
drove out along the strand in the evening. - Dr. M. had a
bad toothache and went to bed early. I intended to
take a walk, but found it raining.

Evening bought some sugar, tea and a soap basin.

Thursday Oct. 25

Rained all day; left Dr. Macpherson's at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in a gharry; bought
my things to the Hospital quarter; then started on a card of calls.
1 Dr. Blafferden - out; 2. C. Lockington - at home & Harington St; very
civil; 3 Mr Davis - Harington St; very civil; 4 Ridge Patten - found
only Mrs P. and a young lady, arrived by the last mail - very civil;
5 Mr Skinner of Jardine, Skinner & Co - saw Mr, Mrs S. & a young
lady & child - very do so.

6 J. G. Grant. 6 Park St - much engaged and could not see me;
7 Bishop of Calcutta - asleep.

8 Bailey - could not find him at home;

Then home by 2, where Hile gave me some lunch, and by way of
taking the money's worth out of the gharry. drove thro the Chari
Bazaar where I bought a tin maffineer for 40. and 10 pieces worth
of sweets - left the maffineer in the gharry pocket: dined with
Hile, our joint drink made a good dinner. - tried to cheeren a
table, but in vain. they wanted 127. for one.

My specious contains a bedstead, & nothing; left by former
residents, but as far as the H. S. D. C. is concerned there are left 4
bare walls.

Letters of Introduction

✓ Hon. G. Anson	Mrs Parnose
Sir W. Gomm	"
✓ Marquis of Dalhousie	Mr P.
Hon. G. Anson	Lady Elcho
✓ Marquis of Dalhousie	Lord E.
✓ Dr Macpherson	C. Hutchinson
Mr Fraser	Miss Fraser
✓ Mrs Vaughan	Mrs Money
✓ Miss Lloyd	"
Dr Chuckerbarty (2)	Dr Hale
✓ Bishop of Calcutta	Miss Macassey
✓ "	Dr. King
✓ Sir L. Peel	Mr L. Pell
✓ Mr H. Holroyd	Mr Holroyd
Major Hicks	Mrs Hicks
" Anderson	Mrs Yampkin
Mr H. V. Elliott	Mrs Jones
Capt. Bowie	Mr Bowie
✓ H. V. Bayley Esq ^r	"
✓ C. Lushington "	Mrs Bayley
G. H. Battye "	"
✓ Hon. J. Davis	"
✓ J. H. Parker "	"
✓ J. P. Grant "	Miss Baskin
Col. Goldie	"
✓ Major Rice	"

Dr. Spilbury	Miss Bathurst
"	Miss P. Heath
Dr. Lepperton	"
Dr. Jackson	"
Mr. Gooden	"
Mr. Pelly	"
Dr. Smith Esq	G. R. Smith
James Skinner & Co	"
Spilburys Arbuthnot & Co.	Mr. Latham
W. D. Kilburn Esq	"
Frederick K.	"
Mr. M. Stewart	"
J. Brown Esq	"
R. King	Mr. H.
Mr. Bealson	Mr. Turner
Mr. Pickford	"

Oct. 1853. Calcutta.

Thursday, Oct. 25

In the evening sat out, wrote in Miles' quarters - received a note from Mr Grant, "sorry he was engaged, begging the pleasure of my comp^y on Saturday to dinner."

Friday, Oct. 26

Got letters from Martine and Mr May Lee; wrote accept Mr Grant's invite. Mr Patton left his card; Mr Moonshiee gave me his first lesson: got rid of the Manus from B.H.O.

Saturday, Oct. 27

Sent off my Khaimudgher and hired another; he cheated me and was a bad servant besides. - Moonshiee came. I fancy he has no idea of teaching - wrote to Capt J.O. Bickell to send me an invite, to the Middle Brow Bungal building up the society's hall, which he did. - At 1½ took a palkee and went into the town, sent off Chas Lovell's box, called on Cheevers at the Red. Found them on Balfour & Robinson where I got a letter from home from Harry & M. W. - in the evening to Mr Grant, to Bickell - every one in sleep but me. set Mr Feller up. - Moonshiee came.

Sunday, Oct. 28

Went to the Cathedral. Dudley Smith left his card in Bickell's no Palkee.

Monday, Oct. 29

A letter from Dudley Smith asking me to be tomorrow, could not go. - at 10½ Mr Moonshiee so dressed for the town. - I bought a little Gr. Plant, 12 ducks, spelt, 4 tin canisters, box of curry powder, Kettle, Corcor nut, Yambler for lamp, Envelopes, some

Oct. 1853 - Calcutta

24-

chow chow preserve; Butter dish &c. finally went to
Lyleaden Artaknot and took another 500. When they gave
me a check book. - dinner at 7. - killed a snake in the evening.

Tuesday Oct. 30.

Stayed in all day; my moonshu came and asked me
what operations meant: did not feel well: in the after-
noon got a letter from The Bishop with an invite to breakfast
on Friday to meet the Bishop of Labuan. - at 9 went to the
Hidder for hops. and back at 1 1/2. mod. the appearance of death.
Mrs Cambridge. Wednesday, Oct. 31

Very poorly all day: diarrhoea; moonshu came, he improves on
the appearance; lying down all day - accepted the Bishop's
invite - in the evening got an invite from G. J. Cockburn to
dinner to night or tomorrow, accepted it provisionally for tomorrow.
Felt better at night but diarrhoea continued.

Thursday Nov. 1.

Managed to get up twice in the night; in the morning found I was
spitting blood; moonshu came; got a letter from Robert in
the afternoon. Dined with Mr Cockburn, 6 Papile St. V spent a
very pleasant evening. Gusted all day: Mrs. Far Far, Chas. G. Farwell, Mrs. W.
Red white & Blue

Friday Nov. 2

At 9 1/2 breakfasted with the Bishop of Calcutta, his home and stayed
at home all day. There were 24 people to breakfast, Dr. Chevers & lots
of ladies, but one of the Bloomfield of Brighton there: moonshu came.
dined at 4 off soup & light pudding: administered an enema
at 12 with much benefit. R. Opium 1/2 50.

Nov. 1855

Saturday. Nov. 3

Felt better, but dysenteric diarrhea continues: called on Brown at the Fort at 1 and drove with him into the Town. called at the Pay Office to get my Pay. then to the Dry Goods bought a Henderson's book, bottle of hands, and some buttons of Gibson & Wells' tailors Copitollah St
5 shats & an envelope of my foreign paper with less than 100 lbs, on coming home was requested to attend the funeral of the apothecary, who died of Cholera this morning. this I did in uniform, my second time of seeing it. — "Harriet Chandler Foster"

Sunday. Nov. 4

Walked the Cathedral in the morning. - poorly all day. did not go out any more. —

Monday Nov. 5

Moonshee at 10 - Dobie brought my clothes. - at 12 Poole took me down to look at the houses there. then he went to the Pay Office, and to see the happy jewels - home again. Knatched up at 4. Left nearly all the evening to bed at 9.

Tuesday Nov. 6

Splitting head and all day: sent away my moonshee giving him 72. - at 1 went to the Fort & picked up Brown who was very poorly. Then went to the Pay Office where I drew my pay which was 99. 5. 11 the deductions were 10. 0. - so when the happy was satisfied I cleared 89. 5. 4. - After dinner went around the Hospital and then walked the Fort to see Brown. with Bedford & White. - 14 days pay -
Went with Brown to the Bank.

Working at 3/- per 100 is rather less than 2 pice a piece
at — 4/- per .. more than 2½ pice a piece

2 thols and 4 quarters are rather more than ½ oz.

2½ Anna stamp takes ¼ thola or about 40 grs

1 An. .. ½ ..

2 An. .. 1 .. 2 sheets small do. do. go for ¼ thola. ^{I stamped many for}

1 Thola = 180 gr. - 1 sheet Bazaar Note Paper & stamped envelope go for 1 thola.

Wednesday Nov. 7

Felt much better. but took one injection in the morning - wrote in the morning, at 12 got a letter from Home through "Rob. Bul & Co" and an invitation from Mr. Kilburn to dine there tomorrow. - at 1 took a pair called on Dr. Macpherson who invited me to dinner on Saturday, then to Mr. Taylor "Gibson & Co" 20 bottles of it about my soup tureen, - then to Dr. Chever, - then to the P.O. - then to Mr. Morse & Co, old meat place, where I left a book I had bought out for Robert Keig - then to the Lab where I called on Mrs. Keig - Mrs. Keig is father, he is to be relieved tomorrow. In the evening wrote to Robert Keig.

Thursday Nov. 8

Stayed at home all day - At 7 went down to Mr. Kilburn's where we had a very pleasant bachelor's party. home at 12.

Friday Nov. 9

At 10 to a sale of things in the Lab. - stayed nearly all day, much amused. bought some nickel silver for spoons &c.

called on Chever, Bulgar & Robinson who were out. - none of them at home. - Mr. Stewart was at home, and I found the

"Hobson" expended up to day. - 4 after dinner

Nov. 1855 Calcutta

went down to look for her, but she had not yet come up. -
 Found invitations from Dr. Balfour for tomorrow evening, which I
 could not accept, & from Dudley Smith for Tuesday, which I did
 accept - enjoyed my new bear -

Saturday Nov. 30.

At 4 1/2 started to look for the "Hatchers" and when I got there
 I found that the Hatchers had left for Spence's Hotel.
 Wherever I followed them and found them there, neither of them
 recognised me which I did not wonder at. I stayed till 11 with
 them and came back by 1 1/2. At 6 o'clock and went to
 dine at Dr. Harphors's, after dinner seeing "Cheer boys" and
 "Give not a sign" - Kelly's Bldg, "I Uncle Ned. Home at 9 1/2 - Stopped
 to listen to the piano in Mrs. Heming's lodging house on my
 way. - The Hatchers have 2 children, Helen, and Montague.

Sunday Nov. 11th

At 10 went to the Cathedral, home of ... great cult of
 a sermon on the "Fall of Sebastopol." Like a weak article in
 newspaper - in the evening Bayley called at 5 1/2 at Dr. Harphors
 to Spence's and had tea there. I walked home at 9 1/2.

In the evening Francis Jimenez off to ... as he had to ...

Monday Nov. 12

Got up at 10 1/2. Disappointed with Nile, as my Khitmedghes
 had not come; and at 8 1/4 started for Armenia Street
 where we crossed to the boat in the Ganges, then in ...

We left Hume at 9, and we got to ... at 9:50
 here we walked to the River and crossed, found ...
 at home and I stayed to dinner, then while ...

Nov. 1858 - Calcutta

34

Capt. Buntell's. at 3 we returned, the train left at 3.45 and I got to the Hutchinsons at 5. I stayed till 8 and then left for the Hospital. — Serampore is 12 miles from Mursh, and the fare is 12a. a second class return ticket. — With Lewis, his wife and her sister Miss Lamodea.

Dined at Tipin with the C's. & no breakfast.

Tuesday Nov. 13

At 12 went out in a Palki to the Bank, Bond; then to lunch at Mr. Hillman's, then to "Mungli" something to buy at his box for which I gave 2s; then to Robinson's & Balfour who had stupidly sent my things up to the Hospital after having agreed to keep them. — Home lunch by 5. — Then dressed and went to Dudley Smith to dine. — There was only himself and Mr. Roberts one of the firm of "Sardinia Mineral & Co" home at 10½.

Wednesday Nov. 14

Played the flute a little in the morning. at 11 went to left my card at Mr. Halliday's. I wanted to see Capt. James his secretary but he was out. — I then called on Mrs. Macpherson and home by 1. — Offered Palki with 20a. which they refused. — consequent row. — At 6 went down to Speer's, and had tea with the Hutchinsons. At 8 looked in upon Lockhart and saw to send his up and Bayley. — Cheers boys cheer. — Long part had have be been The Farewell. — Dream no more — Over the sea — Low back to car — Red white and Blue. Home about 10½.

Nov. 1855 Calcutta

Thursday Nov. 15

Dr. Bedford visited me to dinner on Saturday; - engaged
a fresh moonshoe this morning - called on Capt. James
and found him in, he told me to send copies of my
testimonials to him to be considered in reference to a
civil appointment. - stayed at home all day - in evening
walked down to the band with Mlle. it is very wet. heard
"Mikil aay, Quadrilles" & Sturm Marsch played.
to bed at 10. - felt much like reading -

Friday Nov. 16

Stayed at home all day - had my first lesson from
my moonshoe this morning and like him much better
than the last; In the evening went down and took
tea with the Hatchinsons. - home at 10. -

Saturday Nov. 17

Moonshoe came - stayed at home all day - walked
to Kiddlepore bridge in the evening; at 7 dined with
Bedford, Melling, Mlle and Brown who is off to Nepal
on Wednesday -

Sunday Nov. 18

No Hospital; to cathedral at 10. back at 12 - in the
evening walked down to the Hatchinsons, or rather Dr.
Chambers gave me a lift in his carriage - Grand Cayley
laid up with a bad eye - the children packed
home at 10 -

Nov. 1855 Calcutta

36

Monday, Nov. 19

Hospital - moonsee came - at 1 got a note from Barker asking me to dine there at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ - accepted - played the guitar a piece - at 7 dined at Barker's. met Col. & Miss Smith who sang very well - sang "Farewell" "Red White & Blue" "Cheer boys cheer" "Long parted here we been" & "Long back to dear"

Tuesday Nov. 20

Had a tea waiter to add up my superfluous clothes; gave him 10 a. got a letter from Bayley asking me to breakfast at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ tomorrow accepted. - moonsee came at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ walked down to the Hatchinsons and gave them a little singing to the guitar - Lucy read - Long parted here we been - halleluiah - the Proclamation - If I speak to thee in friendship, nam -

Wednesday Nov. 21

No. Hospital; at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ went down to Mr Bayley's and dined with him & 2 others, one a young cadet two days out - then to the Hatchinsons - then with Bayley to Wilsons, Hamiltons, & Theobalds & Spinks - then to Dr. Johnson - then to the Dr. Leach at Mr Kilbarns who asked me to dinner on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Then to Walker & Gibson my tailor; Bonville - then to the Hatchinsons and back walked with Bayley at 5 - home by 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Poked my letter home - wrote in the evening, among other to Mr Bayley about my messing. -

Nov. 1855

Valentine

Thursday, Nov. 22

No Hospital, headache - Moonshu came - wrote to the King. copied music &c. - at 5 walked down to the bank & met Pows the Medshipman there; tea with the Stationers, home at 10 found called on Bulbourn's at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ - found a note from Mr Byles recommending me to apply to the Private Sect. of R. Halliday - wrote to D. Smith

Friday, Nov. 23

Hospital; Moonshu came; about 10 Mr Fraser called and agreed to introduce me to his Lodge on Friday next. Then practised Flute till 1. - got a card from Mr. Halliday, at 6 went to Mr Bulbourn's & called on the H's as I went. - a pleasant dinner - Mr H. asked me to go down to Banbury on & stay till Monday -

Saturday, Nov. 24

Hospital; heard there that one of us would be wanted to take the 2^d Europeans up to Sabatoo; as we start on Monday I did not want to go, and was kept in a great state of mind about it all the morning; - Moonshu came - but I did not profit much by him, as Monday morning would leave no time for preparation and I was thinking of other things. at 3 not hearing I called on Clapperton & found it was all a hoax. - so at 4 Col. Seaton drove me down to Banbury to Mr Bulbourn & Mr. Moore filling another paper. - dined at 7.

Nov. 1853 - Calcutta

38

Sunday, Nov. 25

Walked in the park at 6 - at 7 drove to Calcutta. pm in at 8½
and breakfasted at 9 - then I took a palanquin, & called on
the Hutchinsons, Humphreys, & Blackburn. the last 2 I
found at home by 12½ - where I found Mr. laid up with
fever. called on the Leontide at 2. &c. Monday, no work.

Tuesday, Nov. 27

Hospital - Moonshu - Mr. is bed all day - mostly headache
at 7 went to Dudley Smith's to dine and from then to a
Maidoo party; & Nautch; coming away we missed each other & I had
to walk home.

Wednesday, 28

Stayed at home all the morning - Hospital - Moonshu -
Spent the evening with the Hutchinsons.

Thursday, 29.

Wrote letter for Hospital - Moonshu - Mr. much better - 10:2 P.M.
the person who shot the fox. is at Aitchison's - then went to
the town & saw him come in at 5. very slow - In full dress
I spent the evening with the Hutchinsons.

Friday, Nov. 30

Hospital - Moonshu - at home all day - at 7½ dined
with Mr. Smith. —

Saturday, Dec. 1

Early post & breakfast for the day; I read - no more sleep -
to Pouchokithana, and all sort of shopping - tea with Mr.
H. at 6½. Early came back at 3½ with his letters very well
done. called on Mr. Calkins & reached at Dr. Mc. P.'s

Dec. 1855. Valentin

Sunday, Dec. 2

to church in Dr. Bedford's buggy at 10. Found service in com.^d
 of Vale of Sebastopol. - for. Gen^l there - coming in Bedford
 Dr. Cheverus asked us to lunch. Dr. B. drove me there, and at
 3 we had a capital dinner. - In the evening walked to meet
 Bailey & met him & Dr. Mc. P. who asked me to dinner tomorrow.

Monday, Dec. 3.

Hospital - Noonshore - wrote all the morning till 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ - note from
 Mrs. Bockburn, excusing herself from seeing me. - took I was to
 have played the flute with her - at 7 walked to the M^{rs}. P. S. - to
 dine - sang "Cheer Boys cheer" - "Red White & Blue" - "Marching
 'Oh Susannah" &c. home in a dense fog at 10. P.M.

Tuesday, Dec. 4

Lazys - no hospital - Noonshore - wrote - played up the re -
 deid at 2. In the evening at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ went with Alice & Lydia
 to the Gen. Halliday & stayed till 1 P.M.

Wednesday, Dec. 5.

Went out at 12 & did a long day shopping - Dr. Cheverus
 Mackintosh, Kilbarn, Smith & Co. could not get my
 peg however. home at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$. Patti Waller made a row
 & would not take No. Hutchinsons. home at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$. - note from
 Capt James inviting me to breakfast at the Gen^l Hotel
 tomorrow at 9.

Thursday, Dec. 6.

Woke at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ could not go a patti so avoided like at
 breakfast. Mrs H. very kind, invited me to dine at 7 P.M.
 sent off letter to Mr. Capt. Ford, asking for ex^{ce} in

Dec. 1855

Calcutta

40

Headmaster. - dined at 7½. quiet dinner, played
billiards afterwards & left at 9½.

Friday, Dec. 6

Hospital - Moonshu - at 1 called on Cohen, & went with
him to call on Grant the J. J's Physician who was not at
home - Met at 4 p.m. Dr. Brown 3 Assist. Surgeons. Watson,
Silliphant & others. Come out by the "Headmaster" - In the
evening went to attend a Lodge of "Industry & Perseverance"
under Mr Fraser's introduction. - Received no pay 173.4.2

Saturday, Dec. 7

Hospital - Moonshu - then to Bazaar with Watson &
Silliphant to help them buy some things. - at 2 to
Mr Lockhart's to hear the piano tuned. - in the evening
to J. Hutchinsons. wrote out the names of "How shall I woo"
& "Oh! Susannah." -

Sunday, Dec. 8

Hospital - church at Kidderpore, then to Mr Fraser's at
6 Garden Reach to lunch - home by 4. - Hatcher is on
in the evening.

Monday, Dec. 10

Hospital - Moonshu - then gave to the Bazaar to help
the new comers buy some things. - evening Hatcher is on

Tuesday, Dec. 10.

Hospital - No Moonshu - tickets to Macpherson, Major
Lloyd - Dr Grant - Hatcher is on & Dr Cantor & Resnic
Barley ordered to agree with 3rd European. -
New comers got into quarters today -

Dec: 1855 Calcutta

Wednesday Dec. 12

Hospital - Moonshu - commenced letter home - read some of the new ones - called on the Hatcher's and Dr.

Thursday, Dec 13.

Hospital - Moonshu - Palke to Bow Bazaar - Kilbarn's Hatcher's at 6 dressed and went down to Mr Francis's garden. Reached to dine - met Mr & Mrs May, spent a quiet & musical evening, home by 11½ -

Friday Dec 14

No Hospital - Moonshu - Letter from Dr Smith to tell me to apply for Malacca - wrote to Courtenay - Dr Pilbury called - asked me to dine on Saturday, could not go being pre-engaged to Kilbarn at Banquet. Letter for Banquet, saying that there is an "Iron" tomorrow, read for by an early train. - at 6 walked down to the Hatcher's, dressed there and at 7 attended Lady "St John's" Dr. Dr. Owen M. - at 8 went to Kilbarn's where young picked me up and took me to his Colonel's musical room - home about 11 -

Saturday Dec 15.

Left at 6½ - walked to the train, where I picked up Lecky, and went to Banquet with him - at 11 went to the Club House, and passed my colloquial Dr. in Henderson's - home at 4 - and back at the shop. by Dr. Carley put up at Major James Brind's

Sunday, Dec. 16

Went to cathedral with Philip Lamb - soon after I came

Dec. 1825

42

back, found a note from Courtney about the British
app^t and another from Chapman telling me to go off with
curtains on the 18 by the "Savannah" steamer -

Monday Dec. 17

My examinations at Banerghpore were Capt. Wrought
Vanderpuecht, Lieut Forbes, and Dr. Sutherland - I was
at 11. - very busy all day - packed up - called on Stewart
& drew R. 200. called on Kilburn - bought a chair &
some mosquito curtains - paid my tailor's bill & called
on Leves. When I heard promising accounts of Penang.
I went at 7 with Major Lloyd, in Road St met the
late Chaplain of Penang, Dr. Cantor, & Mr & Mrs Reed.

Tuesday Dec. 18

Got my two boxes of Photographic instr. taken to
Dr. Badger with the camera stand & a box of glass. -
I then sent my man with a case of clothes, and my
gun case to Mr Kilburn's and stayed at home and
packed up the remainder of the things - In the evening at
it not being able to gain any intelligence of my movements
I put my baggage on a Hackney, and left it in charge of the
apothecary, and went off in a gig to Sun Sun - arrived
here just after dark & reported myself to Capt. Dances who
introduced me to the Royal Militia regt, consisting of Lieut.
Wilkinson & Shaden, Lieut. Meir & Odell of the H. A. R. & En. Stilling
of the Dr. here I dined and turned in on my hammock about 10.

Wednesday Dec. 19

Up at 6. when our things went off by bullock cart - then to the

Dec. 1855 - Shambook Si. T. Coni

Hospital where I met Poole, who asked me to breakfast and dinner, and introduced me to his wife and sister - and at 3 drove me down to the barrack square, while the troops marched, calling at "Seven Leaks" by the way. - at Lompa embarked on board the Flat "Varoonah" and when the soldiers were settled, went on board the S. T. "Sir Frederick" where I slept without mosquito curtains, and got frightfully bitten in consequence - next day to pass my kind regards again Thursday Dec. 20. To day, but got off. We dropped down to Lompa at 6 A. M. and I set me to work on shore, where I found my goods and Katomudgher in waiting, thanks to the Apothecary; and while I was there, Taylor & Mrs W. drove up, she proceeding by the same steamer. - After we got the Hospital bedding &c on board we lay all day, waiting for Hospital servants who came on board at 10 A. M. and the Medical stores for the troops (17 strong) which were at the bottom of the shore is the "flat"

Friday Dec. 21

At daylight next morning we weighed anchor and by eight were well into the Sanderhead, then was a good breeze and by we steamed on till 9 P. M.

Saturday Dec. 22

To day we dropped two of our fellow passengers, who went off in a boat, and we steamed on till 8. The fare is very good. - my sick give me plenty to do, as there is no Dispensary and the medicines are made up on request. There are an apothecary, & 12 servants for the Hospital - 5 coolies 1 cook

Dec. 1855 Steamer S. H. Lewis

44

1 Compoader 1 Rheostat 2 Meters 1 Lobe - P. Parade this morn^g

Sunday Dec. 23

We steamed through the Sander bands all day, and at night got pretty clear of them, and heaved close in shore at Koolnah, which is nearly a coaling station; Here I with Rowe, & Rogers two of the passengers got on shore and took a walk by moonlight

Monday Dec. 24

Up at 7 and saw my sick; the coaling went on vigorously all the morning, and at 8^{1/2} we got under weigh - We have breakfast at G. Lippi at 12 - dinner at 4. Sent off a letter to the Paymaster Gen. asking for my certificate of my last pay - to meet me at Alechebed.

Tuesday Dec. 25. Christmas day

No particular event.

Wednesday Dec 26

Reached at Kommer colly - Walked on shore with Rogers and Rowe - Plades & Treir got some beer -

Thursday Dec 27

Reached "Rampone Beaulack" in the evening, where I went ashore again; called on Dr. Cradock to whom I had a letter from Bedford, but nothing came of it. The same night Wilkinson had a letter to say that A. K. Reed would release me there -

Friday Dec 27

At 6^{1/2} A. K. Reed came on board, having arrived late the previous night: - I had not time to leave before the ^{P.M.} ¹¹ was

Dec. 1855 - Sumner, D. F. Currie

off - very fatigued as it turned out, as Reed had taken fever on the way and was obliged to go to bed at once out of which I had just turned. - Slept on deck

Saturday Dec. 29.

Reed continued in bed all day, ~~at~~ and in the afternoon we arrived at Nagmehel where Rowe left us, - and from which I wrote to Dr. Leaven to explain the condition I was in, and how I could not leave - joined the "Sumner" with Gardner in charge of ops on board. - 2nd Europeans. - Slept on deck.

Sunday Dec. 30.

Got up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ and turned into Mr Davis, the mate's cabin till 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ - then up to see my sick &c - Reed continues sick in bed. - anchored early - cold, foggy, raw day - Mr Tate commander of the Varoonah - Capt. Regent of the ... F. Currie -

Monday, Dec. 31.

Reed remains in bed - so I signed the muster roll. - P. Parade - got to Baugul pore about 11 and for want of commissariat stores we were detained till 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ Rogers went off this morning, and at P. Lord's Finnis and Gordon came on board -

Tuesday Dec. Jan. 1

Reed still ill - got to Mongher - went ashore with Shaden, Odell, & Meir - I first had value

Wednesday Jan. 2

Reed still ill - same as usual -

January 1856 *Diary of H. H. H.* 46

Thursday Jan. 3.

Reed worse if anything - myself still sleeping on deck. The two Col. have a canvas screen put up for them at night -

Friday Jan. 4.

At 9 got to Patna, and landed Mr. H. & the two children - at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ we got to Dinapore; here I called on Superintending Surgeon Dempster, who would not relieve me, but sent me on in charge and took Reed on shore - Here I saw Buchanan, his wife, and at night dined at the Mess. after which Bladen, Odell & their took leave. - Home by 12

Saturday Jan. 5.

A good day's run - passed the steamer the "Chun^{ce}" in the evening wrote to Dr. Bedford, Chevers & Mrs. Hutchinson. -

Sunday Jan. 6

About 11 A.M. we arrived at the Police sands, where we found the "Lady Thetkewell" and her Flat aground. - we got her off, after which she ran into us and carried off 4 of our jilmils - we dined on board the "Lady Thetkewell" (J. Wilkinson) and in the evening our steamer got over the sand.

Monday Jan. 7.

Our Flat remained aground all day, - we paid a visit to the Thetkewell in the morning and ^{they} got off about 2 P.M. - The Thetkewell had on board Capt.

47

Jan: 1856

Ames

Coleman of H. M. 53 - & had ~~Bur~~bury for surgeon.
 & his wife on board - the Fleet had 300 soldiers of H. M. 53
 on her.

Tuesday Jan: 8

About 9^h we got off with our Fleet, and had a
 pretty good run all day - stopped at Benar
 at 2 P.M. to coal, a large breeding stud belonging
 to Government, - also a Fort, Hindoo temple, some
 work shops. - Sladen had value. -

Wednesday Jan: 9

Got off early - and about 11 we got to "Gharzeepore"
 a very fine Indian town - Here we found the
 "Calcutta" & her tug with the head quarters of the 58th
 Reg^t on board, with the Gov^t steamer "Horingsta"
 and a tug, in company - they got off some two
 hours before us; we got into a row here, Adelt
 hit a man in the face, and made it bleed with a
 pellet from his "Golail" - Gharzeepore is a great
 place for otto of roses, and rose water. - Major Walters

Thursday Jan: 10.

Got to Benares at sunset - I and Stebbing went
 ashore but without any particular result - wrote
 to Linc in the evening - At Benares, the wire of
 the Electric Telegraph crosses the river -

Friday Jan: 11

Before breakfast went for a walk with Davies in
 the town and to the top of the Minarets - the town

pleased me very much, it is a very fine specimen of an Indian town, and is seen to much advantage from the river - some day passed to Banar. The Sactale went ashore at Ch...

Saturday Jan: 12

Got to Mirzapore at 11 - and stayed there the whole day, delayed as usual by the commissariat taboo - After dinner I and Davies went ashore and saw some of the town - some soldiers went off as usual, got the "newer" of my charpoy washed for 4 a. -

Sunday Jan: 13

Left Mirzapore about 8: and had a good day's run - just as we anchored, we got up to the "Benares" which had left ^{C-a} a little before us, and which drew too much water to get any higher - so she was sending up her cargo in boats -

Monday Jan: 14

Started about 7 and after several sticks, found ourselves when only 16 miles below Allahabad, unable to get any higher - here Wilkinson & I sent off letters, and then the steamer slowly dropped down again to Luckegee - in the evening went ashore to see the old fort, the dikh bungalow &c.

Tuesday Jan: 15

Lay at anchor all day at Luckegee. I did not go ashore. Capt. Nugent and Miss Lyles went off to Allahabad after breakfast - In the evening we got

January 1856 Jan: 15

Letters from Allahabad. I got my last pay certificate after dinner in (to Officers) put on traps & hired a country boat to go up to A. by water, ourselves waiting for orders. Keeping only a carpet bag, our bedding, & washing things.

Wednesday Jan: 16.

Stayed at anchor all day - Capt. Nugent returned at 3 bringing some newspapers - in the Standard of Jan: 16 saw that my service had been placed at the disposal of the home department. - Went ashore morning and evening with Yade, but saw nothing to shoot at. - Trunks & tent arrived in the evening for our moving tomorrow.

Thursday Jan: 17.

All hands were roused out at 3½ - when the men were disembarked. and marched up to camp - I went up about 8 to see my sick - He breakfasted & dined on board the steamer and then left her for good - Nugent introduced me to Mr Booth and Indigo factor whose house at Allahabad adjoins Capt. Christopher's quarters. Went out shooting with Davis, saw a deer - Went to bed at 7 with a splitting headache -

Friday Jan: 18

Got up at 3½ - The troops got off about 4 - I waited until the baggage was packed, and set off about 5½ getting to Shyadabad at 7: distance 7 miles - found the Officers just arrived at the Akh Bungalow - Shortly after this the Red' Hellbird arrived, en route

for Delhi, and breakfasted - we stayed all day and had
it all to ourselves: - in the evening got beds for the
morrow.

Saturday Jan: 19

Got up at 2, having a march of $13\frac{1}{2}$ miles before us to
"Shoosie"; Here we encamped in sand and dust in
a small tent, there being no "dick Bungalow", in great
wretchedness, there being no table or chair or anything else.
Weir, Stebbing and Odell slept on the ground: I drove into
Allahabad, and called on the Fort Adjutant &c.

Sunday Jan 20.

Dragged its weary length along in the same way: lucky
were we in having any thing to eat -

Monday Jan 21. Started at 4

Got to All. - went to the Brigadier (Col. Rutherford)
about going down with the Detach^t of the 53^d but could
not manage it - put up at the "dick Bungalow", 6 of us
again in a room: here we found "Lempelby" who got
sicker in the afternoon: Got my order to proceed to Meerut
without loss of time - 2 burcesses at night.

Tuesday Jan: 22.

Woke up before daylight - I took a palkee to call
on the collector for 250 Rs. on account of my pay for
Dec^r - Posted a letter to the dep^t surgeon at Meerut
asking him to relieve me - In the afternoon,
Lempelby, turned sick, and would not go with the
Detach^t - I got Dr. Hay & Garbutt to see him, who said

January 1856 Allahabad

that he must go - All the Officers but myself got into boats to day - I slept at the Bungalow.

Wednesday Jan 23.

At 12, Humphreys woke me to get him some Opium so I sent for 4, 1gr. pills and had to sit with him till they came - and was awake twice more in the night by him - At 7, Dr. Staig and Garbutt drove up but he would not go; then came Col. Rutherford & Capt. Birch, who at once wrote out an order for me to embark in his steed on board the "Jama" with the 53rd which I did at once after breakfast, and at 12 we set off down the river - and anchored below Lucknow at Jeona - The Officers on board are Major French & his son ^{Lieut.} F. - Capt. Drought, Adjutant & Lieut. Munro: slept on deck - 219 men -

Thursday Jan 24

Wrote officially to Mr. Hefferan - Dr. Reed - Dr. Guthrie Sup^{ts} surgeon at Lucknow - and Mr. Beeson, home sec^y - A splitting headache - slept below in my cabin - at night anchored at Mirzapore with the Govt. Steamer "Megna" - Dr. Breke with wife, family and Hospital of the Fth Europeans on board -

Friday Jan 25

At 9 passed the "Gen. McLeod" with troops on board 11 Europeans. About 3 got to Beaulieu - went up the river and there with French & Munro, stayed there all night - wrote to Dr. Bedford - Mr. Hutchinson - Mr. ^{Ben Kipore} Balasore.

January 1856

Saturday Jan 26

Medical parade this morning; got to Gharzeepore about 5 P.M.; After dinner walked with Drought & French to Lord Cornwallis' monument: anchored there all night -

Sunday Jan. 27

Passed the "James Hume" about 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ with recruit on board: about 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ just in sight of Buxar (from below) we grounded from want of knowledge on the part of the Pilot and stuck for 5 hours - anchored at Bilaspore

Monday Jan. 28

Sent the Captain. (Cost Rs. 100) as he is hard up. At 11 passed the "Mirzapore" going up, fast aground. At dark got to Dinapore - called on the Superintending Surgeon there Dr. Deapster - Rained in the eve.

Tuesday Jan: 29

Rained all the morning; got away about 1 P.M. - took Dr. Gordon of the 53rd H.K. Foot, wife & 3 children on board. Rained all day long - children die at with us. - Captain repaid me my money - I brought 4 Table cloth [x] 2 doz nephews & 1 doz ducks for 11 R. ~~~~~

Wednesday Jan. 30

Still raining, damp & cold - all day -

Thursday Jan: 31

got to Monghyr about 10 - called on Duka there, but he was not at home -

Friday Feb. 1st

February 1851 steamer *Junon*

Got to Bangalore at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Here all the men were mustered for the 1st of the regt: A mad planter came on board - French had an attack of Fever.

Saturday Feb. 2.

Got to Raghahel about 1 P.M. started again at 3. French about

Sunday Feb. 3.

After starting compelled to stop an $\frac{1}{4}$ hour for a fog which came on; grounded once in the evening. *~~~~~*

Monday Feb. 4.

Got to Kanpore Boolia at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ - wrote to Mr. Jeffries for the abstract of my muster roll of the Detach^t -

Remained here all day waiting for head. Saw my name in the Phoenix of the 31st as being *presently* *Collegiate*

Tuesday Feb. 5.

Got under weigh at daylight - to Bommer Colly, at 5

Wednesday Feb. 6.

Out of the Ganges. - Passed the "Calcutta"

Thursday Feb. 7.

Anchored at Koolnah - the Apothecary Mr. Labell shot a wild boar swimming across the river. - Lost of Golds at K.

Friday Feb. 8.

Mem. Low Luna N. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ R.

Saturday Feb. 9.

Passed the "Hooringotta" about 11 A.M.

Sunday Feb. 10.

Rain in the night - very dull day - anchored close to "Mud point"

Monday Feb. 11.

Got to Calcutta at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - walked to the Gen: Hospital & saw

Calcutta February 1856

57

Prison

Monday Feb. 12

got to Coosipore at 8 - landed and ^{reached} went to Sun Am.
returning to sleep on the steamer.

Tuesday Feb. 13

Came from the Coosipore to Sun Am, and from D.D. to
Calcutta - Dr. Badger very kindly took me in. morn.

Wednesday Feb. 14

did business - called on Capt. Meggs who was out, on
P.O. - Backhouse - Mr. Kilburn - Major Lloyd - Capt.
Fraser (out) - Mr. Stewart - &c. - saw Capt. Meggs -
went to the Debating society in the evening.

Thursday Feb. 15

called on Mr. Maddock. J^r Chowringhee R^t - "Leicester"
Exchange - Government House - Balfour, Roberts &
Co, got a letter from home there, dated 13th July: 56
Dr. Macpherson who was out - Mrs. Barker - The Fort &
dined with Dudley Smith in the evening.

Friday Feb. 16

Wrote to Wilkison, the Postmaster general here, signed
in favour of a 7th annuity - Drove to Longaker's - Res. Maddock,
Messrs. Ross - Backhouse - Chevers' & Audit Office
& Fort. - called on Dr. Darvall - dined at the Club (Military)
with Major Lloyd. ~~was~~ wrote to French.

Saturday Feb. 17

Went to the Cathedral - met there P. & Mrs. Lardell - Lunched
at Mr. Fraser's - dined at D. Smiths & met Courtenay

February 1856

Calcutta - Liverpool
by the S. P. L. Quaker

Monday Feb. 18

Drove to Collier - S. P. Lovell - Wilbur - Forchokere -
 paid me 250 Rs passag. money as ordered Steamer's
 bought at Stubb's to send home by S. P. L. Quaker jell,
 2 pots - Kummra Mermelade 1, Pannelo 1 - Citron 1 -
 Gooseberry 1 - Tea with Capt. Nugent - afterwards
 called on the bookbinder.

Tuesday Feb. 19

French came to breakfast - to the Fort - Dr. Haller's
 got my sheep down to the Lancelfield - French dined
 with us.

Wednesday Feb. 20

Took a gari down to the Lancelfield - saw S. P. Lovell -
 slept on board that night - dined on board the Quaker
 with S. P. L. Capt. Oliver captain.

Thursday Feb. 21

started at 7 - an' aboard off Saigon for the night

Friday Feb. 22

Left aid of the Pilot and started.

Sunday Feb. 24 Melchior

visited the "Coco" Islands: Mr Scott & 2 other passengers.
 took down in the afternoon -

Monday Feb. 25

4 P. M. engine ^{with one cylinder} started - we turned our head to Calcutta

Friday Feb. 29

At daylight got the pilot on board at the sandheads

Saturday March 1st

March 1856 *Calcutta*

56

Went to Baboo Ghant at 2 - in the evening came ashore
walked up to the Hospital and found Plank of Gurney
just arrived. - afterwards called on Dr Bedford who invited
me to come into his house while I was here. - slept on board

Sunday March 2^d

Went to the Cathedral at 10 - walked home with
Plank after service -

Monday March 3

Went at 10. General.

Tuesday March 4

Went down to Benarshpore with Mr. Kilburn &
his brother, found there Dr. Vicott & Col. Smith
of the Milit.

Wednesday March 5

Spent at Benarshpore -

Thursday March 6

Returned, found letters from home - Dr. K. - R. K. - P. K. K.
called on Dr. Morrison - & Col. K. -

Friday March 7

Drove with Plank - to the post for Dr. Bedford - ordered
a shirt & hat - went to Major Metcal, Civil Auditor,
Mr. Edmonstone and Mr. Bealton about an advance
of Pay to Pussag. - Dined with Dudley Smith -

Saturday Mar. 8

Wrote - after breakfast slept till 2½. - In the
evening Plank, Loring, Mathew, & Carter dined with

57

March 1856 Calcutta

Sunday March 9.

Went with Dr Bedford at 7. to see the "Hubra" off.
to the cathedral in the afternoon.

Monday Mar. 10.

to Serampore by the G. A. Co. train; found Melchior &
Mr. Hutchinson on board at Calcutta. - played 4 games
at billiards - home by 5 - found the answer from Mr
Beddon - Dined with Dr Macpherson

Tuesday Mar. 11.

Had a peri - to Pt. of Marine - Buckrookhara - Audit
Office - Aqua Bank. - Garden's Skinner & Co - Tuller's
where I had dinner & lodge 250 Rs. to be put with
my balance at Gileanders. Arbutnot & Co. to the Aqua
bank. (595) at Hamilton's for a stud - Dr. Chas.
Mr. Hutchinson, 2 Camac St.

My first investment in the Aqua Bank will be 595 Rs.
my balance at Gileanders. Arbutnot & Co. & 250 Rs.
from my pay - with 250 Rs. for my passage to Penang
if I can get it.

Wednesday, Mar. 12.

Stayed at home all day - read 'Annals' by Mr. Tait - took
tea at Miss Lacey's - dinner very poorly.

Thursday, Mar 13.

Stayed at home all day - walked to the bank with
mother in the evening.

March 14

Went on board Fairy Cross - to the Mine - called on Kellum &

Friday Mar 14 1856 March 1856 58
Mrs Cockburn - in the evening an invite to dinner for
tomorrow from D. Smith.

Saturday Mar 15

Dined with D. Smith

Sunday Mar 16

Went on board the Fairy Cross at 6 1/2 A.M. Started
at 4 P.M. - at 10 1/2 left the Pilot at the headlands -
Capt & Mrs White - Dr. Nasson, Sandy, Mr & Miss
Mitchell - Mr. Scott, Melchior -

Friday Mar 21

Got to Penang at 1 P.M. - Dr. Sandilands took me
in -

Saturday Mar 22

Called on Dr. Johnston, 29 Medical B.L. - some officers,
Mr. Pland. engaged me

Sunday Mar 23

Went round the Hospital & convalescent lines - to church
in the morning. Took walk in the evening. Engaged several.

Monday, March 24 -

Ran on the water at night for Messrs. & Roddy. ^{engaged Palki} Hopki

Tuesday, March 25

Drove to Ipohgar for Brown. Dined at Messrs. H. & C. L.

Wednesday, March 25

Remained in evening - went to church & heard the
Bishop preach.

Thursday 26

Dined at Cayaleb with Dickerson, Kitchens, Lewis of the "San
Antonio" Jacinto

March 1856

✓ Geo. Scott
 ✓ Walter Scott
 ✓ Capt. Dancer
 B. Rodyk
 Q. Rodyk
 W. & H. Paddas
 Currier: Asst. Consul
 ✓ Conner
 ✓ Mathew: Fr. Consul
 Rev. Moir
 ✓ Rev. Bland
 ✓ Mrs. Rose
 ✓ Cairne
 { J. F. Lemming
 { J. White
 ✓ Blavins
 ✓ Maxa
 J. Smith
 ✓ D. Blown
 J. Brown
 ✓ Capt. Acton
 Mitchell
 ✓ Green
 ✓ Capt. Bazalek
 ✓ Mailey
 ✓ { St. Remond
 { Pesinghaus

St. Brown
 Mrs. Stokes
 ✓ Mrs. Dickenson
 St. Michels
 Capt. Bolderson
 " Barber
 J. D. Langham
 ✓ St. Lloyd
 Capt. Gottlieb
 Wilson
 Logan
 Rodyk
 Mitchell
 St. Lloyd
 St. Johnson
 St. Rainsphaven Mitchell sen.
 Anthony
 Logan
 Nordie
 Capt. Cross
 Clark
 Shirene & Carapich
 St. Brown &
 Presgrave
 Mrs. Hale
 Mrs. Wallace
 de de Thure
 Lewis
 Willard
 Hamilton

Boring

March 1856

60

Sunday March 28

Dinner at Mr Brown's - took a house.

Saturday March 29

Paddy's dinner with us - H & C. - My Peas came

Sunday March 30

August at 8 on Sadje Mak: H: Church Service.

Monday March 31

H & C. Dinner at Mr Sandilands - Mr, Mrs, Miss Roddy & Mr Brown

Tuesday March April 1

Dinner at Mrs Rajah's -

Wednesday April 2

H & C. - Peas & bread, & sent for Hogar's party

Thursday April 3

Went up the hill & slept at Mr Green's - she came out here.

April 4 - spent on the hill; the Rammels' called in the evening. H & C.

Saturday April 5

Came down the hill. -

Sunday April 6

H & C: Bishop preached in the morning

Monday April 7

engaged cook.

Got my civil pay from Ash Rs. 151, 9, 9. They sent into notice - party of Mrs Fanny.

Tuesday April 8

Got some envelopes - H & C. - Dinner and concert at Ghegan.

Wednesday April 9

Dinner at Paddy's - went on to the Prison ^{to} with Mr. Akerzie with Dr. Johnston.

April. 1856 Penang.

Thursday - April 10

H & C. - Dead night - wrote to Mr. Brown -

Friday. April 11

Heavy storm of rain in the evening.

Saturday. April 12

H & C. - my beds had come home -

Sunday. April 14

Inquest opened the day at 9 o'clock

Wednesday April 15 - Corbett

Thursday April 16 - Friday April 17 - H & C. - on coming home received a telegraphic message from the hills to go up & see Mr. Rodyk. Went up - down by 4 - called on Mr. Rose dinner with Mr. Lewis

Saturday April 18

Went up the hills to Ashong; bungalow - with a large party -

Monday Ap. 20

Came down again - H. -

Tuesday Ap. 21

Large dinner party at the Paddys -

Wednesday April 22

Dinner at Mr. Sandilands -

Thursday 23

W. K. & 70 birthday -

Band - musical union at 1. P. M. - quiet evening.

Friday 24.

* Madras in from China - Melchior on board: drove to the water place - dinner at mess

Saturday 25

Inquest at 11 - dined at Scotland

Sunday 26 -

P.M. at 8 1/2 -

Monday 27

Inquest at 11 - Doctored Mr. Roddy's Piano F. - ^{Hea at} ~~Hea at~~
Roddy's - Mrs. Daviolo - Tuesday 28

Spent the day at flying over Mr. Blaw. Monist &c.

Wednesday 29

Dinner at Blaw - met the party - Diphtheria - ~~Hea at~~ ^{Hea at}
Headache all day - ~~Hea at~~

Thursday 30 May 1

Evening at Roddy's - Music meeting -

Friday 31 May 2

At home all day -

Saturday May 3

Dinner with Vaughan - Blaw, & 2 Roddy's

Sunday 4

Breakfasted with - Sir B. Maxwell - "Lancet" trip 3
Cath. - 3 M.K. 3:1:56 - M.K. 18:2:6 - 2:3:56

Monday April May 5

Band - H & C. - Hea with Mrs. J. Scott - Practice at Mrs. ^{Rose's}

Tuesday May 6

H. - Poor House - Mad House - H. of execution -

Med. Bone or Apoth. London - dinner at flying

Wednesday May 7

Note from Vaughan to say he could not come to the concert.

Thursday May 8

Musical Union at Mr. Sandilands at 1 - Band - in v

Evening Mrs. Rose - Roddy's 4 - had one &c. -

May, 1856

Friday 9

Called with Mr Blane on Anthony, Gordon, Mrs Green.
Mr Lyman. 1. Headache - dinner paraded at Miss Rodger's.

Saturday 10

Called with I and on - Mr Mitchell sent - This one & Casapist
Capt. Cross & the "school" - in August at 3 1/2 - dinner at
Glynn -

Sunday 11

Church at 11 - dinner at Cammeraj

Monday 12

H. & C. - saw Vaughan - called on Gibson & - Presgrave -
musical meeting at 1 P.M. - at 3 1/2 went to the Great Tree -
dinner with Cammeraj.

Tuesday - 13

Concert at Glynn - I went out at 3.

Wednesday 14

"home" from Galle - Dr. Rose came out in her - called
on Pasingham, Mrs Hale and Mrs Wallace -

Thursday - 15

Breakfast at Glynn - called on Doctor & Orbell.

Friday - 16

Called on Orbell - dinner at Rammell's.

Saturday 17

Called on Orbell - on Lewis, Mrs Rose - tea at Mrs Green's

Sunday 18

Church in the morning - Kirk in the evening

Monday 19

May 1856

65

Rode to Big Tree with Sir B. Maxwell and Mr. Blood.

Tuesday, 20

"Singapore" in from Lohani. brought my order to return to
balcewa without loss of time.

Wednesday, 21

Rode with Parkers at 6 A.M. - dinner with B. Roddy.

Thursday 22

Rode to the vale of Lohani in the morning - in the evening
Mrs Roddy is come in.

Friday 23

Went dinner - Mrs Roddy's Pairs

Saturday 24

Hessche - dinner at Suffolk with the Recorder - Mr. Doherty
Mr. Leary - Dr. Ross - visited the Collier's Pairs college with Rev. Bled

Sunday 25

Church at 11 - folkies overhauled coming home -

Monday 26

Wet all day - Mrs Roddy is come in the evening.

Tuesday 27

Wet - again - do tune Paddys Pairs

Wednesday 28

Wet - do tune Paddys Pairs

Thursday 29

Medical committee at Ramnall's on Lts. Hitchen &
Corbett. - Murder of 7 people by a Chinaman

Friday 30

Spent the day at Glycer.

June 1856 Penang - Singapore

The Saturday Jan May 31

Went up the hill to Lomond Hill - with Mr & Mrs Rodyk - Mrs Mason & 2 children & 2 Paddlers.

Sunday June 1

Walked to the Highlands with Mr Rodyk -

Monday June 2

John Thorne & Chandler Robbins Esqrs called on us from Bright's Barracks

Tuesday June 3

Came down the hill at 6 A.M. - Dinner at flegan -

My cases at B. Rodyk's are

2 Photo-graphic -

1 Box of

1 Saddles

1 Clothes

1 Gun case &c

1 Camera stand, and loading rod. -

Left on Friday 30 May 1856 -

Wednesday June 4

at 7 A.M. P.O. Steamer "Phanghah" announced - packed, broke
p. c. cases - called on Roe, Brown, M. Scott. and at 4 went on
board with Mr. very. - Pandilands was up the Hill. - left Pen at 5 P.M.

Thursday June 5

Officers of Phanghah - Capt. Rootill - 1st Bain 2 Baker 3 Pickle
passenger Mr. Arthur, Bain, Adams, Rev. Bland & self -

Friday June 10

at 3 P.M. Pilot came on board - Bland won a receipt
of 40 Rs - "Matilda W. W. W. W." was standing in as we came up -

very stormy and rainy passage up the Bay.

Memo. - Never travel in the Bay of Bengal in May & June, or Sep. & Oct. if it can be avoided.

Calcutta to the outer light $127\frac{1}{2}$ miles - Sagar light to do. 35 miles.

Wednesday June 11.

at 5 P.M. moved at the P. & O. Depot: Took a dingy - came to Spence's - in the evening called on Dr. Bedford who most kindly invited me to stay with him - home at $10\frac{1}{2}$ - to sleep at $12\frac{1}{2}$ - Engaged bearer -

Thursday June 12 -

Up at $6\frac{1}{2}$ - Spence's very full bed, close room - engaged Chitmadghar. - Called on Kilburn, Montic, Buckrothear, Dr. Chess, Dr. Smith, Fraser, & Mrs. Hutchinson. - moved up to Dr. Bedfords at 4 P.M. - Kiffin at Mr. Kilburn. -

Friday June 13.

called on the Private Sec. to the G. G. - Mr. Halliday, Dr. Pilcher, Dr. Blapendon - Dr. Macpherson - Rockburn - Kilburn - High - Dined at 10 with Mr. Robertson - home about 12.

Saturday June 14.

Called on Dr. Chess, Montic, Bidon, P.O. & went on board the "Saxefield" - called on to see by the Hindostan - took tea with Mrs. Hutchinson - engaged my old Chitmadghar. Home

Sunday June 15.

Cathedral at 10 - At 3 to Dr. Chess & Kiffin, and home by $10\frac{1}{2}$. - finished my 15th letter home -

June 1856

Calcutta

Monday, June 16

Stayed at home all day -

Tuesday June 17

Palki to P.O. where I posted letters for Mrs. Macpherson, Mr. Gottlieb Sandilands, M.R. and Plant at Singapore - called to meet them at Mr. Hill, & Mrs. Hutchinson at 3 Carnarvon St. - Dined at Mr. Kilbarr's

Wednesday June 18

Called on Mrs. Macpherson who was out - on the Cockburns - took tea with Miss Leary &c.

Thursday, June 19.

Dined with Cockburn - his brother & wife were there and Miss Stewart - sung - Red White & Blue - Cheer Boys, cheer - Fawcett (Mrs) - Low-bell's car - Kelly &c. - The old folks are gone - Along the river & up fair Angora

Friday June 20

Bought a punkah man's stand for Mrs. Brown - called at Mr. & Fraser (not in) - Garden Stables &c - Mrs. Macpherson - Dined at Dr. Forster's the evening with Lina -

Saturday June 21

Talked to Lina's to tea at 6 1/2 - and walked home

Sunday June 22

At 8.30 to Kidderpore church with Dr. Scriver - in the evening Dr. Scriver dined with us - Headache

Monday, June 23.

Last night frightfully hot - walked to Lina's in the evening - tea at Miss Leary's - invitation from Dr. Macpherson for tomorrow - wrote to Rev. Island.

Tuesday June 24

Rain - called on Ward who has gone to G. Reach - on Lina's - & Lina

with Dr. Macpherson, Miss Dickson & Mr Brown an officer of the M. S. 2. -

Wednesday 25. -

Stayed at home all day - dined at home in the evening. -

Management of a Horse. -

Mounting - -

1. Seize the middle (curl) rein on the withers.
2. Draw up the rein
3. Throw over the end - file left hand with mane
4. Put left foot in stirrup - right hand on cantle
5. Spring up erect in left stirrup
6. Throw over right leg, and sit down in saddle -

Dismounting. -

1. Draw up rein.
2. Throw over the end of it, (do the right) - file left hand with mane - take right foot out of stirrup
3. Spring up from saddle on left foot, bring right leg over to left leg.
4. Descend. -

Turning.

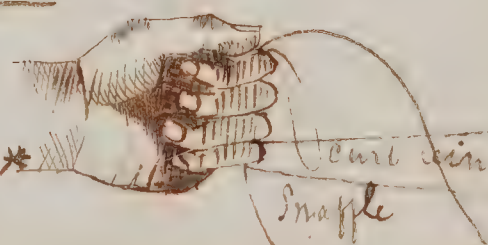
To the right, close the right leg - to the left, the left do. -

Cantling

close the left leg against the horse to make it set off with the left right leg foremost -
and the right leg to make it put the left foremost -

When Hopping suddenly

Keep the legs clear of the sides of the horse. -



June 1856

Calcutta

Thurs-day June 26.

walked to see Lina in the evening - letter from Bayley - dinner at home

Friday June 27

walked to see Lina at 5½ - Answered Bayley's letter - dinner at home - in the evening went to Van Gelder's concert at the Town Hall -

Saturday June 28

at home all day - tea at Miss Laing's. -

Sunday June 29

to church at Tiddesford with Dr. Scriver at 10 - walked to see Lina in the evening - Mr & Mrs ^{re} Buckingham dined with us. -

Monday June 30

Mr Fraser called at 10, asked me to dinner on Wednesday - mentioned that his wife had gone to England - Lina's in the evening, Miss Scott & Miss Hunt

Tuesday July 1.

Palki to P.O. Buckrohekhan, called at Orle's, Hamilton's & Kephew's to look at something for Lina, to give Miss Laing - Tea at Miss Laing's with Miss at Kilburn's. Letter from Blank -

Wednesday July 2

At 6½ the Bubbings started for Benares. - Dinner at Mr Fraser, met Capt & Mrs White of the "Fairy Crown", & Capt. Henry of the "Hindustan". -

Thurs-day July 3

walked to Lina's at 5½ - at 8 Dr. Strong, Major Mrs & Lt. Lewis came to dinner at Dr. B's - got letters from home of the 17 April enclosing a letter from Lord Elcho to the G. G. - very lucky to get them at all, they were sent to Penang, and then sent back to Calcutta -

June 1856

41

Friday July 4

Headache - slept all the morning ~~~~~ walked to Lina's at 5.
 dined at home with Dr. B.

Saturday July 5

At 10 drove out, called on Dr. Lapperton; on Lina went with her
 to nephew's and Oser's; then to Dr. Chems, Col. Chester, Mr Kilburn
 when I hadiffin - Dudley Smith, Exchange: then home -
 took tea with Lina - Col. Chester told I was to go to Broussie
 to receive salary. Had cold all day.

Sunday July 6

To the cathedral at 10 with Dr. Bedford - drove out with Dr. Scriven.
 at 6 - tea with Lina.

Monday July 7 ~~~~~

Began to pack up - went into Town at 10½, called on Mr Pease,
 of Jessop & Co's, L's cousin, at 26 Elliot's Road; at the Pay Office,
 took a draft passage to Bangalore by the "Bombay" - got Rs 150
 from Mr Kilburn, Rs 100 note 16380, Rs 50 no. 26239 - Bought a paper
 cutter, called with Dr. Chems on Dr. Leckie who was not at home;
 Col. Chester was also out. - This money was a loan on the part of
 Mr Kilburn and not to come out of any money of mine -
 Mr Kilburn has a friend, Mr Stewart living at Junkipore, should
 go near that place. - Received my order posting me to the 56th P.I.
 at Broussie, at 5½ P.M.

Tuesday 78

Packed up, called on Col. Chester, Mrs Macpherson & Mrs Lockhart: tea
 at Miss Lings, Mr Williamson & some other people there - home by 12 - & all

July 1856 *Steamer "Bombay"*

Wednesday July 9

left at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - put my traps on two heckeris and got to the
Bombay steamer at 7 - "Bombay" Capt. Grogan is 142 ft long, 890
horse power; "Mallah" Flat carries 420 tons cargo, is 153 ft long, &
draws 4 ft forward 4 ft 6 aft. - Mrs Grogan, her sister & Mr Woodcock
on board beside myself - started at 10, 9 A.M. - did 57 miles that day.

Thursday July 10.

Started at 20.5; passed the Gen. Mc. Leod, about 10 A.M. -
entered the Bhagerah at 12, (Bellinjee) -

Friday July 11

got to Cutwa at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and called there; passed the Sir F. Currie
at 3 P.M. - ~~arrived~~

Saturday July 12

got to Berhampore at 9. Found Mr. Bland in his boat
close to the moorings; to Moorshedabad at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Woodcock
sick keeping his cabin. Constipation, Head ache. Gleet, etc. -
passed Capt Grogan gave me a cabin.

Sunday July 13.



got into the Ganges at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. Woodcock up;

Monday July 14

got to Rajmahal at 2: Saw Rome shore; tried to buy a poney, but could not.

Tuesday July 15

At 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ passed the St. Governor's yacht, in tow of H. M. S. V. Hooringsoda,
Colony No. 1 at 1 P.M.

Wednesday July 16

got to Bhawalpore at 12. Mr Curcliffe sent a note from Barrow do
meet me, and an invitation to come up to his house which I did at
once. ~~arrived~~ saw the beaver at night

July 1856

Thursday July 17.

At 8³⁰ a.m. up at 8 bought a piece of dussa, 10 qds Rs 6 - at 9³⁰ started in paliki the barliffes kindly borrowed for me, for Boser. - with. Quater Portmanteau, uniform case, footpan & water tin; umbrella round & stick, writing case, hat box, carpet bag, bed, & Awan tea - he told me there was but little rain; at 6 A.M. changed Boser at Chullam p.m.

Friday July 18.

About 10 came to the last river, which I had to swim. - at 12³⁰ got Boser having crossed 2 rivers in boats 3 p.m., and then of allahs. - Found Boser looking very poorly - arrived at the temples.

Saturday July 19

put in order to his journey was introduced to the Hospital. the Colonel Williams, Mrs R. 3 m.p. son, arrived at mess, where I met, Jarvis, Lyall, Chalmers, & Boyd.

Sunday 20

Arrived at mess at 6³⁰ A.M. - Hospital Dr. in the evening met Raikes; at 4 Hutchinson started in his paliki.

Monday 21.

At 8³⁰ at Kempland's: the coolies making a road to my house. - no rain for 3 days. Walked out in the evening - my traps arrived without a wetting.

Tuesday 22.

Invitation from Mrs Williams (Col.) to dinner tomorrow - high wind letter from home - also one from Mr Kilburn -

Wednesday 23.

Letter from Lina - dinner at Col. Williams -

Letter from Lina & Casley - killed a snake wh. dropped off the roof - bought my ponies for Rs 30 - engaged Syce -

July 1856

- Fri. 25 up at 5. saw some wrestling by Gyungeroo; wrote to Lina.
 Lippin at mess. billiards with Jervis - ~~was~~ had a ride for the first time on
 my pony - evening whist at the Col.'s ring Lill, Baker, & Red, White & Blue
- Sat. 26 Up at 6: touched up my saddle - sharpened the girths & rode in the
 evening: Mr & Mrs K. Miss Williams, Capt. Jervis
- Sund. 27 Up at 6½; ride on of Bhaurulpore road; in the evening, a ride
 on the Honie Hest R?
- Mond. 28 A man was bitten by a snake last night, and died in the course of an
 hour. - Med. assistance was not called in. - spent the evg at the Col.'s
 ring Lill, Baker & Mr. Preble Lane
- Tues. 29 At 3½ went out on an elephant to the hills, & went half way
 up it - got back dry - Col's youngest daughter ill. -
- Wed. 30 At 1½ went out on elephants with Mr. Williams; went to the
 top of the hills - saw an elephant's skull - dined with the Col.
 sang "Lill, Baker" -
- Thur. 31 at 8 in came the skull of the elephant, for which W. had sent
 2 Ponthells -
- Frid. Aug. 1 Mustered day - up at 5, and had a ride ^{dined at mess -}
~~was~~
- Sat. Aug 2 H.A. - Ride in evening - lost my merdengale
- Sunday 3 Service at 6½ - bandaged Miss W's leg. - Good begins Pot. Soda -
- Mond. 4 Letter from Major Geo. Jackson & Parley - wrote to Parley -
 Pay for June arrived, paid Sahibdad Khan Rs. 30, and gave the rest
 to Kempland (Rs 75) to forward to the respective outposts - Tipped the
 mess - at 5 attended sale of Major Kemthard's clothes - invited
 1 Rp.
- Tues. Aug 5 Kempland's wedding day - storm & rain - friends
 dined in the evening. ~~was~~


August 1856



75

- Wed. 6 Kempland's birthday - Invite to dine with Jervis tomorrow -
note to Dr. Bedford -
- Thur. 7 J. Jervis' birthday; letter from Sandiland. "illustrated Jervis"
pamphlet on glycerine; C. Mail of 24/10 June 56 from home -
made my pony's halter &c. - dinner at Mrs. on Jervis' acct.
sang "Tilly Boker" "Along the house" & "Far, far upon y sea"
- Frid. 8 Finished letter home - ride in town
- Sat. 9 "C. Mails" of May 10 & 26 - ext^d last molar upper max^a right side
for Mrs. Williams in y morning -
- Sund. 10 Hops: Bore had a ft about 12 - ~~~~~
- Mon. 11 Took my first lesson in Hindustanee to day from Pakubad Kher -
Sey^t Major's wife sick fever -
- Tues. 12 2nd Hind. lesson
- Wed. 13 Letter from Mrs. Brown
- Thur. 14 3rd H. less. Went round the hill on an elephant - much rain
- Frid. 15 ~~4th H. do~~ - Accepted the bandmastership
- Sat. 16 4 H. do - Band came to my Bungalow for the first time -
- Sun. 17 Very wet - Paper C. Mail. of July 10 ~~~~~
- Mon. 18 Wet -
- T. 19 Elephants packing down gravel on the roads - "Band night"
clearing the place behind my house -
- Tr. 20 Got sick - Cholera in Hops. ~~~~~ C.
- Th. 21 Caught a small snake alive. - ^{Parkies put up} dinner at Lt Colonel's
sat. milk in cior
- Fr. 22 Got a scorpion to day - Poney shod - ^{Poney shed} light lower
Hindoo feet.
- S. 23 Tolerable fine - but place being gravelled
- Sund. 24 Grand party at the colonel's
- Mon. 25
- Tues. 26 Made Major Martin - Liffini at Mrs -

76 Aug. 1856

- Wed. 27. Walder gave me a wolf and got it skinned - ~~~~~
- Th. 28. Grand Hindoo fest - very hot.
- Frid. 29. Mended Mr Kempland's whip -
- Sat. 30. Reported a patient for disobedience of order -
- Sun. 31. Walder sent me a snake 
- Mon. Sep. 1. Typhoid fever -
- Tu. 2. A terrible storm at night. Thunder lightning & Rain - ~~~~~
- Wed. 3. My Khit. went off to day - My new man's pay begins to move -
letters from Home - Simpson's books
- Th. 4. Wrote to Cooper Foster & Smith & Elder - got another scapion
at G.P.R. - Letter from Mrs. Brown O. Mail of July 26 -
- Fr. 5. Went out with the Col. Kempland &c. after wolves - saw 2
but got none - letter from Mr. Cunliffe
- Sat. 6. Got some grass rope - went out on horseback after the wolves -
- S. 7. Hurree Bux goes into Bhawalpur with 6 Rs for Mr. Cunliffe -
- M. 8. Went out at 5 Wolf hunting - came close upon one - reported
the big drummer to Jervis who got 6 days drill - mended my
stable, put up Ghamp &c. -
9. Pony's hoofs pared, & do. method - hunting in the evening
saw nothing - 2 1st clarionets to practice -
- W. 10. O. Mail from Penang ~~~~~
- Th. 11. Headache - found nest of snake's skin
- Fr. 12. Sent off half yearly indent: opened an abscess in Mr Kempland's leg -
- Sat. 13. Piccolo to practice - ~~~~~
- Sun. 14. Service at Kempland's at 12. O.M. - Staff pay for July Rs 63. 13. 11
arrived - i.e. letter from Auditor Gen. about it -
- Mon. 15. Storm - piccolo - Reported 2nd clarionet

Sep. 1856

77

- Sept. 16 Reported solo clarinet - Piccol. & cornet at 1 P.M. - ~~~~~
- Sept. 17 Drill in the morning at band time for solo clarinet -
- Sept. 18 Drill do. for do. - kept 6 days drill for the 16th beginning to day - on 2nd & 3rd high wind for h. M. - tried to destroy himself by jumping down a well
- Sept. 19 Drill do. for do. - for yesterday 6 days sol. conf.^t - after dinner, rode to see a horse in the cab. line which was dead before we got there (K. & myself). -
- Sept. 20 Good go. to Lealacatta.
- Sept. 21 Service at Kempland's - Home letters of - Col. out of humor about dools, brass - Kempland had fever -
- Sept. 22 Up at 4 A.M. to the hill with Jervis, Walter W. & Chalmer - saw nothing; home with a splitting headache -
- Sept. 23 Band played
- Sept. 24 Very sick - reported report of Hospital guard - Committee for imp. prop. ~~~~~
- Sept. 25 Richard released from drill & confinement: Kempland's eye broke his arm -
- Sept. 26 No band - thunder storm - Kempland's eye bad - pressed upon Kempland's watch to go. -
- Sept. 27 No ride in evening - Fair - Pay bill for Aug. done ~~~~~
- Sept. 28 Letter from C. J. Jervis - note to Kilburn enclosing Rs. 50. ~~~~~
Weather, air decidedly cooler in day time
- Sept. 29 Kempland sent me a Pariah dog, who made a tremendous fuss in my place - Pic. & Cornet to practice. -
- Sept. 30 No. Band - rain
- Oct. 1 Elected bandmaster & b. President
- Oct. 2.
- Oct. 3. Sent Kempland Rs. 50 B. of Bengal note - & Draft on Bhaugulpore No. 103. Rs. 63, 13, 11 - still for take

October 1856

- Sun. 5 Service at Kemplands; ~~none~~
- Mon. 6 Opheclide player ran away last night - ^{Pay comm. sent for 300 to} ~~none~~ P.H. of No. 1. Co.
- T. 7 Col. makes a speech to the band: Messes & Life Major made Band March & corp.
- Th. 8 Palki anna from Bhagpore - Richard struck off his band -
- Th. 9 Hendasos worship the colours
- F. 10 Gunga cleans the clarinet -
- S. 11 Storm of rain - in down all day, everything shut up ~~none~~
- Sun. 12 nearly as bad - got some wood from the darogah -
- Mon. 13 put buff. on the old clarinet -
- Th. 14 Fine. Band played gave up packets & day ~~none~~ over
- Tue. 15 Circumcised a man in Hospital
- Th. 16 Kemplands' divorce cuts out my meerrgai
- F. 17 Cold begins 73° in the morning - Band plays -
- Sat. 18 The new griff ensign Henderson arrived - 70° at 6 A.M. - hired my clackie for the march - I work at meerrgai 2^d day -
- S. 19 denied at mess. Henderson, Kempland & myself -
- Sun. 19 Splitting headache - not up till 4 P.M. Luckhills Pandas, no Hosp. ~~none~~
- Mon. 20 Lifes came to my quarters for the first time -
- T. 21 Jones leads in a bear - Mrs K. met by press - Kemp. writes to Agin Jackson
- Th. 22 Horse dies in the irregular car. line
- Th. 23 ~~none~~
- F. 24 Rose at 3 to the hill with Mr & Mrs Kempland -
- Sat. 25
- Sun. 26 Lots of rain fell this morning ~~none~~
- Mon. 27 Q. Mail & Home letters -
- T. 28 Great lamp lighting festival: headache

October 1856

79

- Dec. 29 Heavy baggage started for Bhawalpore. Tea arrives from B. -
- Jan 30 Band properly started early in the morning. - Tea turns out worthless. -
- Feb. 31 Band plays
- Feb. 1 Morija A. Beg. will not learn the big drum -
- Nov. 2 Prayers at Kempland - ride on the Bhawalpore R^o -
- Nov. 3 Grand row about some reports and servants caught gambling; opened medicine chest of 32nd R. and took out 12th Si Lincine - Pak Baboo robbed of 400 Rs.
- Nov. 4 Grand sale of Pels de ^{I bought 2} - died at camp - no Band -
- Nov. 5 Beckers, Wallahs came and asked for their money for the Band property.
- Nov. 6 My Divize began on my tent; gave up band playing in the morning on account of the late periods
- Nov. 7 Left for the hospital.
- Nov. 8 Kempland gave me a Maharajpore medal and a
- Nov. 9 made bearer make Kempland's Dobie's arm -
- Nov. 10 got a pair of Wellingtons or - "Dred" & "The hills of the Shadernuc" arrived from home
- Nov. 11 ordered my boots - or rather, put shoes to them -
- Nov. 12 Made out American Lucidule - pay arrives -
- Nov. 13 do. do. - Grand dinner at K's - gave L. my revolver -
- Nov. 14 The Colonel sent me over his tent - good stick for Burkhart at 8 P.M.
- Nov. 15 Received from Leesley 2 Rs of 4 anna 1 R. of 1 anna 6, 2 anna & 1 R. of $\frac{1}{2}$ anna stamps - 5 R - he sent me 3 Rs worth before, and I sent him 10 Rs. This leaves him 2 Rs in my debt.

November 1856

Borneo

- S. 15 at 3 started for the hill - found the col. & his family just arrived - up with trip by Williams - Capt. Helleda arrived.
- Sun. 16 made preparations for sending part of my traps to Bhergalpore.
- M. 17 saw in the papers of the 13th that my papers name are in pledge at the disposal of the Gov. of the Straits Settlements.
- Y. 18 Letter from private sec. to G. G. to above effect. - Red. H. arrived.
- Tues. 19 Very busy with my "necessary" work.
- Thurs. 20 Lord returns from Barbait.
- F. 21 Home letters & P. Mail - Kempland's dog arrives. Kempland sends the heavy traps off to Bhergalpore. I read my classic. - my desk finished.
- S. 22 My name in G. O. as app^t to Penang.
- Sun. 23 Very dull, threatening rain. melted in the evening - Lord returns.
- Mon. 24 paid up my charges, giving him his own price for what he has done for me, and discharged him, much to his astonishment. - Rainy day. Then at 7 1/2 & 68 in the day. Kempland puts two of his sleds up to auction. - Deurzer has made 3 for pastelons. 1 China jacket 1 new gown 14 days seat work. 2 days repair = for which = Rs 9.4 - ; 4.12.0 cash he has received 4.8. remains - the rest of the time he has been with me he has occupied in making a coat I could not wear of B. Lina. - I returned this and cut him its value Rupees 4. - He was turned off as he took to coming only from 8 to 12 A.M. & 3 to 5 P.M.
- Y. 25 got a very bad cold. - ^{none} ^{Hot} ~~My~~ ~~Down~~ ~~the~~ detachment comes in.
- T. 26 Mrs. Brown arrives, puts up with me.

- Nov. 27 Cold still continues.
 28 56° at P.M. A. native doctor arrives from Monghyr
 Dec. 1 The Doorka & Burhail detachments come in.
 2 The sick go off to Bhargulpore with chalmers.
 3 Make variation for O'Leary & England & Adelle
 4
 5 Began packed stores at Dep.
 6 Kempland a captain.
 7 Up to the hills with, Delamain, Lloyd, Fyde, Ward
 & Lord
 8 Looking out for beaver.
 9 The col. school shoots two of his dogs that were bitten
 yesterday by a mad dog - Emerson's English trail
 arrive by baggage.
 10 Write to Robert. go out looking
 11 The 32^d arrive. Dr. Weston is my guest at Dep.
 12 My traps; 3 series & 1 elephant; 2 pieces for the band
 to start for Benka. - I engage 8 beavers to go to
 Bhargulpore at 3 \$ per diem each. - Col. Barney. & Capt. Oxbro
 13 Start from Prasia at 5 1/2 A.M. arrive at Benka
 in about 3 1/2 hrs. - an easy march. cross the river once.
 the sick on 25 elephants. an immense deal of work.
 14 Got up at 4 start at 5 1/2; long & heavy march of 12 ~~out~~
 miles; cross the river twice. Arrive at Unadpoor at 9 1/2
 Capital encamping ground - no end of bother with the sick
 not an instant to myself all day -

Mon. 15 Started at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$. & arrived at "Rutledge," 9 miles off easily - crossed the dry bed of a gulch - took Henderson off the sick list - encamped on a cake from which the rain had been cut.

Y 16 to Bhargulpore - 13 miles - very hard day's work. walked all the way: crossed one river, and one dry nullah & sold off the sick for marching to the river next day.

17. 17 Lead down the river in 2 detachments to the river-
deaded with boulders - 1/2 S. R. south of the river mouth.

4 cholera case sent to Hill Nary's Hospital - one died in our hospital - in the morning to see the sick - in the evening the band played in the gardens. - Sahibdeo Khan's bullocks go off - A. Harker dies at Mess. -

Sept. 19 at 5. marched to Upfzulgrage (13½ miles) 4 men
with cholera fell out on the road. - from eating
rotten fish at Shaugulpore -

Sat. 20 at 5^h marched to "Kulianpon" (12 miles) changed one of my ponies - a Pintado taken ill yesterday died at 12. C. L. -
house in camping place; a doll case - dead at the col.

Dec. 21 5½ marched to "Hussungage" (9 miles) coffee stop for the first time. Very good stop to encamp in. Bought 13 lbs. worth of biscuits etc. & 2½ ~~and~~ of meat.

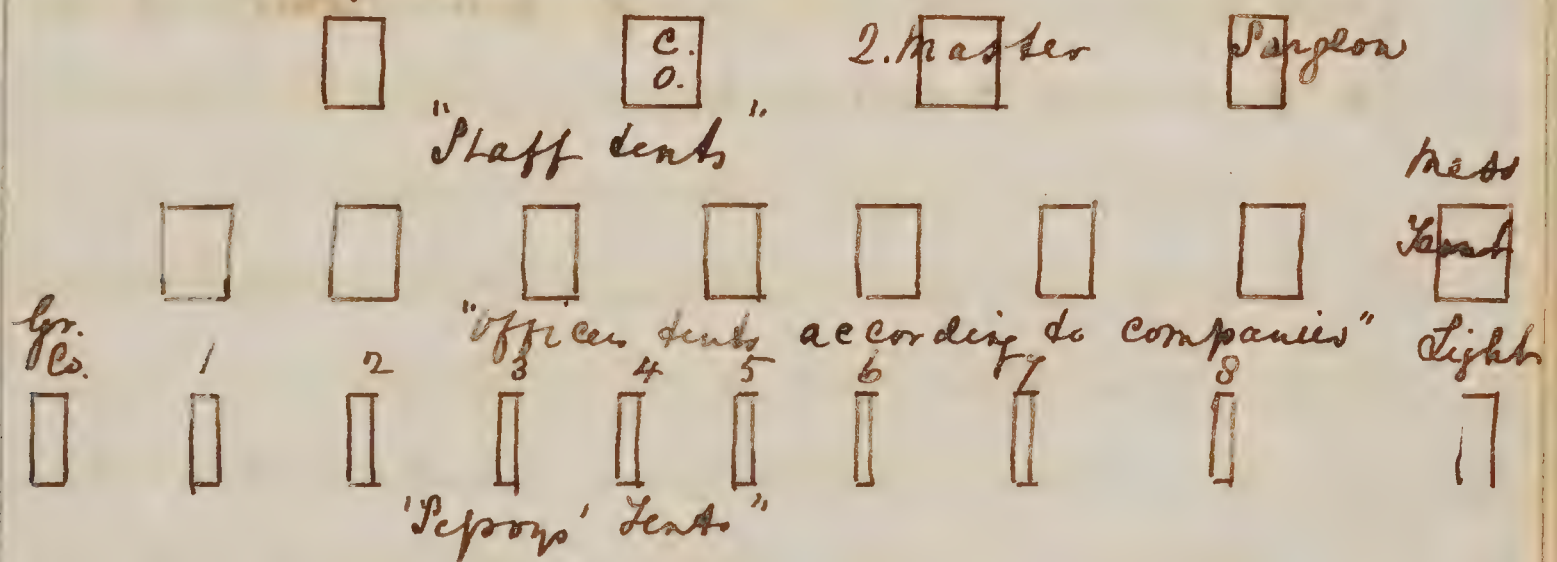
Mar. 22 Went into Mongolia with Walter - St. / R. more of
baked nut biscuits - at 4' rode with Trip William
to see the hot spring at "Peetahood"ⁿ - pd 1 Rupee
to the old keeper over them - dined with the Col.

23 To Hybatgunge, a pleasant march of 14 miles crossed a river, the packah bridge of which was broken - dined at the colli.

ed. 24 To "Bälgooger" a terrible march of 18 miles - an abominable march of ralled, with quicksands, about 6 miles from Hybatgunge - my tent not up till 4 1/2 P.M. -

25 A fine day - marched 12 miles to "Moranchee" crossed a river on a fine log torchlight; my tent not up - up at 2 1/2 ^{th.} and over the river with my money, baggage & palkee before the regiment - camp in a slope - my tent to the right of the Adjutant's; his tent 1/4 of a mile off - dinner at the Colonel's.

Fr. 26 Marched 14 miles to "Makra"; encamped in a cave; my tent up at 10, only pitched the pal.



Plan of a camp.

My tent not up till 2 P.M. finished "Olivia" name

at. 27 Marched 11 miles to Poir - found letters to Robert & home - Poir is a civil station the country well cultivated, castor oil, tobacco, grain &c. - camp in a slope; Mandarins hills to the west.

December 1856

Sun. 28 Marched 13 mile to ~~Batch~~ "Mutchbearpoor", road good: close to Ganges all the way. Dinner like Brown's left hand at dinner - Kempland's plate stolen on the road to Futwah.

Mon 29 Marched 16 miles to Futwah - Henderson got on a back of Joon at 10 - come and sleeps in my tent.

Tu. 30 Marched 14 mile to Mutchpoor - saw Robert, breakfasted with him - at 12 drove with Joon to call on Dr. Ling at Deega: back at 4 the horse falling on its way -

W. 31 sent pay abstract from Nov. 56 to the paymaster - collector - posted a letter to the coll. of Mangalore asking him to give me a draft on local bank in exchange for Rs 1033 for 711 "0" 6 on Banapur - his mistake. - ⁵²134075 dined with Robert - began on Joon's certificate &c. -

Diary 1857

85

1. Marched 8 miles to Diapora - After breakfast went to committee of enquiry about the elephants the col. had brought from Bhawalpore - saw Plank on my way home - all day at the committee - the Band of the 40th h.l. played us in. -
2. Camp Diapora - Drove with Jerris to call on Dr. Freij. called on Mrs. Williams; Dr. Bowling called to join; Dr. J. called in the evening to ~~ask~~ see the debts; got my pay for November - deductions excluded Rs 341. 3. 10 - A Mexican 1st class player died in Hospital at 12.2.2. - Heard at last preparing the sick certificates for Capt. Jerris.
3. Took Jerris to Medical Committee, Dr. David Saunders Freij, & Sutherland - Dr. Freij paid me Rs 13 for my Pal. seat - Mrs. Kempland confined of a girl, I removed the placenta - Took with Jerris to hear the band of the 8th h.l. in the evening - dined with Kempland; ~~added~~ on for off the sick list & played cricket
4. Up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Before starting, saw Brown who complains of pain in the back of his neck. - Dr. J. P. Bowling was in station order to join on the 2nd - Got my money and went off in the palkee to Bhatipoor, where I arrived just in time for breakfast - busy day, pd up & discharged the hucksters; did my clerical; did Pether's letter to the Dr. Gen. Com^d Gen. at Diapora, about my horses pay - One of my farriers has run away, and I made his huckster over to Kempland the 2nd Master, by his order.
5. Employed a darzee at reading - got a bid post to an old box - stayed at home all day - played a little with Robert, & the ducks.

January 1857 Patna

- Tues. 6 Copied out some music - got a letter from Henderson about the
 money; went to the top of the Gola; Played a little with
 Robert; got an order from the Collector for Rs 300. on the treasury
 Fort William; $\begin{smallmatrix} 1535 \\ 708 \\ \hline 146605 \end{smallmatrix}$; prepared my Monghyr curiosities
 for packing -
- Wed. 7 a heavy fall of rain with thunder & lightning in the early
 morning; at 11 drove to Dinapore; saw the col. Halliday,
 Kempland, Bowling, Scholard Ash, Fagan, Reicks, Ward &
 also Plunk; sent off the money to Henderson, and saw it
 arrive in camp. - Went about 6 P.M. feeling very aches all over. -
- Thurs. 8 sent off my traps before breakfast to Plunk to be ready
 for the steamer - in the afternoon went over the Opium
 godowns, with Dr. Lyall. - Mr. Triattle arrived to dinner
 by the Benares - felt uncommonly poorly all day. -
- Frid. 9 Much better this morning - Mr & Mrs. Turnbull here for the day, from
 the Benares - dined at 4 - chat with R.K. in the evening upon
 Elms, & music generally. - Plunk writes this evening that the
 steamer has arrived at ~~Lychnepor~~ Dinapore; I declare pregnant.
- Sat. 10 Mr. Triattle starts for Gye at 5 1/2 O.C. - Received an answer from
 the coll. of Bhawalpore - very quiet day. -
- Sun. 11 Went to church at 3.
- Mon. 12 at. Bkfst news of the Bombay's arrival at Bombay came -
 Robert drove me in his buggy to Dinapore - saw Plunk, on train
 about 1 1/2 - started at 2 - Major Hawthorne Mrs & 3 children
 Mr. Gounterledge & 3 children, passengers -
- Tues. 13 got to Monghyr at dark - good sleep now -
- Wed. 14 to Bhawalpore - picked up Major & daughter.

- Jan. 15 To Rajmahal; the "Chester" came up with us cooling
 Jan. 16 To Rampore Beakch at 12 - good day's run: Chester close
 behind us grounded at Mahanadah.
 Jan. 18 To Comber Colly at 12 -
 Jan. 19 To Koolnah at 7 P.M. passed the "Kool" with the Lt. frigate in tow
 about 12 M. Diarrhea 2 M. - took some Pulv. Carb. co. c. opio. -
 Jan. 20 Passed the "Sir T. Lorne" about 1 P.M. - jammed my finger this
 morning in the Panderband; caught some frozen de bunnels -
 Jan. 21 Allahabad to Calcutta by the Panderband --- 1230 miles
 do do do --- Pharrgera --- 922 "
 do " " --- by land --- 504 "
 Jan. 22 from St. George's Channel, well into the Hooghly, about
 passed the "Lyonsmouth", and anchored close to the "Hotsper"
 both natural bound - wrote to Mr. Beeson - & P. Miller.
 Jan. 23 Arrived in Calcutta at 11 A.M. - went on shore - took room at
 Spencer's - went to Pay Office, Quadley's, Kilburn's, Appear's,
 bought a sponge &c. - got 3 home letters.
 Jan. 24 Called on Beeson - Chorus, not at home - D. Smith - D. Leslie
 Got my solar tope done up - bought two cheap novels, - heard
 of the Polish Lancer - hadiffin at Mr. Kilburn's - drove in my
 Mr. K's buggy - & dined at D. Smith's.
 Jan. 25 At 10 A.M. went to church, after which took a boat
 about 12:20 and started for Barrackpore, which I reached
 at 20 A.M. part 3. - Cagley's house luckily next the Lyant.
 in the evening drove in the park in his buggy.
 Jan. 26 In the evening walked into the park - heard the band of the
 43rd with Mr. Martin the discharged bandmaster of the 56th at their
 head. -

January 1857

- Jan. 27 In the evening a thatched bungalow close to the house
 was burnt down.
- Wed. 28 Hot day - wrote hard, home, Mon. Leclerc, Peniston &c. -
 walked in the park in the evening.
- Thur. 29 Dined in the evening of the 43^d h.l. belly, belaced, east of
 easable.
- Fr. 30 Drove out in evening - Flora committed herself, man.
- Sat. 31 The Livedlands of Colin Bowie &c came to spend the day -
 Mr, Mr, & Miss, who has taken 4 no. lessons in Harmony from Hasky -
 met Mr Kilburn in the park in the evening, was introduced to
 Mr & Mrs Schoene &c.
- Sun. 1 Had service at home - discharged my Khitmeelghar.
- M. 2 Went down to Lealatha by the 8:44 train - reached at Mr Kilburn
 called on Robinson & Ralston, R. of Manie, ^{Dr} Chivers, & to go
 home by the 5:40 train.
- At Rampon Bolo, Major Hawthorne bought 3 large iron pieces,
 an elephant with howdah, an open ekk, & a bullock cart for 21/-
 all very good of their kind.
- Mon. 3 Wrote de Papa - read some - walked in park.
- Wed. 4 arrival of home letters - drove in the buggy.
- Th. 5 Barker goes to Bhisurath - Flora commits herself - box
 Sydney's ears by mistake.
- Fr. 6 Called on Dr Mackinnon, Major Mathews, Col. Grad, Rev. Quarters,
 drove in the park.
- Sat. 7 Lazy day - 3/4 Dined in the evening - 8 Clarionets 1 flute & Pic.
- Jan. 8 To church at 10 1/2 - fine cool day - "O. Mail" arrives -
 my jammed finger healed, but quite stiff, & loss of sensation on
 its outer side.

February 1857

89

No. 9	No bed this evening					
	Balcutta	Allahabad	^{mile} 1230	Bhaugulpur	Bowrie	^{Mile,} 48
	Allahabad	Balcutta	1230	Bowrie	Siwapur	192
	Balcutta	Penang	1200	Siwapur	Balcutta	850
	Penang	Balcutta	1200	Balcutta	Penang	1200
	Balcutta	Bhaugulpur	450	Total		7,600

- 10 Carlyer goes to Chinsurah - idle day
- 11 Carlyer goes to bed at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ - to Chinsurah also - wrote letter.
- 12 Bed - Idle day -
- 13 Carlyer goes to Balcutta. - Flora is brought to bed, & delivered with difficulty of a very large stillborn son -
- 14 Flora very poorly - Bed -
- 15 Back at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ Flora improved -
- 16 Flora very much better - call on the Metheridges -
- 17 Went to Balcutta, - called on Dr Macpherson, Mr Kilburn, J.C. Grounds
Went up Ochterlong monument 213 steps -
A^d of 8th graders arrive from Ranepunge by rail
- 18 Read some Alison's Hist. of Europe - walked in park - Went to Cabul monument, but found it shut up. - Flora quite recovered.
- 19 Bed of 34th, bad - 43rd worse - 56th worse still - 8th very good -
Still discharge from Flora's vagina -
- 20 Carlyer goes to Balcutta to see the grand Durbar reception of the Rajah of Gwalior
- 21 Bed of 34th - that is increasing -
- 22 Mr Kilburn's brother drove me home from church. - (Fred. Kil. Esq.)
- 23 Up at 5 - at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ got off in a boat for Balcutta, - arrived at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Went to Mr Kilburns - went to the Gov. House till in evening.

February 1857

Journal of Henry Denny
Singapore

- Tu. 24 called on Mr Sandlands - left a packet at the I. G. S. N. Co's office
 for Captain Mearns, containing Rs 4.4.0.
- W. 25 In door all day - dusty rain in consequence of the Bheesties
 being all away - sent two boxes to Girdley to send to Penang.
- Th. 26 Called on D. Smith & the Dr. Chas. -
- Sat. 28 Went on board the P & O. S. S. "Shanghai" at 6 A.M. - H. Ruskell
 captain - Messrs. Kilburn, Chapman & Kinnear, passengers
- March
 Sun. 8 Came into Penang at 7 A.M. having anchored outside the previous
 evening. - Put up with Dr. Scott, who had been here about one
 month in the island.
- Mon. 9 Went out to Gherar at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ - home at 10. -
- Tues. 10 Commenced calling on people. - H. K. C. - opened my box for him
- Wed. 11 Operated on Scleritis - Syme's operation. -
- Th. 12 Scott (Dr.) went to hospital with me, to see a Chinaman - operated
 on him in the afternoon, introducing the silver tube per
 anum. for retention of urine - dined at Mr Sandlands.
- Fr. 13 Went a long round to see the Scotts, Maxwell & Co. -
- Sat. 14 In the evening the row with the Chinese began - At 11 P.M. I
 was called up to go round to look at ~~the~~⁵ wounded men.
- Sun. 15 More row with the Chinese - grand sitting at the Police Court
 breakfast with Mr Sandlands - sworn in as special constable -
- Mon. 16 Patrolled the streets from 4 to 6 A.M. with Sandlands & Butler & Co. -
 at 12 the Chinese gave in & opened their shops - drove out to
 the Gen. Hosp. in the afternoon - took tea with the Playfairs
- Tues. 17 New-Pree comes & I got Mr Sandlands going -
- Wed. 18 tried a Chinaman's pony - the mail steamer comes in -
 dined with Padday - got my tooth stopped by Dr. Scott.

Perang

March 1857

91

- 19 Had my hair cut - went to bed - look tea at B. Rods ki.
- 20 Dr. Scott's money paid for lamp - had tea with Mr Sandland.
- 21 Mr Brown called in the morning.
- 22 Church in the morning - saw right over a Chinaman going to Hospital.
- 23 Moved into Padday's house - went to the level in the evening.
- 26 To the bed & afterwards died at Sir Benson Maxwell's - New York.
- 27 A wounded Chinaman came to Hospital - from Mr Lewis breaks his right leg - both bones - ~~was~~ cut well. & up. & the red. kind of pit.
- 28 Scott called in to see him - died at Sandland's.
- 29 Church in the morning - went on board two ships to look at Borneo ponies.
- 30 Put some (12) leeches on Mr Lewis' ankle.
- 31 At 6 started for "Pulo Betong" back at 3, quite done up from riding and exposure to the sun - killed a large green snake on the way back.
- Apr. 1 The "Dido" came in, bringing my boxes from Rm. Calcutta.
- 2 Lightening comes in bringing home letters &c. &c. Lewis going on well - died at Brown, Dickinson & Acton - a party of 14.
- 3 Lancefield in from Singapore; Mr Rhoadell on board for of y Strait.
- 4 Put up Mr Lewis' leg in a splint.
- 5 "Regal" S.W. from Singapore for Calcutta.
- 6 Johnston takes Acton, Brown, Dickinson & Willard, d. to Hospital and questions Ash before them on matters touching Dr. Ross's character - go over to visit the hospital in Province Wellesley.

92	March
Mrs Brown	9
Alex. Rodyk	10
Mrs Wilson	"
Mrs Lewis, W. T.	"
Miss Hewitson	"
Mrs Robertson	"
Mr Presgrave	"
Mr Cunningham	"
- Cook	"
- Paddy	"
- Blarer	"
- Cairne	12
- White	"
Rev. Hallis A. J.	"
B. Rodyk	"
Mrs Mason	"
G. T. Hilliard	"
J. K. Greene	"
" Anthony	"
Dr. Johnson	"
Rev. Moir	"
Mrs Wright	13
Miss Stewart	"
Lt. Playfair	"
G. Scott	14
- Heriot	"
W. Scott	"

1857	March
Mr Ibbotson	14
Sir B. Maxwell	"
- Skirrow	20
- Canapich	"
Lt. Rammell	"
Mrs Hall	"
Mrs Wallis	"
Capt. Harley	21
" Barber	"
" Acton	"
" Dickison	"
Mr Maddell	"
Lt. Brown	"
J. R. Logan	ap.
Mr. Mathew	1
" J. Brown	9
Capt. Gottlieb	3
Major Rossalderson	4
Dr. Preuen	"
Mr Blundell C. A.	"
W. H. F. Causton	9
John Causton	"
J. Rodyk	"
M. Moorhead	10
Lt. Turner	may 16

April 1857

93

- 07 Roberton sends me a Malacca cane
- ed 8 Went to Ghegar. - put up Mr Lewis leg again - doing our work
- Nov. 9 Spoke to Mr Bhendell about the letter that had passed between
D. Johnston & myself. - My pony's hoofs pared. -
- 10 Good Friday - Went to church - copied the correspondence - new day
- at. 11 Went over to "Pyam le passe" (parrot let loose) to see the
Malays feast - breakfast at Ghegar - used Mr Lewis pony -
- 12 Hot day. ~~~
- 13 Dined at Ghegar with Mr Bhendell, Atkinson, & Dickinson ~~~
- Dec 14 Went over to the Province to "Paramattung Pau" (a raised land, &
somewhat of fruit) to a Malay feast, with Willard & Roberton.
- 15 Put up Mr Lewis' leg fresh - at 3 put a starched bandage on - 5 P.M.
12 men flogged in the Carriet Lewis. - ^{Mr Bhendell leaves at 9 P.M.} ~~~
- 16 Had dinner at Green's - Flew in the evening with Monish. -
- Fr. 17 Band -
- at. 18 Sandilands, Baken, & dined with us. - got a T made for
Mr Lewis - my bracelet finished, & sent it to the Prov. -
- 19 Steamer Patia comes in - brings Mr. Dr. Scott & Dr. Neil. - ^{bought Carter's pony}
^{for Rs. 30.0.0}
- 20 Church in the morning - Kirk in the evening
- 21 at 7 started with Roberton for "Brookey-tamboon" - got in at 11 -
dined & slept with Mr Monish at the "Tasseh" estate, Shaw-maeng -
- 22 grand Malay feast - Sir B. & Lady Maxwell came over - dined
& slept at "Tel D'or" Mr Paisley manager -
- 23 Left "Brookey-tamboon" at 7 - Wind and tide against us -
breakfasted on the way at Jaro - got in about 3 1/2 P.M. - visited
Sir B. & professionally at Suffolk. -
- 23 Got T made for Sir Benson M. - Band - Mr. K.'s 71st birthday

94 April -- ~~March~~ 1857 - May -

- Fr. 24 Rev. Wallis' thundering letter to self & Robertson - Flute with Mr. Moniot
- Sat. 25 Dinner at Lylugor - put up Mr Lewis' leg -
- Sun. 26 Sleep all day - steamer from China ("Madras" -
- Mon. 27 Operated on a stricture case at Lyl: Roof - put up Mr Lewis' leg in starch - call on the Mitchells
- Tues. 28 Commission from Mr Brown to buy some Flute & Plain trios
Mr Lewis gets a fell - "Koraa" in from Galle -
- Wed. 29 "Lightening" in from Singapore - dinner & flute at Moniot's
call on Barber about the carriage
- Th. 30 Dinner at Hilliard's - Rain in the evening
- Fr. 1 Write to Capt. Barber to say that I will take his carriage for Rs 700, including whip, lamps double set of pony harness &c. &c. -
- Sat. 2 Take splint off Mr Lewis' leg on account of a boil on his sole -
- ~~At 10~~ Dinner at Lylugor.
- Sun. 3 at 9 P.M. called out to Sir B. Maxwale, with fever.
- Mon. 4 Saw him at 7 1/2 - Carpenter comes to mend table -
- | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---------|---------|-------|------------------------------|
| 10 Sp. doll | - | Cor. Rs | 22, 10 | cents | Board - Flute at Moniot's |
| 20 " " | - | | 44 " 20 | | is the evening - |
| 50 " " | - | | 111 " 5 | | Saw Sir B. M. in the evening |
| 100 " " | - | | 222, 10 | | |
- Tues. 5 "Suffolk" at 7 1/2 - at 12 1/2 P.M. - 6 1/2 P.M. erysipelas in Sir B. M.'s left leg - Mr Brown goes up to Strawberry Hill -
- Wed. 6 "Suffolk" at 7 1/2 - again at 6 1/2 P.M. -
- Thur. 7 do - do - up the Hill to Mr Hornigold at 5 1/2 - called on Mr Brown, and again at Suffolk at 11 P.M. - Sir B. much better -
- Fr. 8 On an inquest to "Rulong" - Suffolk at 9 1/2 - do in the evening
- Sat. 9 Suffolk at 8 A.M. do at 6 1/2 P.M. -
- Sun. 10 do do do at 6 1/2 P.M. ~~Port~~ S.V. brings Bishop of Limerick & Sir W. Hoare of the "Spartan"

May 1857.

95

- on. 11 Sir B. K. goes up the hill - dinner at Mr Blavier's - friends,
Sandilands, Chessariaux
- on. 12 Up the hill to see Sir B. K. - breakfast there, dined with Mr
Brown
- Wed. 13 Grand party on board the "Grimanesa" Peruvian ship, Capt.
Kadimer - home at 12. - Mr Lewis goes to office 48th day since accident
- Thur. 14 At home all day - read -
- Fri. 15 Flute with Monist in the evening
- Sat. 16 Called on Lt. Turner of the 29th A. K. I.
- Sun. 17 To church service
- Mon. 18 Band -
- Tues. 19 on the hill visiting Mr Brown, the Maxwells, local round the
corral, cent barometer to thermometer 89°
- Wed. 20 Mr Hyatt arrives from Balcatte, - dinner & flute with Mr Monist
evening dance at Robertson's - called on Mr Hyatt X X X X
- Thur. 21 Band in the evening - drove my piebald ponies in the carriage
called on Mr Hyatt.
- 22 Not cold day: Therm. at 78°
- Fri. 23 Called on Mr Hyatt. dined with Mr Sandilands. -
- Sat. 24 had new palanquin out for the first time. - church in the evening
- Sun. 25 Inquest at "Soongie Chuong" 10 miles off; Chinese had had
his head cut open by some Malay pirate. - had - Flute with
Monist in the evening; brought home a wounded China boy in my palanquin
- Mon. 26 Inquest on a man who had run through the fire at Dobie's house -
- Tues. 27 Dinner at Walter Scott's at 7 P.M.
- Wed. 27 Inquest at the Hospital on the China boy who was shot at Soongie
Chuong. - called on Mr Hyatt
- Thur. 28 Up at 5 A.M. to Bally Pulo with Robertson & Lockett - back at 5. -
amputated two fingers at the Hospital. - Band -

May 1857. June

- Fr. 29 Two years ago today I left England - Mr Moniot's grand evening party. -
24 sat down to dinner. - Walter Scott's ode. -
- Sat. 30 Flogged one Chinaman at the lines in the afternoon - headache all day -
- Sun. 31 Breakfasted at Moniot's. - headache - church in the evening -
- Mon. June 1. Lord Elgin arrives by the "Singapore" - my f. her paluki broke by my
called on the Wgalls -
tyce running the pony into a ditch. - drove my piebald pony to the head. -
- Tues. 2 Robertson drives me to "Brookit Gamber" - Mrs Dr Scott goes up the hill. -
- W. Padday dines at John Brown's. - I dine with Moniot, Glade in evening. -
- Wed. 3 Pay for new pony. - go for a cruise in the "Titcheic" S.V. in the evening
- Thurs. 4 Go round the Hospitals with Mr Lewis - rain cats & dogs the whole time. -
Board. -
- Friday 5 Get Mr Abbotson's preserves from Miss Mitchell. - The Walter Scott leaves
for England at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. by the Horna. -
- Sat. 6 Breakfast with Scott Moniot & the Judge - see young Reed with Dr Scott,
call on the Wgalls. - Glade with Moniot in the evening. -
- Sun. 7 Padday goes up the hill - drive out to Mr Abbotson in the evening to leave
some preserves for him. -
- Mon. 8 Carpenter come to make my dark room. -
- Tues. 9 Went up the hill - spent the day with Mr Brown - Rev. Wallis refuses to
bury a body. -
- Wed. 10 Row all day with Rev. Wallis - dine at Moniot's with the Judge & Dr.
- Thurs 11 Dr Scott sick - now row with Rev. Wallis. -
- Friday 12 Dr Scott sick - see Reed for him - also Hanks of the John Mathie. -
dine at Suffolk with Sandilands, Williams &c. - stop two of Miss L. Lewis' death. -
- Saturday 13. Call on the Wgalls - stop another of Miss L. Lewis' death. at 4 go up the hill
with Moniot, to the convalescent bungalow. - dine & sleep at Strawberry Hill. -
- Sunday 14 Ride & breakfast with the Maxwells. - called on the facons, dippin at Mrs Brown's
dinner at the Maypools. -

June 1857

97

- on: 15 walked down the hill at 7: rode home by the hospital - a call from the Rev. Wallis asking for money for the Bishop of Labuan. -
- 2- 16 Went over the annual supply of medicines at the Hospital. - dined at the Williards with Mr Wallis. -
- ed. 17 Drove out to Glasgow, and breakfasted there with Mr Brown. - after breakfast opened and tried the piano. - in the evening Mr Sandilands gave a large ^{party} -
- Thur. 18 Mrs Brown's wedding day, anniversary. - dined at Mr Sandilands. -
17 years of married life
- Friday 19 Large dinner party at Paddys. 17 sat down
- Sat. 20 Called upon Mr Wyatt. -
- Sun. 21 Mrs Reid's son died - Sandilands sets sail in the "Aden" for England. -
- Mon. 22 French war steamer & gunboat come in - Hilliers here to pay Ark's bill. -
make my solution for the newspaper process. -
- Tue. 23 Filtering my iodine sol. all day - dined at Rev. Wallis, Briddell, Hilliers, Monist, Dickinson, Brown &c. -
- Wed. 24 Still filtering
- Thur. 25 sensitized my paper, and made my first experiment in Photography -
at 1½ summoned to an inquest at Poongie Teeran, 5 miles the other side of Glasgow - in the evening to Dr. Potts
- Fri. 26 developed my first negatives. - dined at the Mep at 7. -
- Sat. 27 At 4 started with Monist for Balmoo Ferinphi. - got there at 6½
spent a bad night - leaks, roof, thunder & rain Chinese coolies &c. -
- Sun. 28 A long walk in the morning with Monist - steamer Peking from Hong Kong in sight Roberson over to breakfast - left at 12 for Penang, home at 3 P.M. -
- Mon. 29 Dined, dined at the Judge's - Hartley arrived by the mail. -
- Tue. 30 called to old Mitchell, & advised his hernia. - Inquest at Ayer Ham, visited Mr Wyatt. - &c. -
- Wed. July 1 - prepared my first large negative paper. -

July 1857.

- Thur. 2 Invaliding committee at the Convict Lewis. - Lake & Lewis of the Fort.
 Fri. 3 Cohen sent to Hospital. -
 Sat. 4 View of Paddy's house. Fleets with Monist in evening. -
 Sun. 5 Mail in (Singapore) from China. -
 Mon. 6 Dined at the Judge's. -
 Tues. 7 Dined at do. - Hilliard, Ibbotson, Garner &c. -
 Wed. 8 Lunch on board the "Catalope" -
 Thur. 9 Band - tea at Ayer Rajah with Hugh Scott. -
 Fri. 10 Up the Hill to visit the Maxwell's - called on Mr Brown & Mr Wallis
 Sat. 11 Photographs - more failures - 4 ship captains to dinner. -
 Sun. 12 Quiet & wet. Bishop of Labuan preached in the morning, Wallis being
 sick up the hill - in evening do Morris, Scotch Kirk. -
 Mon. 13 Rain, no land - party at John Brown's - Mrs Yates Brown &c. -
 Tues. 14 called on Mayall. -
 Wed. 15 Rain. -
 Thur. 16 Called in to see Rev. Wallis, Dr Johnston refusing to go on with the case
 Fri. 17 Saw Wallis with Dr Scott at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. & 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. - took two likeness
 negatives. -
 Sat. 18 Saw Wallis lunch - Dr Macdonald came down in the afternoon
 fine day. -
 Sun. 19 Saw Wallis lunch. -
 Mon. 20 Saw Wallis lunch - photographed Dr Macdonald -
 Tues. 21 do. do. do. - Up the hill to Mr Brown. -
 Wed. 22 do. do. do. - called on Lewis. - Wallis applies for sick leave. -
 Thur. 23 Called at Ayer Rajah - Band. -
 Fri. 24 Took my own likeness. -
 Sat. 25 Took Mr Cox's likeness. -

July 1857.

99

- Mon. 26 Bishop preached in the morning.
- Tue. 27 Band - Mrs Brown comes down the hill.
- Wed. 28 Suni at Suffolk. - Bishop of Labuan leaves at $\frac{1}{4}$ 11 P.M. for Singapore.
- Thurs. 29 Photograph Mr. Cox.
- Fri. 30 Medical committee on Mr Wallis & Capt. A. H. Fox - Band
- Sat. 31 Spent the morning at Glasgow.
- Sat. Aug. 1 - Grand Mahometan festival. - gave parading ball to poor.
- Sun. 2 Hilliard read service in the morning.
- Mon. 3 Band - two Frenchmen come into Hospital.
- Tue. 4 Spent the day at Glasgow - home at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. - Young Ash gets from
- Wed. 5 Up at 5 - round the hills to with Mr Lewis - dinner at Mr Abbotts,
- Thurs. 6 most pleasant party. Sir B. Maxwell, Brown (29 M. ...) & myself.
- Fr. 7 Band - began to find out about Acetic Acid in Photography.
- Sat. 8 Photographs - Mr. Mathies didn't come today for me.
- Sun. 9 Champagne at dinner. - honor Dr. Scott's specimen.
- Mon. 10 Hilliard read service - Shanghai comes in from China to fall.
- Tue. 11 amputated a man's arm.
- Wed. 12 Band at work at Photography - Band
- Thurs. 13 Mr. Scott's grand dance - home at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ A.M.
- Fr. 14
- Sat. 15 Man hung at the gall - dinner at Suffolk
- Sun. 16 Man hung to - looked over the blue house - doorknobs from Mr. Lewis
- Mon. 17 Inquest at Hospital - doorknobs from Mr. Brown - phot. of Fort.
- Tue. 18 Wallis does all the duty.
- Wed. 19 Dr. Scott gives me some American Apple & yellow paper - no band - marriage
- Thurs. 20 Grand juvenile party at Mr. Lewis.
- Fr. 21 Up the hills to visit the Maxwells.
- Sat. 22 phot. Mr. Cox - band.
- Sun. 23 Sent 7 Shanghai fresh eggs to Lady Maxwell.
- Mon. 24 Spent the day at Glasgow - P. M. day goes up the hill to Green's
- Tue. 25 Mr. Brown leaves for India & Australia

August 1857-

- Sun. 23 Talk of rising among the sepoys - great fight prevails - heavy rain
 Mon. 24 Grand meeting of the inhabitants about the Fort - Sir R. Mac. donnell with us
 Tues. 25 Rain all day - Ash laid up with asthma (2^d day) - grand dinner at Glegor (I did not go)
 Wed. 26 Ash still sick - phot^y of Jettys -
 Thurs. 27 Ash still laid up - no band - all the band boys in the Fort -
 Fri. 28 phot^y of church from Court House - Ash appears, but very bad -
 Sat. 29 Mail in from England - phot^y of Fort from outside - box containing
 music - Dr. Watson's books to arrive -
 Sun. 30 More rain - to church in the evening - Dr. Scott preaches at the Kirk -
 Mon. 31 The grand day of the mohurram - all the servants away on leave to see it -
 Tues. Sep 1 Grand dinner at Glegor -
 Wed. 2 Photo-graphed the church - tolerably successful -
 Thurs. 3 no band - Mrs Brown at the Jettys -
 Frid. 4 Called on Mr. Watt with Scott - called at Ager Rajah - "Pansparil"
 comes in from Singapore en route to Calcutta
 Sat. 5 "Lancfield" in from Calcutta
 Sun. 6 "Lightning" in from Singapore - spend Sunday on the hill at
 the fountains -
 Mon. 7 Read phot. the clubhouse - "Harmosa" in from Singapore for fall
 Tues. 8 Spent the day at Glegor
 Wed. 9 Phot. the Chinese Temple -
 Thurs. 10 "Cadiz" in from Galle - Rained the whole day -
 Fri. 11 Rain all day - Capt. Muller, Buchanan & Barratt dine with us -
 Sat. 12 Rain all day - Capt. Gottlieb gets sick
 Sun. 13 see Capt. G. & family - Hospital turned - hear Dr. Scott preach
 Mon. 14 After ^{break} went out. dined & slept at Glegor - Mrs Brown's eldest, Alice, is 15
 Tues. 15 Spent day at Glegor -

September 1859.

101

- Wed. 16 Dr. Scott gives me a waistcoat piece.
- Thur. 17 Band.
- Fri. 18 Call on Dr. Lloyd who is out - go to see Thruvick Singh - dine at the judge's.
- Sat. 19 Dine at the judge's for glass -
- Sun. 20 to church in the morning
- Mon. 21 Band - ~~Spencer arrives~~
- Tue. 22 grand party at the judge's - 17 to dinner - Governor arrives.
- Wed. 23 Dine at the judge's for glass - call on Governor
- Thur. 24 Dine at the Hilliards at 4 - Capt. Wright of the Houghls there.
- Fri. 25 Rainy day - did some photographic printing -
- Sat. 26 Go up the hill to visit Lammie, and take some seeds in the night
- Sun. 27 Up the hill, mostly all day -
- Mon. 28 Dine at the Maxwells - glass -
- Tue. 29 Spend the day at Geyser - trip Whendell, trip to Lewis & -
- Wed. 30 grand ball at Mr. Cassater's, very successful.
- Thur. Oct. 1 Band.
- Fri. 2 Dine at the judge's for glass -
- Sat. 3 Raining all day - Hospital clothes come in - opened a tin of H. & P.'s biscuits
- Sun. 4 Steamer "Ottawa" in from Galle - dine at the judge's - my watch comes by the steamer
- Mon. 5 Pay Dr. 67.45 for hospital things - wet all day - music at the judge's
Waller calls, sick -
- Tue. 6 Wet all day
- Wed. 7 Dine at the Governor's - large party -
- Thur. 8 Band - phot. of court house - attended an inquest -
- Fri. 9 Attended an inquest - called on the Gov. who told me about Wallis & -
Mrs. Robinson has a baby a boy -
- Sat. 10 Photograph our house -
- Sun. 11 Dine at the judge's - to Kirk to hear Dr. Cox preach -

September 1857.

- Mon. 12 No band - rain - dine at the Judge's for glass
~~open~~
- Tues. 13 Dine at Buttery - Mathias, Mann, Cardonnet & Co
- Wed. 14 Grand ball at the Club -
~~noon~~
- Thurs 15 The "Ganges" in from Galle, the "Singapore" from China - grand
~~noon~~ Rain, no band
explosion between Robutson & Scott - ~~pay my first visit to Mr. R.~~
- Friday 16 pay my first visit to Mr. R. - dine at Lewis' in the evening, grand
party, Blundell, Harris, Maxwells & Co
- Sat. 17 phot^y all day -
- Sun. 18 headache - took off a man's arm at the shoulder joint at night - Scott &
Dodd there - a dog had torn all the flesh off the right humerus -
- Mon. 19 Blundell goes round the Hospital - rain, no band -
~~noon~~ open a tin of biscuits
- Tues. 20 Plenty of rain - grand dinner at Glegg - Blundell & party start for
20 Suedah in the Hooghly - at 5 1/2 P.M. J. Brown, Lewis, Joly, Blundell, Harris -
- Wed. 21 Sat 603 3i of Maana to Mr. Brown - abundance of rain -
hoarding send me two packets of Malabar
- Th. 22 Sea-lightning in from Sing. to Calcutta - Governor returns from Suedah
~~noon~~
- Friday 23 Grand party at Mess. Buttery my guest - lots of rain as usual
called the chief engineer of the Hooghly calls upon me with Herpes Folio.
- Saturday 24 Went on board the Hooghly to see him (R. Wischem) plenty of rain.
~~noon~~
- Sunday 25 Called on board the Hooghly again - "Liden" in from China to England -
~~noon~~
- Mon. 26 Called on b^d the Hooghly - Phot^y the market -
~~noon~~
- Tues. 27 The Governor goes for Malacca - dine at Mr. Hobson's
- Wed. 28 Phot^y the Chow Rastah - music at Sir Benson's
- Thurs. 29 Band - dull day -
- Fri. 30 "Shanghai" in from Galle - Mr. Brown confined at 9 A.M. of a
boy the 12th - Phot^y "Suffolk" at 10 A.M.
- Sat. 31 Rain -
- Sun. Nov. 1 - Phot^y Mr. Mason -
~~noon~~
- Mon. 2 Mr. Chandler Robins has a row with Currier & comes to us - rain all day.
~~noon~~

- v. 3 Rain all day - dinner at Rammell's.
 ed. 4 Called to see a French captain at Mon. Blarais. - Fine day -
 5 French captⁱⁿ Band but rain as soon as it had begun.
 r. 6 Breakfast at Suffolk. music do. in evening - opened a small abscess for
 at. 7 Fine day - music at Suffolk in the evening.
 un 8. - To church in evening -
 non. 9 Band - "Ottawa" in from Singapore.
 nes. 10 more rain.
 ned. 11 Photographed myself - music at Suffolk.
 Thurs. 12 "Singapore" in for China - Robbin leaves in her - Band
 Fr. 13 Phot^y & jolly - rain.
 Sat. 14 Rain in evening - no drive.
 Sun. 15 Fine - church in the evening.
 Mon. 16 Band - Fine - Wallis finally breaks with the club - Baptist calls on me.
 Tues. 17 Dinner at Mr. Hobson's - meet the Maxwells & G. Scott.
 Wed. 18 Call on Mrs. Brown - evening glass at the Maxwells.
 Thurs. 19 See Baptist - route to Wallis - band.
 Fr. 20 dinner at Rep.
 Sat. 21 Photography - music at the Maxwells.
 Sun 22 To church in the morning - Mitchell's turned out of the organ loft.
 Mon. 23 Band - painted some photographs.
 Tues. 24 Dinner at the Judge's - large party - Capt. Ward asks me to see the
 Wed 25 crew of the Krishna - Mrs. B. Rody K has a box -
 Went on board the Krishna at 10 A.M.
 Thurs. 26 Visited Krishna & Dia - Scott's proposal - dinner at the Records
 Fr. 27 do. do. music at the Judge's.
 Sat. 28 do. - do. - Wallis asks me to see the Magistrate.
 Sun 29 do do see Mr. Magistrate church evening.
 Dr. Lloyd gets order to go to Calcutta.

December 1857

- ^{Mon.}
 Dec. 30 Visit Krishna &c. - equal, no band
 Tues. Dec. 1 Spend the day at Glynor. - & Lloyd Park. - do Krishna & Diva.
 Wed. 2. Shap Louisa M. leg a second time.
 Thurs. 3 dine at John Brown's. - Rain, apparently not near their east.
 Fri. 4 more rain, vaccinated at child from Mrs Brown's virus.
 Sat. 5 more rain - the house, about half坍塌 - my room inundated with
 Sun. 6 Shap Louisa M. leg a third time.
 Mon. 7 Rain as usual, no band - dine at the judge's, next office of Melville.
 Tues. 8 Spend Paddy gives a grand dinner, jugglers &c.
 Wed. 9 Spend the evening & day at Glynor.
 Thurs. 10 Rain, no band.
 Fri. 11 Rain as usual. - no drive.
 Sat. 12 Roughly bring up Rose & Monist. - Rose goes round hospitals same way
 Sun. 13. Church in morning dine at the judge's
 Mon. 14. Start the dine at the judge's - Band. visit P. Melville with & Rose
 Tues. 15 Shap. Louisa M. foot. - dine at Butters - large party -
 Wed. 16 Dine at Butters - our first fine day - clear. & plenty of N. wind
 Thurs. 17 Band.
 Fri. 18 Go out to Glynor in evening - sleep there.
 Sat. 19 Spend day at Glynor. - Take with Monist in the evening
 Sun. 20 Fine day - no church.
 Mon. 21 Band
 Tues. 22 dine at the judge's. - party of 12.
 Wed. 23 Spend the morning at the judge's
 Thurs. 24 no band. - Mrs Brown's piano arrives from Glynor
 Fri. 25 Christmas day, dine at the judge's
 Sat. 26 dine at Glynor.
 Sun. 27 dine at the Maxwells. - Hobson & the Manns

Dec 1857 - January 1858

104

& J. Hilliard -

Mon. 28 no band - dine at the Maxwells - Boyle of Arrah celebrates, his wife
Tues. 29 Paddy dine with Batley - myself at home -
Wed. 30 dine with the Maxwells, Scotts & Mansons at Mr. Stetson
Thurs. 31 Grand ball to the club - I dine & sleep at Glasgow

January 1858

Jan. 1 Spent the day at Glasgow - 28 people to dinner - bad headache & came away after dinner -
Sat. 2 Dined at Glasgow - flute in the evening - Mr. Shendell's auction
Sun. 3 Church in the morning - rain
Mon. 4 Rain - Champagne at dinner -
Tues. 5 Fireworks in evening, Greens, Mrs. Mason & Co. to see them -
Wed. 6 Lockhartianus takes me to see a concert of his with seven - Grand ball at the Clubhouse -
Thurs. 7 Band, but we were not there
Fri. 8 Went Glasgow in evening - slept there -
Sat. 9 Spent day at Glasgow
Sun. 10 Went Scotch Kirk to hear Rev. Douglas, an American missionary -
Mon. 11 Went with Mr. Brown to look at his cocoa nuts in P. Melbrey - Mr. Letouche comes down the hill - the judge to breakfast -
Tues. 12 Saw Mr. Letouche out to Glasgow - dined there -
Wed. 13 At home - fitting lock on to cupboard bought at Mr. Shendell's sale -
Thurs. 14 Band -
Fri. 15 Dr. Scott was to have operated for obstruction, but no obstruction was found - dined & slept at Glasgow -
Sat. 16 Up at 5 - ride with F. Brown - spent day at Glasgow - Monist in evening -
Sun. 17 In the afternoon went with Letouche to the "big tree"
Mon. 18 The "bonomaded" S.T. arrives with 4th Dr. and 600 men of the 22nd R. H. I. who have no band -
Tues. 19 Letouche goes up the hill with the judge - Lewis gets thrown from his pony -
Wed. 20 Flute with Monist in the evening - a poos -
Thurs. 21 Dine at John Brown's - band plays in the park -
Fri. 22 Up at 5 - with Yates Brown & Monist to Yuddenham sugar estate - very hard day's work - home at 7 & to bed at once with splitting headache -

January - February 1858

- Sat. 23 Drove out to Glegor at 1. dinn there, Maddell & J. Brown at dinner.
The 29th N. H. S. sail in the Commodore for Malabar.
- Sun. 24 Went to church.
- Mon. 25 Saw F. Brown's knee - flute with Moniot in evening.
- Tues. 26 Spent day at Glegor - stepped up F. B's knee.
- Wed. 27 renewed ~~bandage~~ bandage: flute with Moniot in evening.
- Thurs. 28 Out to Glegor in the morning.
- Fr. 29 Spent day at Glegor.
- Sat. 30 The Underdowns arrive from England - spent day at Glegor.
- Sun. 31 Capt. Adderley of the English S.V. to dinner.
- Mon. Feb. 1 To Glegor in the morning - Flute with Moniot in evening.
- Tues. 2 To Glegor in morning - Moniot & Butler in evening.
- Wed. 3 Called on J. Brown at Glegor with Underdowns - first day of session.
- Thurs. 4 Gave evidence before a grand jury.
- Fr. 5 Before a grand jury - denied at Glegor.
- Sat. 6 Dined at Glegor - met the Caralats & John Brown.
- Sun. 7 Spent the day on the hill with the Maxwells.
- Mon. 8 Ottawa's S.V. in from China.
- Tues. 9 Long round of visit with the Underdowns.
- Wed. 10 Underdowns go up the hill to visit the Maxwells.
- Thurs. 11 See Villars - Moniot goes with Raine to trip de Lury to B. Young's.
- Fr. 12 At home all day.
- Sat. 13 Underdowns come down - dinn at Glegor.
- Sun. 14 Church in morning - "leathage" brings Mr. Rose from Pongapong.
- Mon. 15 Coronet's inquest at Ball's Pulo - from 7 A.M. to 7 P.M. - Flute in evening.
Underdowns go to Glegor.
- Tues. 16 Capt & Mr. Mason & B. Rodger to dinner - call on Mr. Rose.
- Wed. 17 Go on to the Province on acct of a Police case - Flute in evening, Moniot.
- Thurs. 18 Dr. Scott taken sick - I see him - Flute with Moniot.
- Fr. 19 Up the hill to see Mr. Monigold - rain coming on slept up there.

- at. 20 visited by "Krishna & Dira" - dined at Glegor - Underdowns return p. Glegor
- un. 21 Krishna & Dira - no church.
- un. 22 K. & D. Glade with moniot.
- un. 23 K. & D. afternoon at Glegor. "Thebes" in from Madras
- un. 24 K. & D. Glade with moniot. - con^d by Mr. Underdowns -
called on Mr. Lewis & Mitchell.
- un. 25 K. & D. Glade with moniot
- un. 26 K. & D. - Dined at Glegor - see Robertson at 10 P.M. ^Rfrightened of cholera -
- un. 27 K. & D. spend day at Glegor.
- un. 28 K. & D. order medicine for Mr. U. & cough.
- un. 29 March 1. - K. & D. - visit Buttery's cranny - Paddy's grand
dinner party.
- un. 2 K. & D. - mail (Cádiz) in from England.
- un. 3 Spent day at Glegor. - O'Riley, J. Brown & moniot. - K. & D.
- un. 4 K. & D. chief mate of Dira came to Nap. last night. - Underdowns go
to Glegor - Mr. Lewis visits p. Hospital - visit Miss O'Riley.
- un. 5 K. off this morning at 4 A.M. - visit Dira.
- un. 6 D. - call on Mr. Lewis. Mitchell & Co. - dined at Glegor.
- un. 7 D. - Open a Recal abscess.
- un. 8 Came to Penang this day 1857. - spent the day at Glegor - Mr. Underdowns
out in the evening - Mr. Dira off this evening - Robertson's baby.
- un. 9 Robertson's baby - Miss O'Riley -
- un. 10 Dr. Harris sees Skinsley - Robertson's baby - "Singapore" from China - Mr. Jarvis from
Singapore.
- un. 11 Grand dinner party at Glegor - 30 odd, Wallis & Co.
- un. 12 Breakfast at Glegor. accompanied Mr. Brown into town to the Chinese
chamber - spent day at Glegor. - see Robertson's baby.
- un. 13 Mr. Blundell arrives in the Douglas - sends for me to see him at Glegor
see Robertson's baby.
- un. 14 to Kirk. Dr. Price preached - saw Robertson. - Mr. Mason out for Hong Kong
in p. "Mr. Hove's."
- un. 15 to Glegor in morning to visit Mr. Brown. Paddy & Underdowns go up the
hill to sleep at Sharrow's Hill.
- un. 16 O'Riley dined at Glegor. Paddy up the hill to sleep - see Mitchell & Robertson.
- un. 17 Spent day at Glegor. packing up piano. Paddy up the hill.
- un. 18 Ravi. - called in to see Capt. Cross.
- un. 19 To Glegor in afternoon - sleep there.

March & April 1858.

- Sat. 20 Spend day at Glegor - John Brown in evening ~~at Glegor~~
 Underdowns come down the hill -
- Sun. 21 Kirk - Underdowns very sick -
- Mon. 22 At home all day - dear at John Brown's - farewell party to Mr. F. Brown.
- Tue. 23 Mr. Siffkin arrives from Singapore -
- Wed. 24 Inquest & P.M. in the morning - spent day at Glegor; in evening
 Mr. Brown drove me to the artillery practice ground -
- Thur. 25 "Nona" in from Lohina - adjourned inquest at 10. A.M. - Went on
 board the N. with Mr. F. Brown, Cairn &c. The "Nona"
 sailed at 2 p.m. - walked round the bazaar in the evening -
- End of the fine weather, the
 rain began the very next day -

- Fri. 26 Inquest on a drowned Chinaman - rain in evening. - Amethyst sails
 for Singapore - Mrs Rose's tooth 1 hr.
- Sat. 27 Called on Mrs Rose about her tooth - 2 1/2 hrs
- Sun. 28 Mrs Rose's tooth - 1 1/2 hrs read "Life of C. Monte" -
- Mon. 29 Saw Miss B. Riley -
- Tues. 30 Paddy & self paid a long round of visits to officers &c -
- Wed. 31 "Hogley" brings Brigadier Macleod from Singapore - Underdowns go to
 the Province - "Pekin" in at 9 P.M. Fr. falls, no letters. - "Lightning" in at
 Thur. 1 O'Riley & Jarvis leave by the Pekin for Singapore - 3 P.M. Dr. Dixon, late of 32 B.M.S. from Province, calls on me, on his way
 to China. - Dr Lloyd sees Skingley of the Dea with me - new
 mosquito curtains put up in my room -
- Fri. 2 Took charge of Sp. Det. 130 from Mr Skingley this morning, also his pay
 bills for March for £86.36 - left at Glugor -
- Sat. 3 Mr Skingley died at 2 A.M. - Spent day at Glugor - long ride to a
 place two miles beyond "bong Lepas" - H. & Geo. Scott to dinner -
- Sun. 4 called on Lloyd & Harris - to Scotch Kirk in morning - dined at
 Suffolk - met Col. & Mrs. Babinston, Brigadier Macleod, Ottom -
- Mon. 5 Colliers come down from hill to stay - C. is the engineer officer at
 Singapore. - the whole party, except myself go to a Chinese theatre
- Tues. 6 Grand firing at the fort. - I go up the hill and spend the day at the
 Maxwells. -
- Wed. 7 Colliers depart in Hogley. in afternoon - I visit the Chinese theatre in
 the evening; meet Matthews there, find it awfully slow. -
- Thurs. 8 Inquest all day, at Pitt St. Thannet gives evidence to magistrate about
 another inquest. - music stand finished. - walk in evening. -
- Fri. 9 "Cadi" in from Lohina. - brings Blackman for an assistant to Paddy
 to Glugor in evening. drive with Mr Stewart. - Dr Lloyd & Harris to dinner
- Sat. 10 Spent day at Glugor -

April & May 1858

- Sun. 11 Spend day at home - Mr Underd. very sick - evening walk.
- Mon. 12 "Pottinger" in from Galle - evening walk - at home with papers -
young Waller comes in her.
- Tues. 13 Capt. Jarvie of "Tender" comes to dinner - evening walk.
- Wed. 14 P.M. ex. of a lascar. inquest at 3 P.M. - up the hill to Mr Blundell's at 5 with Mr Brown.
- Thurs. 15 2 telegraphic messages from the coroner & a ~~man~~ constable sent to arrest me.
- Fri. 16 Descended the hill with F. Brown - visited the convicts on board the Julia whilst in evening - attended inquest.
- Sat. 17 Appeared twice before the magistrate on the case as above - at 4 started for Gylgor; dined there with 2 young Seths & J. Brown - nearly in ditch coming home.
- Sun. 18 Padday, Blackman, Underdown & myself, all went to the big tree in afternoon.
- Mon. 19 At home all day; whilst in evening
- Tues. 20 Underdowns dine at Billiard's - whilst in evening with Blackman
- Wed. 21 Call on Harris (D. of 22 N.S.) who is not well - F. Brown calls.
- Thurs. 22 Underdowns dine at Gylgor.
- Frid. 23 Round jails & hospital with the Governor - "Bombay" in from China
called on Miss O' Riley -
Underdowns sail for Galle - dine and sleep at Gylgor
- Sat. 24 Rise in the morning - no ride - Mr Blundell leaves for Singapore in the Hooghly.
- Sun. 25 Sipton leaves in the "Dro" - send Almira to Padday's godown - to bed at 8 - called in by young Ash to see a Chinawoman -
- Mon. 26 Sent for to Louisa Maxwell - ~~Bombay in from Galle~~
- Tues. 27 "Singapore" in from Galle - Sent for to Louisa Maxwell.
- Wed. 28 Up at 4 A.M. - left the jetty at 8.5 with Mr Brown - rode to Battu Kawan to breakfast where we stayed all day & slept.
- Thurs. 29 Up at 6 - left B.K. at 8, breakfasted at Wilson's tapioca estate "Alma" back at the jetty at 5½
- Fri. 30 "Krishna" - came in evening - F. late.
- Sat. 1 Krishna - dine at Gylgor.
- Sun. 2 Do. send Baptist for stone and find one - Capt. Cochran to dinner

May & June 1858

112

- on. 3 Krishna. Leppid a hydrocele. Criminal session open - "Pekin" in
from China -
- es. 4 Krishna - Grand jury sits - Pearson of the Krishna dies with me
- ed. 5 Dr. - call off on F. Brown at office -
- hur. 6 Dr. - visit from Lady Maxwell - Go on board "Shaw Allum" to
visit convict by Mr Lewis' desire -
- ri. 7 K. & Shaw Allum - gave evidence in court -
- at. 8 K. & S. A. - I put leather on carriage wheels - dine at Glasgow
- Sun. 9 K. & D. & S. A. - to church in evening - "Armenia" fr. Calcut. to China -
- Mon. 10 K. & D. & S. A. - took out Mr Jacob's tooth - Mr Godbeer brings a
vaccination case - Billiards with Allan in evening -
- Tues. 11 K. & D. & S. A. - Mr Brown sends me a pineapple - ^{Green} come
down & Hill
- Wed. 12 K. & D. - "Kona" in from Galle - dine at Mr Hobson's - the G. Scotts
& Rose go in to see the Singapore
Cases, Phillips', Kincaid & Sent of 22 M. N. I.
- Thur. 13 Rain in morning - no hospital - K. & D. - got Scott to take a tick out
of my eye
- Fri. 14 K. & D. Mangosteens, the first of the year -
- Sat. 15 K. & D. - Miss O'Riley - "Pottenger" in from China - dine at Glasgow
- Sun. 16 Hard rain all day - see Mr Gottlieb -
- Mon. 17 K. & D. - Mrs Gottlieb - buy 1000 cigars for G. M. K from Haime -
- Tues. 18 K. & D. - Mrs G. - met Hogan in their new carriage
- Wed. 19 K. & D. - Mrs G. - call on F. Brown at office, he was out -
- Thur. 20 K. & D. - Mr G. - Miss Mitchell - Capt & Mrs Addeley, & Allan to
dinner -
- Fri. 21 up at 4 - met Mr F. Brown at jetty at 5 - went with him to
Panungur in the Province - home by 5 1/2 -
- Sat. 22 K. & D. - Mr G. - Miss Mitchell - called on Sir B. & Lady M. at
Court House - to Glasgow at 4, ride with Mr B. to James Town -
- Sun. 23 - K. & D. - Mrs G. - Miss M. - church in evening - a young girl
baptized -

May & June 1858

- Mon. 24 K. & D. - Mrs G. - Miss M. - called on Logan and looked at his room - to Chinese wedding in evening. -
- Tues. 25 K. & D. - Mrs G. - Miss M. - called on Dr. Lloyd who is sick - Mr Lewis goes over to Province St. - ride by moonlight. -
- Wed. 26 K. & D. - Mrs G. - Miss M. - visited Regt. Hosp. & Artillery do. - grand party at the Hogans - home at 2 A.M.
- Thurs. 27 ~~arrives~~ K. & D. - Mrs G. - Miss M. - "Cadiz" in from Calle - Capt. V. M. Blackmore of the "Leanning" S.V. to dinner also Buttery & Monson
- Fri. 28 ~~arrives~~ K. & D. - Mrs G. - Miss M. - to Hospital in evening - visited regiment. Hosp. for Lloyd for the last time. - shared my piano
- Sat. 29 K. & D. - Mrs G. - Miss M. - Auction at Suffolk House - to Glugor at 4 - ride with Mr Brown. -
- Sun. 30 ~~arrives~~ K. & D. - Mrs G. - church in evening. -
- Mon. 31 ~~arrives~~ K. & D. - Mrs G. - Miss M. - Sir B. Maxwell to breakfast - G. Jay on "Malakhoff" case. -
- Tues. 1st K. & D. - Mrs G. - Court on "Malakhoff" case - dinner at Queens, whilst in evening. - Buttery, Allan, Monson then -
- Wed. 2 K. & D. - Mrs G. - wrote letters all day - Capt Macpherson & Thompson to dinner.
- Thurs. 3 "Singapore" in from China - Mrs G. - see Mr Shaw with Dr. Scott - Miss Mary Lewis. -
- Frid. 4 Mrs G. - Miss M. L. - medical committee on Dr. Harris - dinner at Glugor. - took billiard lamp out of the box. -
- Sat. 5 Mrs G. - went to Glugor at 1 P.M. - billiard lamp put up. - long ride with Mr B. round by the big tree. -
- Sun. 6 Mrs G. - Miss M. L. - Sydney H.C.S.S. & Seroties in from Singapore via 4 ^{outward} - to take the mutineers up to the Andamans. -
- Mon. 7 ~~arrives~~ Up the hill to the Maxwells - Mrs G. - performance of the Parisian women - I did not go. -

June 1858

113

- es. 8 Mrs G. - mended piano all day - din at Green's, met
Blarers and Keenakinds - home at 10¹/₂
- Tue. 9 Mrs G. - Inquest at Gen: Hosp: - mended piano - dinner at
Rev. Wallis', met Buttery, Lloyd, Mosson & Higginson of 22nd R.I.
- Thur. 10 Inquest & P. M. - Mrs G. - Mr Williamson - dinner at Blarers
Carrosins & Green's - "Pekin" in from Galle - Box of boots
Katafias, macarons &c. - piano.
- Fri 11 Inquest, Mr G. li - Mr R. - sale of books - Hospital in
evening - piano - finished the action.
- Sat. 12 Mr G. - Mr R. - mended Mr Green's bracelet - in evening
to Glegon - rode to Soonghy Nieboing with Mr B. - Padday died the
2nd day from the night -
- Sun. 13 Analysed some poison - Mr G. died at 1:55 P.M. of Ch. obstr.
of esophagus & acute peritonitis - Mr R. - Padday very sick all
day -
- Mon. 14 Mrs R. li - Mrs G. buried at 6 P.M. - Padday feverish & in
the house all day.
- Tue. 15 Up the hill on telegraphic message to visit A. Rodeyk.
Mrs. R. - Padday better - singing &c at the Maxwell.
- Wed. 16 Mr R. - Padday better - Capt. Macpherson in evening - do. to
see a Malay at the Free School at the Rainer's request 7¹/₂ P.M.
- Thur. 17 Mr R. - Padday goes to office - trip M. Lewis - give evidence
before Alexander ^{poison case} - Gottlieb sends me Rs 100. 0. 0.
- Fri. 18 Mrs R. "kanda" in from Singapore - O'Riley comes up in
her.
- Sat. 19 Mr R. farewell visit - very good case, only two attacks of fever
under me - trip Mitchell - Glegon in afternoon - Mr Brown
fisher - Mr G. Scott & dinner
- Sun 20 Tried the positive collodion process - ride in evening.

June, July 1858

- Mon. 21 Up the hill to Alexander Rodyk. Trip L.M. - Maxwells & Co.
 Tues 22 Positive Photog. all day. ~~late~~ - Padday & O'Riley go up
 the hill in the morning - punishment parade at 6 P.M.
 party at Robertson's home at 2 A.M.
 Wed. 23 Positive Photographs - Krishna came in the morning, bringing
 Jacobs of Sera, with thecal abscess. - saw a sick child
 at Cummings with Scott in evening.
 Thurs. 24 Pos. Phot. succeeding better - called on F. Brown - saw the
 same child twice. - Blackman & every one up the hill -
 Fri. 25 In court all day, on "Leonidas" case - ride in evening.
 Sat. 26 Pos. Phot. In court again on same case. - dinner at Hugh
 Sun. 27 "Pottenger" from Jalle - I go on board & see Summers, the surgeon
 Batters & Greene, go in her to Singapore.
 Mon. 28 - Up the hill to A. Rodyk - Maxwells, Emily, and most.
 Padday, O'Riley & Co.
 Tues. 29 Trip Mitchell - stopped C. Waller dock - dined at the Mon.
 paid \$2.00 into the hands of Brown & Co.
 Wed. 30 Called on Dr. Lloyd - visited Mr Keith on board the England
 Thurs. 1 Photographed Dr. L. ^{Lord} Trip Mitchell.
 Fri. 2 Inquest at Gen. Hospital.
 Sat. 3 "Canning" ^{S.V.} from Rangoon - much rain.
 Sun. 4 "Caliz" from Lohina - Mr Jarvis went home in her. rain.
 Capt. Blackman of the Canning dined with us.
 Mon. 5 Rain. medical committee on convict. - Capt & Mrs Blackman
 to dinner.
 Tues 6 Keith dies at 4 A.M. - is buried at 5 1/2 P.M. - my paliki
 marked in going to the funeral. - Rain -
 Wed 7 Fine day - called on Robertson - Cummings to dinner.
 Thurs 8 Fine - Robertson called - drew out Govt. Report. &c.
 up at night to old Mitchell.

July 1858

115

- Mr. G.
Sat. 10
Sun. 11
Mon. 12
Tue. 13
Wed. 14
Thur. 15
Fri. 16
Sat. 17
Sun. 18
Mon. 19
Tue. 20
Wed. 21
Thur. 22
Fri. 23
Sat. 24
Sun. 25
- Visited old Mitchell.
Out to Glugon at 1/2 ride to Jamestown with Mr Brown.
"Gaage" in for Galle - "Houghley" from Singapore, bringing
Buttery. Mr & Mrs Moniot &c.
Wed. Com. on Mr Godbais - up the hill at 12 to A. Rodak
& Lady Maxwell. Rain in evening.
Call on Moniot &c. - get men. thermom. from Cammeraj - very
Call on Mr Moniot, with O'Riley & Miss O'R. - Sir B. M. Lanchester
with us. - very busy all day.
Rain. lots of writing - Capt. of the Isabella Kerr dines with us.
O'Riley dines with G. Scott at A. Rajah. - called up at night.
Rain all day. committee at Dr Lloyd's at 9 A.M. at home
Pekin from Singapore - at 12 went up hill with Rev. Wallis,
Hilliard & Leary, up to Mr. Madras &
& brought Thurburn down. dined at Glugon, met 3 Officers of
22nd R. A. I. Moniot &c. - Mr Godbais at Corp. in morning.
To church in evening - Alexander took me to see Mr Ward
at 8 P.M. - slept at Woodlands
Meeting on board "Golden Plate" - I was taken to Corp.
Robinson & Thurburn.
Inquest on one of the above. - wrote to Mr L. to ask him to
put Godbais, Apoth. in P. M. reader and.
Godbais sent over to Province - Mr Ward in evening.
Thur 22 Man in Hospital, depose before Alexander. - sent
in evening to see Miss O'Riley, with sick headache.
O'Riley & daughter sail in "Leanning" for Rangoon
Rode to Bather Knighi, with Mr Lewis, Moniot, Navin
& Mitchell - dined at Glugon. - home by 12.
"Halia" start for Calcutta - sent up mangoes in her -
dine at Wallis'.

July: August 1858

- Mon. 26 Gave evidence on American murder to Alexander.
- Tues. 27 "Ganges" in from Cng. - two captains to dinner - young
Hobson arrives in "Ganges" & Dr Scott's daughter goes down in
her to Singapore.
- Wed. 28 At home all day - wrote to Morris & Chaplin.
- Thur. 29 Called up at 5½ by Dr Scott, to see Mr Adler - found her
in extremis - P.M. of her head at 1 P.M. - Rev. Wallis & Lloyd
attended funeral in evening.
- Fri. 30 Very wet - Saw Morson with Scott in evening.
- Sat. 31 Dine at Flagn - Padday at Hobson - I met Mr Blackthorn
Curtis, Davis, Capt Hook of "J. Hartley" &c.
- Sun. 1 Called up at night for Scott - saw Morson for him.
- Mon. 2 Rain all day - at home all day - Maxwell commences moving
into Belle rue
- Tues. 3 Sessions open - Alexander appears in his new buggy.
- Wed. 4 In court all day - 3 sailors sentenced to be hung.
- Thur. 5 Pottinger in for Singapore - went up the hill with Samson
& Robinson - evidence in court - Monist comes in evening.
- Fri. 6 At home - call on Mitchell & Thurbern.
- Sat. 7 Dine at Flagn - 2 Blackthorns - Mrs Brown & Miss D. eggs
Dr. S. in my power - Dr. S. takes to me at Flagn.
- Sun. 8 Hospital at 11 - Mrs Ward &c. - Krishna comes in.
- Mon. 9 Krishna - Flagn - Mrs Brown & Miss D. - fine day.
- Tues. 10 " " - hard day - Mitchell &c.
- Wed. 11 "Carter" hung at 7½ A.M. - breakfast at Flagn - chloroform
& catheter Mr Blackthorn - dine at Flagn.
- Thur. 12 Krishna & D. dine at Flagn - Koma in for fall.
- Fri. 13 Dr. Padday arrives in her
" " & D. evidence in court - Lady Maxwell calls
out to Hosp. in mid. of day with wounded Chinamen
Mr Robinson

August 1858

117

- Sat. 14 Hard day's work - dine at Geyser to see Mr Blackburn
Mr Robertson's baby - Mr Brown &c.
- Sun. 15 "Dalhousie" brings up Dr & Mrs Rose - also "Hogbly" in
mon. 16 Krishna & Jera - dine at Geyser to see Blackburn -
- Tues. 17 K. & D. dine at Geyser
- Wed. 18 K. & D. dine at Geyser - very much tired at night
- Thurs. 19 Mr Robertson's child - grand night of taboot -
- Fri. 20 Mr Robertson - inquest at Hosp of 22nd N. A. I. -
- Sat. 21 Dine at Geyser.
- Sun. 22 L. Cooper for Libran, & R. Padday from Singapore arrive
in the "Singapore" - out at home all day -
- Mon. 23 Rain all day - K. & D. -
- Tues. 24 Hard day's work - Buttery dine with us -
- Wed. 25 Es. Chameriaux calls in the morning - ride in evening - K.
- Thurs. 26 "Kicant loaning" comes in - see F. Brown & Navine -
- Fri. 27 The amputation of forearm - one dr humerus, Lloyd
helping - reduced dislocation of right shoulder in police officer
Rattan in fr. fall - Rev. Burns -
- Sat. 28 my busy day -
- Sun. 29 Hard morning's work - Started at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. with Robertson,
Allen, Maynard & Jeremiah inspectors, in the gunboat
for Luedah - landed at Pulo Saaya at dusk -
- Mon. 30 Sailed for Beatings to the mouth of Luedah river -
- Tues. 31 Up the river to Luedah - anchored about 3 P.M. - bathed
at fresco and slept on shore -
- Wed. 31 Rapid of 2. takes us in a boat with 15 paddlers & 2
thrommen to a small native estate of his - Gunboat
with the inspectors starts for Sittouk about 4 P.M. -

September 1858

- Thur. 22 At 11 started on 10 elephants for the hollow hill. - spent 3 hours in going and 3 in returning.
- Fri. 23 At 5 P.M. weighed anchor in Rajah's gabout & sailed for Penang - to north of river at 10 P.M.
- Sat. 24 From Suddat river to Beatingo.
- Sun 5 Anchored off Tanjong Yong at 3. - pulled ashore in the police boat landed at Mr Lewis' house at 4 1/2 A.M. - very fine weather the whole time - called on Ward, L. & D. ^{Thurston is}
- Mon. 6 "Ganges" in from China. - new planting put down in the monkey stable. - rode to see Lloyd after dinner; he was out.
- Tues. 7 Called on Ward. - at home all day writing. dine at Flynn's.
- Wed. 8 Ward. - Krishna went round the hospitals with the Lewis & Mitchell. - ride in evening. - telegraphed to go up the hill to see the colonial General of the French. - declined in Lloyd's favour.
- Thurs. 9 Very rainy. - Ward & Krishna. - young Blackburn goes in "barthage" - piano & moderator lamps arrive in the race Gordon. transhipped from the Earl of Hardwicke.
- Fri. 10 "Malabar" from Galle. Major Sandilands & wife & trip glass. - open out my piano.
- Sat. 11 Ward. - Krishna. - see Sandilands. - dine at Flynn's. - White. Blackburn & J. Brown there.
- Sun. 12 Ward - to Kirk in evening to hear the Rev. Barnes for the first time. - "Manilla" from Singapore hangs up. - Forney Scott.
- Mon. 13 In Sandilands, ^{Rev.} Barnes, & Skelton. - Briggs & - ride in evening.
- Tues. 14 Dry my clothes. - Ward goes on hill to "Shawbury H."

September 1858.

119

- Oct. 15 Visited Mr. Monist in evening - "Lyriemouth" in, taken down
Nov 18 On the hill to see the Maxwell, Mr. Brown, & Ward -
Dec. 187 Dine at flyer - party - all go over Poonghie Kiblong
estate - Dr. R. Stuart from Calcutta there - Monist & wife in -
Sat. 18 Dine at flyer - take C. Waller to call at Ashmole
and Hall's - go with Dr. Scott to see Miss Mon. but she
was dead -
Jan. 19 Surgeon Maynard of the H.C.S.T. Frigates calls upon me -
with ransomers -
Feb. 20 Grand dinner at Padday's - Sandilands, J. Scott, James, James
F. Brown in -
Mar. 21 Called to see Mr. Sandilands - in afternoon helped Scott
to bring Poon out of a state of narcotism - in evening
met Dr. Macrae of Calcutta at Sandilands -
Feb. 22 Consent by Leville. I did not go - spent evening at
Sandilands -
Mar. 23 H. Padday sails in the Petia for England -
Apr. 24 Carriage wheel repairing, no drive caught in rain at jetty
Apr. 25 Called out to Ward at 3 P.M. - false alarm - told Scott Dr.
4 oz. nit. vit. for \$4 bot. included - but then Cassida
Potassium 2 oz - Dine at flyer, the Sandilands party
there, James, J. Brown in -
Jan. 26 Up the hill to see Mr. Brown -
Mar. 27 Underdown, arriving from Galle in the Singapore - Dr. Rose
from Calcutta in his ship - going to Singapore if her
Apr. 28 My carriage unshipped from the "Clara Novello" &
landed at the jetty - lie there all night - Monist off the
mor. to Nagpoor
Feb. 29 Put carriage together & drove it to Ward's - evening at
Sandilands -

October 1858.

- Thur. 30 Swedish captain to dinner - drive in new carriage -
 Fri. 1 Carriage still still rattles - saw Baron Goidieau Boilleau
 twice for Lloyd -
 Sat. 2 Two committees, one at Army line, the other at Artillery do.
 Sun. 3 Rev. Wallis appears to baptize Adley's twins in church -
 grand scene - up the hill to see Mrs Brown; sleep at the
 convalescent bungalow -
 Mon. 4 At home all day - letters - no drive in evening
 Tues. 5 Rain all day - Mrs Green's picnic was to have come off at
 Ayam Lapa, but is put off for time -
 Wed. 6 Up the hill to see Mrs Brown - got wet in going -
 Thurs. 7 Underdown steady - my cold still bad -
 Fri. 8 Rain all day - died at flagon instead of Saturday, next
 Sunday being Sacrament Sunday at St. Peter's Kirk -
 Sat. 9 "Hans" in for fall - Albert Smith arrives in town - Adley v.
 Robertson, the Rev. Wallis' case, heard before the judge -
 Sun. 10 Underdown very bad - drive in evening -
 Mon. 11 Underdown do. Mr Standen of Bombay buried this evening -
 saw Baron Boilleau's child - dined at J. Brown's - met by B.A.
 Tues. 12 H. calved & better - read Wallis' announcement of baptism -
 Wed. 13 H. very weak - at home nursing him all day -
 Thurs. 14 Day of the Regatta. Stayed at home nursing H. - dine at St. Peter's.
 Fri. 15 "Cady" from fall - Hard days work - no letter for 5.2 -
 Sat. 16 Rain all day - dine at flagon -
 Sun. 17 Rain - Underdown dresses & sits out for 5 minutes -
 Mon. 18 Fine - call at Pandilands' in evening -
 Tues. 19 Appoo's funeral - his belted pony very troublesome
 Wed. 20 up the hill to Lady Maxwell's confinement -
 Mr Brown & his couple go down to capt. Ritchell's -

October 1858

121

- Oct. 21 Lady Maxwell confined of an immature, stillborn male child at 2:25 A.M. - down the hill at 9 A.M. - did work & went up again at 5 P.M.
- Oct. 22 Hard day's work. - Mr. Brown up the hill at 5 P.M.
- Oct. 23 Down of hill at 10 - "Malabar" from China. - Had down deck in her for fall. - Up hill in evening.
- Oct. 24 Down hill at 10. - very heavy shower - wet through - up in eve.
- Oct. 25 Down hill at 9 - Lloyd married at 10 1/2 A.M. - inquest at Miss Sophia Douglas, sister of Mrs. H.D. Brown of Amoy - convict Lewis - up hill at 6. - youngest daughter of Sir James D. K. R. H.
- Oct. 26 Down hill at 10 - busy day - call on Sandilands & Mr. Brown up hill at 4.
- Oct. 27 Down hill at 9. - Pekin in from Galle. - Mr. Brown depart in her for Amoy. - Met evening - sent for by the Boilleaus.
- Oct. 28 Very wet day - at home all day. - to artillery hospital &c.
- Oct. 29 Heavy rain in morning. - Fine in evening - up hill. - slept at Belle Kue.
- Oct. 30 Down hill at 10. - at home all day - dinner at Glegor. - meet Sandilands party, having J. Brown &c.
- Oct. 31 Rain in morning - Hospital, Mr. Ward &c.
- Nov. 1 I called in to the Boilleaus - started at 3 for the hill but found no power there, so came back.
- Nov. 2 Plenty of rain.
- Nov. 3 Session open - up the hill in evening with the judge.
- Nov. 4 Down hill at 8 1/2.
- Nov. 5 Cut off a preface in the Art. Hospital - grand dinner at Glegor to Mr. Sandilands, who was confined to bed and unable to attend.
- Nov. 6 Amputated a leg in the Gen. Hospital - up hill with judge in evening. - Down hill at 9 - dinner at Glegor, meet Sandilands party & John Scott.

November 1858

- Sun 7 Train - Mr Ward - up^d hospital -
- Mon 8 Singapore from jail - Rottin called - up hill in town^d.
- Tue 9 Down hill Ayer Chuan way. Sir B. M. had for this morning -
drove carriage into the ditch near Mitchell's house in the mid of day.
- Wed 10 ^{up hill in cart} down hill with Dr. Lloyd at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ - up again with do at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
- Thur 11 Sir B. M. letter - down at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ - "home" from jail - up hill at
- Fri 12 Down hill at 9 - call at Mitchell's & evening party at Mr Lewis' -
- Sat 13 Dinner at flagon - young Scotts not there, but at Ayer Rajah -
~~up hill in cart at 4 P.M.~~
- Sun 14 Up hill at 4 P.M.
- Mon 15 ~~down~~ Down hill with Sir B. M. at 8 - Alexander jumps out of his ^{buggy} ~~cart~~ at night and gets compound dislocation of right ankle joint - amputation performed at 8 P.M. by Dr. Scott.
- Tues 16 Called up to Alexander at 4 A.M. - busy day - slept at Alexander's - first day of "Teluk Ayer Tower" case of burglary
- Wed 17 Home at 9 - marked some clothes - slept at Alexander's -
- Thur 18 Home at 9 - T. Q. T. case finished this evening - Out at A's. in the middle of the day to give an enema - slept there -
- Fri 19 Took out the stiches, everything in a disgusting state -
Dinner at Wilson's - sleep at Alexander's -
- Sat 20 Home at 9 - inquest at the regt. Hosp. on a sepooy who dined himself on 19th - no dinner at flagon - slept at Alexander's
- Sun 21 Up hill at 8.4 see Lady Maxwell - down at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ - slept at A's
- Mon 22 ~~down~~ Up hill at 8 - bought Lady M. down ^{to Ayer Rajah} - slept at A's -
- Tues 23 Home to breakfast at 9 - called on Maxwell's - at Alexander's in mid. of day - royal proclamation read at 5 P.M. -
Dr. Scott sleeping at A's -

November 1858

123

- ed. 24 Call on Maxwell at A. Rajah - Alexander at 2 P.M. - dine at
flugon - down to see my pony at Soonghy Kiebung - sleep at A's. -
- 25 Call on Maxwell - sleep at Alexander's
- 26 call on Maxwell - sleep at A's. -
- 27 call on Maxwell - "Malabar" in from Galle - dine at flugon
sleep at A's. -
- 28 call on Mr. - Alexander in evening. -
- 29 call on Mr's - operate on Alex's leg, taking off bits of the
tibia & fibula. - at A's at 6. from 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 $\frac{1}{2}$, & from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Maxwell - A' at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. dine at Hethorn
- 30 Maxwell - A's at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ & 6 - punishment parade at Lewis
Road the jail & hospital with Mr Lewis - Maxwell, Alexander from 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8
- 1 Read the jail & hospital with Mr Lewis - Maxwell, Alexander from 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8
mind dining at Pandilands in consequence -
- 2 A's at 7 - also at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. -
- 3 A's at 7 - Maxwell - Austin, Kippison & Underwood tried for
assaulting De Luz - A. paid \$200 M. \$25. - Mr J. Scott.
- 4 Kip Maxwell in court - Alexander at 5. dine at flugon
summoned to Alexander at 9 - slept there -
- 5 A. very bad - Maxwell - A. at 6. slept there - Krishna & Ward
come in - slept at A's
- 6 Maxwell - visit Krishna - A. morning & evening. - sleep at home
- 7 Maxwell - visit Krishna - A. morn. & even. - sleep at home -
- 8 Maxwell - Krishna - A. morn. & even. - sleep at home -
- 9 Maxwell - Krishna - A. morn. & even. - sleep at A's. -
- 10 Maxwell - Krishna - hospital took gets one dozen - sleep at A's
- 11 Maxwell go up hill from A's Rajah. - Krishna - dine at
flugon. Pandilands party, & John Brown - sleep at A's. -
- 12 A's morning & evening. -
- 13 A's morn & even. Krishna
- 14 "Singapore" from Galle - Mr Underwood died on Nov. 24!!

December 1858

- Wed. 15 ~~At morning & evening~~ -
 To the Moorings & round the island in the Hooghly with the Governor (Mr. Wendell) Capt & Mr. Collyer, Lt. Plaspari & a - ship at 12.
 Thur. 16 Krishna - ship at 12 -
 Fri. 17 Alexander dies at 12:15 A.M. - & was buried at 5 1/2 P.M. Krishna.
 Sat. 18 Krishna - dinner at Slugor.
 Sun. 19 Excursion with Allan, H & J. Scott, & Blackman to the Peatlands hill.
 Mon. 20 Krishna - examination of children at convent - Mr. K not there.
 Tues. 21 Krishna - see Capt. Hard - Inquest at Genl. Hosp. at 1 P.M.
 Wed. 22 Krishna - adjourned inquest at 12 - visited the pilgrim ship Officer, board for Jeddah - with one case of small pox on board. ^{got on board about this time}
 Up hill - points visit to Lady Maxwells. got drunk & coming down.
 Thurs. 23 Krishna - invitation to dinner up & hill with Mr. Governor.
 Fri. 24 got up at 5 - rain all the way - Mitchell, Collyer, Sir R. Macdon & others.
 Sat. 25 Stop a milk tooth for Emily Maxwells - down at 10 1/2 - breakfast at John Brown's - see Mr. Alexander there - Krishna - dinner at Slugor, & spend a very jolly Christmas day.
 Sun. 26 At home all day - wrote out Mr. Alexander's case - Krishna - sent cakes & saw wood jelly to Krishna - hospitable in evening - took Blackman out.
 Mon. 27 At 9 1/2 went on board the "Minnesota", American war steamer of 3,200 tons, with Capt. Potter - Krishna - Band of Minnesota plays on jolly in evening. Mr. Rose goes to dinner in J. Hartley's.
 Tues. 28 Called on Mrs. Sandilands - back palkee ran into my carriage as it was standing at the Sandilands' door & broke it - grand dinner at Mr. Lewis' to meet the American minister from China, Mr. Reed - Krishna - back palkee, no. 297, syc. Calcutta Meera -

December 1858

125

- Wed. 29 Krishna - visited the "Orbona" for Pandilands - Minnesota sails this morning. -
- Thur. 30 Krishna - Orbona - in evening went to discharging news, but there was no exhibition. -
- Fri. 31 Krishna - met capt. of Orbona, so did not go on board - bought a pony for \$55. - consulted by Stewart, plaster of Province, about an abscess on right leg - "Cady" from Galle at 9 P.M. -

January 1859

- Sat. 1 Krishna - Orbona - Dr. Scott goes on a picnic to Bran Lepas - deni at flagon, with large new glass party. -
- Sun. 2 Maxwell's call in morning - Stuart - call on Maxwell's at A. Rajah in evening. -
- Mon. 3 Krishna sails for Calcutta - Stewart. Deva - Orbona - call on Mr. Mayor on board the M. Howe in evening. -
- Tues. 4 Stewart - Robinson - Plead of p. Ek calls - I take him to Big Tree to dead at flagon - home at 12. -
- Wed. 5 Stewart - Robinson - call on board the Ek with Robaka - Deva -
- Thur. 6 Stewart - invaliding committee at convict Lewis - Robinson - Harriet Mitchell married to Pearson - Emma A. to Cochrane - Mr. Cass' party, took in evening. -
- Fri. 7 Stewart - Robinson - F. Moore - expected Poland to dinner, but he did not come. -
- Sat. 8 Stewart - Robinson - Mitchell - Lewis - Deva - Potter of Annie Buckman arriving from Singapore in mail steamer

January 1859

- Sun. 9 Stewart. Serv. - up hill with Percy of the Elk -
- Mon. 10 Stewart. ride in evening. - call on Kuster man -
- Tues. 11 Picnic on board the Elk. to the Bunting's & back at 8 1/2 P.M.
went to Phippi's wedding at Mr Bondville's in evening
to Mr Sandilands, Sligo at 9. Mrs. Collyer & Sandilands
servant in evening - Mr Mason to coffee - took Percy &
Percy of "Elk" for a drive & walk into the country -
- 13
Thurs. 13 Mr. Collyer. Inquest at Rulow at 9 A.M. breakfast at Sligo
Pekin in from jail - Mr Hall's child. bi
- 14
Fri. 14 Mr. Collyer. Mr Hall's child bi - Mr Blundell goes off in the
"Houghley" - in evening go to see Taboot at Koordein, with
Paddy & Sandilands party -
- 15
Sat. 15 Mr Hall's child bi - first meeting on account of bill to
the Elk people - to police office about cutting and wounding
5 people - dine at Sligo - no ladies - Room of the Elk -
- Sun. 16 Mr Hall's child, bi - dine at Robinson's with Polard, Perminth.
mail & Dr Irvine of "Elk"
- Mon. 17 Mr Hall's child - committee about the bill to be joined
to officers of Elk - Robinson in evening -
- Tues. 18 Face, ears, hands & all swollen up in the morning - Mr
Case, Mr Hall's child - Mr Sandilands, F. Brown & - see Mr
Fenton in the evening -
- Wed. 19 Met Sindale about the bill at 11. - Dr. Scott gives me 1 doz
of lemonade - Mr Hall's child - call on Robinson in evening -
- Thurs. 20 Go to Sligo in evening, dine & sleep -
- Fri. 21 Up at 4 A.M. drove with Mr Brown to Bream Lough, then
rode to Bally Pato, & home by Rulow - in evening with C.
Walker to see the ponies at Donoghue's milking - the Sandilands
& trip glass to dinner -

January 1859

127

- at. 22 Ball committee at 1 P.M. - Mr. Brown. Argued. Mr. Cairns' manager-
dine at flagon - the Sandiland party & Roe of the Ek.
- at. 23 Up hill to Maxwell - met Dr. & Mr. Lloyd - Brig. Mr. Lord &
Capt. Potter of the Annie Buchanan sail.
- on 24 "Singapore" is from China
- at. 25 The day of the ball to Sir Robert Maclean and the officers
of the Ek
- at. 26 spent morning from 12 to 3½ in looking after Capt. Falden
of the Flora Macdonald, who broke his leg on Monday & had
not got it attended to at all.
- at. 27 Review of the regt. 22 M. A. I. by Col. MacLeod. Brigadier at
Singapore
- at. 28 Took Polard, Gilpin and Brown of the Ek to flagon, where
Mr. Brown very kindly drove us to Bram lyes - rode home through
Sourghie Kibong & -
- at. 29 Dine at Sandilands - interview with J. J. about the hill -
Dine at flagon - Roe of "Ek" & family party -
- at. 30 Ride in evening to Yangong Yokong & back over Monist
pass. - Prices of "Ek" is denials. -
- on. 31 Up at 6 - Rode with Sandiland to Bookit Meera in the
Provance. where Gordon parked us and the two Brown -
heavy squall in evening - home by 7 P.M. -
- at. 1 Ek sails at 9 A.M. - up hill to Maxwell. at 4 P.M. met
Rajah of Laidah and Logan coming down - sleep on hill -
- at. 2 Down hill to 8½ - Mrs. Argue & - Parr of Labuan & - Row Scott
& Walter at pass short -
- at. 3 Call on the Misses Lewis - Argue, Parr. - "Vicount Canning" in -
- at. 4 Dine at Sandiland - Ramsammy's coat stolen -

February 1859

- Sat. 5 Just now in house about robbery - one outside was caught. Rev. Scott & Wallis at the Free School - ride with F. Brown to Bukit Gambuis - dinner at flugor - home & Brown there -
- Sun. 6 At home all day - call on Rev. Wallis about end of gland in axilla in evening -
- Mon. 7 Rev. Wallis - Phillips (by mistake) - Sandilands M. - Mrs. Lewis - Argoud ~~at~~ Parr at Capt. Mitchell's - "Houghly" comes in - brings Monist & Cole -
- Tues. 8 Rev. Wallis - "Lading" in from Singapore - takes Simon home - Monist - Jettly in evening - supper in place -
- Wed. 9 Rev. Wallis - J. Mitchell - ride in evening -
- Thurs. 10 Rev. M. Monist - young Hutton called -
- Fri. 11 Rev. M. - Mrs. Sandilands - Jane Mitchell - Argoud & -
- Sat. 12 Rev. M. - Argoud - all day with Dr. Scott, who was writing paper for the Bishop of Calcutta - dinner at flugor - ride out with Monist -
- Sun. 13 At home all day - drive with Paddas in evening -
- Mon. 14 M. Argoud - Sandilands - quiet evening -
- Tues. 15 First day of session - dinner at Rev. Wallis' - Sir P. B. Maxwell two Huttons & Capt. Mitchell - coroner's inquest at 6 A.M. -
- Wed. 16 "Horne" in from jail -
- Thurs. 16 Hot day - adjourned inquest at 2 P.M. - grand jury & evidence in Police court - dinner at Sandilands - on return find a robber has been caught on premises by Lalla -
- Fri. 17 What is police about thief to above - who got 15 rattans - witness in two cases before a judge -
- Sat. 18 call on Mrs. Sandilands - go to flugor at 3 P.M. home with Paddas in heavy rain -
- Sun. 20 All day at home - inquest in morning - Wallis & B. Rodyke -

February 1859.

129

- 21 Criminal sessions end - at home all day - sent for to see one of the Roman Catholic brothers at night.
- 22 Father John - finish letter for mail - Mr Sandilands - F. Brown &c -
- 23 Br. John - flute with moniot in evening.
- 24 Br. J. - Rain in day - Chinese riot -
- 25 B. J. - walk in evening to look at houses - Rev. Mr.
- 26 Br. J. - Rev. Mr. B. Roddyk - 2 Chinese roses & whip arrive from Singapore from officers of 42nd Lt. - dine at Glasgow. J. Brown: J. Scott
- 27 Rev. Mr. - Br. J. - B. Roddyk - Hospital in evening.
- 28 Br. J. - B. Roddyk - Hooply sails with brigadier for Singapore - "Flying Cross" from China to Calcutta - pull up and tune piano.
- 9 "Malabar" from father - Br. J. - Rev. Mr. - B. Roddyk - some mason goes in to Singapore piano all day - Capt. Macpherson of "Agrethia" dine with us -
- 2 Br. J. - Rev. Mr. - B. Roddyk - visit sailor on board Commodore in evening - 9 miles at sea -
- 3 B. J. - Rev. Mr. - B. R. - "Commodore" at 11 A.M. - dine at Sandilands in evening -
- 4 Br. J. - Rev. Mr. - quiet day -
- 5 Br. J. - Rev. Mr. - Robertson, boil on lat. - court of requests to see Mr Carl - dine at Glasgow - meet Bain, Watson, & Allan -
- 6 Open abscess under Rev. Mr.'s right arm - Br. J. - Robertson - Mr
- 7 Sergeant O'Neill confined of a boy at H. of correction, 4 1/2 P.M. -
- 8 Br. J. - Rev. Mr. - at home all day -
- 9 Br. J. - Rev. Mr. - Mr Sandilands - Robertson in evening - inquest at police on 2 dead Chinamen - visit burial ground with Dr. Scott & Pausan -

March 1859

- Wed. 9 Inquest at Gen. Hosp. at 12 noon - "Ottawa" in from China to
fall - Mackenzie from Singapore, & H. B. Watson from here go home
in her. - dep. ^{Fern} hill in evening to see B. Rodyke's baby - left then
- Thurs. 10 Over hill at 6:30 - inquest at Gen. Hospital at 8 A.M. - dine at
Sandilands - F. Brown & Capt. Baird of "Commodore"
- Fri. 11 Rev. W. Br. J. - B. Rodyke - opened case of springs, wheels, axles & h
harness lamps & out of "Commodore" - caught thief at B. Rodyke's
in evening - running off with palkee lamps - Ransom \$30 for her
- Sat. 12 Rev. W. Br. J. - B. Rodyke - dinner at flyover - Kennickat, Kesterman,
Padday, J. Brown & Lamb.
- Sun. 13 Eyes very bad - Rev. W. - B. Rodyke - Br. J. Hospital in eve
- Mon. 14 Rev. W. Br. J. - Br. J. - concocted the address to Blundell with
Sandilands - evening at Sandilands.
- Tues. 15 Mrs. Brown confined of a daughter - Rev. W. - Br. J. - got the
address copied by 22 - Burns, Dr. Scott & Bain refused to sign -
"Furious" hung up Lord Elgin from Singapore - "Singapore" in
from fall.
- Wed. 16 Rev. W. Br. J. - Br. J. - got 1 doz. lemonade from Scott - hospital in eve
Lord C. leaves for fall at 7 1/2 A.M.
- Thurs. 17 Rev. W. Br. J. - Br. J. - dine at Sandilands, F. Brown, Yang for home
Cochrane of Antelope
last time
- Fri. 18 Rev. W. Br. J. - Br. J. - Dr. Brown puts me at hospital to look at Falders
leg - got wood fitted on to springs - set up springs on axles -
- Sat. 19 gave Ransom \$8 more - Br. J. did this morning - last visit to
Rev. W. - Capt. Falders in hosp. has another attack of pleurisy -
7 P.M.
to flyover at 1 P.M. - Mr. Young, Green, & Allan to dinner - Br. J. -
- Sun. 20 Br. J. - sent for by Scott at 4:45 to see Mrs. Green - Ransom
\$20 more - \$58 in all - set up palkee on English wheels -
Hosp. in evening - afterwards Sandilands.

March 1859.

131

- m. 21 Sir P. B. Maxwell deliver judgment in Robertson's case - to flugor to breakfast, to see Mr. Green - B. R. gives me pleasing intelligence in afternoon as to my having proclaimed him ^{Sir P. B. M.} the author of certain letters in P. B. -
- m. 22 Monist in morning - Vicount Banning from Singapore - Bintang Limor by dr. ray thong - gave Remembrance \$5 more - 63 in all -
- m. 23 Hop. in evening to see Capt. Follen - killed at Sandilands -
- m. 23 Inquest at 11 at jetty - deini at John Brown's - met Allan, B. Rodger - Lamb & H. Scott -
- m. 24 "Horns" from China - breakfast at flugor to see Mr. Green - Mr. Rendell's reply to the address arrives - deini at Sandilands -
- m. 25 At home all day -
- m. 26 Called up at 1 1/2 A.M. to Mr. Sandilands in labour - pain, slight, all day - at 10 gave 3 doses of opst - 12 good pain at which child born at 1:20 - Mr. S. at 12 - to Kirk in evening after which Paddy & myself to the Sandilands -
- m. 28 Rain - Mr. Sandilands at 8 A.M. - breakfast at flugor to see Mr. Green - monthly visit to P. Walkerley at 3 1/2 P.M. -
- m. 29 Mr. S. in morning - do evening -
- m. 30 Called up by Scott at 6 1/2 to go and see Mr. Green with erysipelas - Mrs. S. - Cadiz in from full - B. Rodger's child in evening - letter to B. T. - Mr. S. in evening -
- m. 31 Mr. Green - Mr. S. - B. R. baby - deini at Sandilands in evening - F. Brown, J. Brown, ship captain, Paddy & -
- m. 1 Mr. S. - Monist in afternoon - Mr. S. at 8 - "James Hartley" from Calcutta, brings Blackburn -
- m. 2 At 5 1/2 start with Monist, & go up Mt. Olivia with him & F. Brown. Inquest on Chisman with throat cut, at 1 P.M. - Mr. Green at 2 P.M. - deini at flugor - F. Brown, Green, Blackburn, J. Brown, J. Allan & -

April 1859

- Sun. 3 Green at 8. Home all day - Mr S. twice -
- Mon. 4 Mr. S. - Home all day - Mr S. in evening -
- Tue. 5 Mr S. - Thonist calls in morning - Mr S. & Green in evening -
- Wed. 6 Mr S. & Green at 3 P.M. - Hester Mitchell, with ^{colony} inflamed gland
 Green brought over from Province, but by a fall from his pony -
 Mr S. at 8. Mr S. came down stairs to dinner to day -
- Thur. 7 Green at 7 & 8 - inquest at "Scotland" from 12 to 3 - Green with Dr. Ben
 at 3 1/2 P.M. - J. H. Clark the magistrate at 5 P.M. - dine at Sandilands,
 J & J. Brown - Green at 9 P.M. -
- Fri. 8 Green at 7 A.M. Green at 8. Hoople comes in at 10. got with Dr
 Rose to visit of Province Hospital from 11 to 3 1/2. "Orina" - Mrs. S. -
 Green at 7 1/2 - Fluor at 8 1/2 - home at 12
- Sat. 9 Rose at 7, round all of hospitals - Green at 8 1/2 - Blackman
 writes out letter to S. P. - Rose at 3 - examine J. H. Ash - R.
 vaccinate B. R's child - Green at 7 P.M. - Mrs S. in evening - Singapore
 in from China to fall -
- Sun. 10 Mrs S. - Green at 8 1/2 ^{day} home all day - Green & Mr S. in evening -
- Mon. 11 Green - breakfast at Fluor to see Green - F. B. away in of Province
 with Thonist - home all day - band of at Am. Str. Powhattan, plays
 at jitters in evening - Green - Mr S. -
- Tue. 12 Green - court at Map House - B. Rodski's baby - Clark - at home
 all day - ball is on board of Powhattan, to which I did not go -
 Green - Mr S. -
- Wed. 13 Green - got mangoes from Planter's Hall - evidence at police office before
 Clark - Green & Mr S. in evening -
- Thur. 14 Green - Jail & House of Correction - "Pekin" in from England with
 Mr Bruce ambassador for China on board - Mr Clark at 1 P.M. -
 dine at Sandilands - J. Brown & two officers of of Powhattan
 Green 8 visits

April 1859.

133

- Apr. 15
P.M.
at. 28
Cree - "Chidapeaki" comes in from Calcutta - home all day -
monist at 4 1/2 P.M. -
- Apr. 16
at. 16
Home all morning - flager with Paddy at 5 1/2 P.M. - Carl -
- Apr. 17
at. 17
Carl - B. Rodyk, baby has a fit while I am there - Cree, Sandilands
in evening -
- Apr. 18
at. 18
Sandilands - Dr. Scott. Try Sm. Lat. pay \$60 for my pony - Rev.
Hallie - B. Rodyk, baby - Cree - Sandilands in evening -
- Apr. 19
at. 19
French steamer, "Audacieuse", arrives - Robtson - Allen - B. Rodyk's
baby turns - Sandilands, Cree - took out two teeth for capt. of
Orissa, under chloroform -
- Apr. 20
at. 20
B. Rodyk - Sandilands - up hill to monist at Highlands - down
at 4 - hospital - Cree - dinner at Sandilands - B. Rodyk -
Chotera, my eye, does no more duty on & after 2 1/2
- Apr. 21
at. 21
Sandilands - B. Rodyk - Police office at 1 P.M. - Sandilands - B. Rodyk
in evening - Mr Sandilands is troubled with left heart -
- Apr. 22
at. 22
Sandilands - B. Rodyk - "Aden" from China for full - rainy day - Mr. S.
& Cree at 2 P.M. - Mr. P. - B. Rodyk in evening - Char. Kellie, Lord
Elgin's servant goes home by this mail
- Apr. 23
at. 23
Cree - Sandilands - B. Rodyk - paid a visit to the "Excelsior" Capt.
Robtson, with Paddy at 1 P.M. - Lewis - Sandilands - B. Rodyk -
van Pomeroy & family sail for Nagasaki in ex Cromandel -
- Apr. 24
at. 24
Sandilands - B. Rodyk - At home all day writing annual Report
for Medical Board - Cree - Sandilands - B. Rodyk -
- Apr. 25
at. 25
Cree - Sandilands - B. Rodyk - in day, went on board Orissa &
Excelsior - evening wrote out Report for Medical Board - young
Scotts take peacock away - grand ball at Mr Lewis' to officers
of Powhatan - I left at 10 P.M. -
- Apr. 26
at. 26
Cree - Sandilands - B. Rodyk - small pox during up - police office
Mr Carl at 12 - Hallan & carpenter with gun. at 1 1/2 -

April 1859 May

- Wed. 27 On arriving from hospital, at Pleasant's hall, one wheel of my carriage stuck from want of oil, and I was all day getting it right with the help of Cui and Young - Cui - B. Rodyk. Sandilands & party on board of Powhatan - I was not asked. Lancelfield in from Singapore.
- Thurs. 28 Mail in from England wrote an ed. on depositions - very busy all day - dine at Sandilands - Mrs S. very poorly - sold lot of harness to Aitken for 30 dollars - Mr S. -
- Fri. 29 Cui - Mr. S. visited "Excelsior" - Paddy & Blackman met Americans at Powhatan, at J. Brown's - I spent evening at Sandilands.
- Sat. 30 E. Cui - Sandilands at 9 - B. Rodyk - S. at 1 P.M. - work hard, finishing home letters - up hill with the Sandilands & F. Brown at 4 p.m.
- Sun. 1 Down hill with F. Brown at 7 A.M. - Cui - B. Rodyk - called on Mr Lewis who was sick - up hill at 4 1/2 P.M.
- Mon. 2 Down hill at 7 A.M. - B. Rodyk - Allan calls - write to H. Paddy - leave home at 4 - Cui - up hill at 5.
- Tue. 3 Down hill at 7 A.M. with Allan who rode up before breakfast - session commences to day at 10 A.M. at 2 1/2 P.M. note from Sandilands to ask me to bring up Dr. Burn - drove out to hill in S.'s carriage at 4 P.M. slept there.
- Wed. 4 Dr. Burn arrives at 6 1/2 A.M. sees Mr S. - visit of Maxwell, & we all ride down together - Hospital - B. Rodyk - "Cadby" if a from Singapore for Galle - up hill in evening - Cui - Carson & Henselkindt go up hill.
- Thurs. 5 B. Rodyk - inquest at 3 1/2 P.M. made out Annual Report for foot - up hill at 5 with Allan -

May. - April 1859

135

- Mon. 6 Down hill at 7. Mr S. heart hurt in night. - Cree - B. Rodyk -
Grand jury - B. Rodyk 6 P.M. - Monist. - Paddy's dinner at mess.
- Tue. 7 Cree - B. Rodyk - Robertson's child - Sandilands; baby comes down
hill with trip glass. - two cases in court. - up hill at 5 P.M.
- Wed. 8 Down hill at 7. - Cree - B. Rodyk - Monist, Robertson's child, at 1 P.M.
with F. Brown to look for a wet nurse. - Trip glass and baby,
in evening to see Mr Leonowens, whose husband died in the
morning. -
- Thurs. 9 Rain, no hospital. - Court. - Monist. - Mr Lewis, - Mr Leonowens. -
B. Rodyk - Trip glass & baby. - up hill at 5 P.M. - Mr Young up -
- Fri. 10 Court. - B. Rodyk - Trip glass & baby. - saw a steamer with
ex capt. of ex Orissa - up hill at 5 P.M.
- Sat. 11 Court twice - looked over medicines from Singapore at Genl.
Hospital - on board Orissa. - to bottom of hill at 5 P.M. to
meet Mr Sandilands, whom F. Brown brings down from hill.
- Sund. 12 Court. - Mr S. - B. Rodyk. - Monist. - Mr S. in evening.
- Mon. 13 Court. - Mr S. three times - got thermometer and tide table
set up by Dr Mello. - Monist goes on board Hooghly in
evening. - Rev. Wallis. - got a doz of soda water from Dr Scott.
- Tue. 14 Baptist, his sister and niece, call. - Cree - Mr S. three times. -
Monist sails for Singapore in the Hooghly.
- Wed. 15 finished letters home. - Mr S. three times - answer A. R's letter. -
Mr Brown spends day at the Sandilands. - Blackman gets a
pale with his pony.
- Thurs. 16 Mr S. three times - Roberson. - "Pekin" in from Singapore - things
Jarvis, who spends morning at Paddy's house, with Carroll &
another. - Cree goes home by the steamer. - Orissa at 3½ P.M.

May 1859

- Tues. 17 Mrs Sandilands twice - Orissa - B. Rodyk twice - Paddy takes tea at Jothli's. - Ramsammy laid up sick, yesterday & to day -
- Wed. 18 Mrs S. twice - drew tooth for sailor of Orissa - gave F. Brown a haulet for Mr Brown, and ~~with~~ watch & card case for home - Orissa. - B. Rodyk. twice, for baby -
- Thur. 19 Mrs S. twice - B. Rodyk for baby. "Orissa" - in evening at 7 to tea at Carl's - Major & Mr Case, Mitchell & -
- Fri. 20 Mrs S. twice - B. Rodyk's baby. "Orissa" - spoke to Uncle John about hospital bill -
- Sat. 21 Mrs S. twice - called with Paddy on Mr Carl & Capt. Ellwyn in Fort. Orissa - got money from Uncle John - saw Mr Leiby, Mexican in evening at Sandilands' -
- Sun. 22 Mrs S. twice - Sandilands' baby christened, George Neptune, & Paddy went to church to see it - afterwards to Liffin at Runnymede - Hugh Scott calls in evening -
- Mon. 23 Mrs S. twice - B. Rodyk - Orissa. - took off palkee wheels & changed the axles - they were first put on Mar. 20
- Tues. 24 Queen's birthday - salute, gen. holiday & - Mrs S. twice - B. Rodyk - "Orissa" -
- Wed. 25 Mrs S. twice - at ~~Mr~~ Capt. Mitchell. - Lye Lin - B. Rodyk. -
- Thur. 26 Mrs S. twice - B. Rodyk - see Greene with Dr Scott at his dispensary. - B. R. sends me \$80. -
- Fri. 27 Mrs S. twice - "Singapore" in form falls - "Lightning" from Chess. F. Brown - Carl in evening -
- Sat. 28 Mrs S. twice - Carl at 11 A.M. home all day - inquest & P.M. on body at 5 - dine at ^{Flugor}
- Sun. 29 Mrs S. twice - Carl at 12 ¹/₂ - inquest at Flugor 7 P.M. - dr at Police Office at 12 noon -
- Mon. 30 Mrs S. twice - Carl at 2 - Police office at 12 - Chasseraun at 11 A.M. - dr. at 6 P.M. - Miss Flan & the Burns dine at Flugor -

May 1859 June

137

Wed. 31

Mrs. S. twice - Chaseraut, three times - in afternoon, took
Mr Brown piano, from Monist, to the Burns - ordered
camera obscura case at Wallace's.

Wed. 1

Mrs. S. Chaseraut three times - Mr Coleman, convict lies
ahead at police court about inquiry on Sunday.

Thur. 2

W. Brown
is from
England

Mrs. S. - Wallace commences on my camera obscura - "Gangy"
is from Lohina - takes away Higginson of 22 Regt. F. Brown
& a young Ross, & E. P. Mathew - & Miss O'Paley -

Fri. 3

Mrs. S. - my camera finished - Rev. Wallis sends for me - at
home all day - Padday's old boy buried -

Sat. 4

Mrs. S. - Rev. Wallis twice - call on Mr Walter Scott at "Sars
Sonei" - rain all day - at Sandilands with Padday in evening.

Sun. 5

Mrs. S. - Rev. Wallis - at home all day - take wheels off
carriage - hospital in evening.

Mon. 6

Mrs. S. twice - Rev. Wallis - to see a dead body with Dr.
Scott at 10 1/2 - had a long talk with Scott about the
burial report -

Tues. 7

Mrs. S. - Mrs. Boord - J. J. Mitchell - Rev. Wallis - wrote
out report on burial grounds.

Wed. 8

Mrs. S. - Mrs. Boord - Mr Walter Scott - Rev. Wallis - "James
Hartley" arrives with Rev. Mackay & wife - in evening to
visit Mr Bridgman at Kairies - Robertson

Thur. 9

Mrs. S. - Mrs. Boord - Rev. Wallis - Robertson's cases in court
still going on - dine at Sandilands with Padday -
an Oldenburgh captain (Wachtendoff) there -

Fri. 10

Mrs. S. - Mrs. Boord - Rev. Wallis - Bridgman - call on Wallace
about envelope dead - administered injection to George
Hepburn - Wallis in evening

June 1859

- Sat. 11 Mr. S. - Rev. Wallis twice - Mr. Walter Scott - Paddy & Blackburn
at John Anthony's -
- Sun. 12 Mrs. S. - Rev. Wallis twice - Mr. W. Scott - Mrs. Boord - twice
to church, to hear Mr. Mackay's first sermons -
- Mon. 13 Mr. S. - Rev. Wallis twice - Home steamer in from falls -
Mrs. Boord -
- Tue. 14 Rev. Wallis twice - Mr. S. - Mrs. Boord - dinner at the
Sandilands, Bains, Lorne of Singapore, & Blackburn -
- Wed. 15 Rev. W. twice - Mrs. Boord - "Roma" in from China -
- Thurs. 16 Mr. S. - Convent dinner at 12 to get iron head put on
haci - B. Roddyk sends me vaccine & dried seaweed - Rev.
Wallis - B. Roddyk at court - Mrs. Boord, not at home -
Capt. Mitchell - took dinner out Chapman's waterman's port -
- Fri 17 Mrs. Robinson before breakfast - at 10¹/₂ vaccinated
Sergeant Learmonth's child - Mrs. Boord twice - B. Roddyk
at court - Mary Andaman - Rev. Wallis - Lyle Snr. bought
his wife - after dinner, Mrs. Boord - Paddy spends evening
at A. Roddyk's -
- Sat. 18 At 7¹/₂ to the Province to see Hospital &c - brought
back a Chinaman with wound in the head, for
Gen. Hospital - Mrs. Boord - Mr. Wallace about French
polishing - got my galvanic machine into working order -
hair cut at 2¹/₂ - Hospital at 4⁵ - dinner at flyer - Paddy
& Blackburn -
- Sun. 19 At 4¹/₄, called up to Tobias Mitchell, jun. - At 7¹/₄ inquest
at H. M. jail - hospital - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Boord (three times) -
Church at 11 - Mrs. B. - Mitchell again - Rev. Wallis - B. Roddyk.
Mrs. B. at 6 - church at 6¹/₂ -

June 1859.

139

- Mon. 20 Mr. Boord after breakfast. to - J. G. Mitchell - Rev. Wallis who was just going out with Rev. Fraser of Singapore. - did French polishing in evening. galvanism 1. - Hoosley from Singapore - brings Major Capt. & Mrs. Collier. -
- Tues. 21 Mr. Bonnell of Lewis. after breakfast operated on Ramsay for phymosis. - did some French polishing - Mr. R. Scott, out - J. G. Mitchell - Rev. Wallis, out - Mr. Boord - subscribed \$5 for Mrs. Leavens - at young American to dinner. - ride in evening. -
- Wed. 22 At hosp. at 9 A.M. met Inspector Lee, who warns me for an inquest at Bali Pulo - home. at 9 1/2 Mr. Harris comes me off to see Mons. Argoud at his office. - at 10 with Dr. Scott, corona, to Bali Pulo - a Malay had been smothered. - 1 dead & wounded - 2 women & 5 children. - home at 8 1/2 P.M. Mr. Boord -
- Thurs. 23 Argoud - Wallace - Boord - summoned to an inquest at "Gomorrow," 3 miles beyond "Tuloh Comber" - started with Dr. Scott at 2 P.M. drove to "Pau le pas" - rode with him to Robertson, thence - arrived at "Gomorrow" about 5 1/2. made short work of it - saw hung, chinaman - home by torch light - dined at the Pangulu's - slept at the Thannah. -
- Fri. 24 up at 5 - rode by the Tulloh Comber, over the hill, to Ginting. inquest there on dead child, killed in a truck. home by "Bali Pulo", by 2 P.M. Lewis - Argoud - Boord. J. G. Mitchell joins - but about 8. 11. Young came in at 8, & gave me writing to do till 11. -
- Sat. 25 A. Rodey, who had fallen from his pony. Argoud - Boord to. J. G. Mitchell joins - Mrs. Walter Scott. Hospital in evening. long day's work - Cade comes over to Artillery Hospital. -

June 1859

- Sun. 26 A. Rodyk. Conolly^{hi} - T. J. Mitchell^{hi} - Argoud - Boord - Rev. Wallis - Poland was at the house all day - terribly with headache - full at night
- Mon. 27 Conolly - T. J. Mitchell - A. Rodyk - Boord - Poland was with me most of the day - at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ started with him & Peices of the Esk, and rode round the point at Sangong Tokong, and over Moniot's pass home -
- Tue. 28 Conolly - T. J. Mitchell - A. Rodyk - Argoud - "Pekin" in from Jalla - at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ went on board "Esk", & remained till 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Hodd, chief engineer, showed me how to French polish - Poland gave me some French polish - in evening came at Sandilands, and the main & Stewart there -
- Wed. 29 "Lancefield" in from China - Rev. Wallis leaves for Leicester in her - Conolly - A. Rodyk - T. J. Mitchell - hard day's work - in and out all day & writing for A. birds - Poland calls in evening - Boord in evening.
- Thur. 30 A. Rodyk - dinner at Sandilands, Eals, Robertson, Ellwyn, J. Brown &c - hospital in evening - T. J. Mitchell - bed at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ -
- Fri. 1 Conolly - Carmody - T. J. Mitchell - Mr Sandilands - posted letters for home - splitting headache all afternoon - Poland & Hodd for ap. till & eat in evening -
- Sat. 2 "Malabar" in from China - A. Rodyk - Conolly - Carmody - at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ pick up Dr Scott, & drive to Agor Ekum - ride from there to Pulo Betong on an elephant - Clayton of the "Esk" goes with us - I get stuck by 2 warps near Dr Bali Pulo - I get home at $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 -
- Sun. 3 Called up at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ to Mrs B. Rodyk. child (boy) already born - Conolly - Carmody - A. Rodyk - T. J. Mitchell - &c - Padder & blackmen dine on board "Esk" - I by myself -

July 1859

141

- Mon. 4 Conolly. Mrs B. R. Twiss - Mr Bond - in afternoon sent for to Mr Mackay - met in evening. - D. Irvine of "York" calls.
- Tues. 5 Magness' child - Mrs B. R. Twiss - Mr Mackay - hard day's work with writing & - A. Roddyk - Maggie Roddyk - in evening Robertson & Sandilands.
- Wed. 6 Magness' child - up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ & to convict house on committee - Mitchell forgot it and did not come - Mrs B. R. Twiss - out with Paddy & called on Mr Mackay & Mr Sandilands - went work all day - Mrs. Argoud twice - at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ to a dance at Robertson's - Officer of York there & - home at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ - at 11 called up to wife of convict overseer Sergeant Sweeney - slept there
- Thurs. 7 Magness' child - Mrs B. R. Twiss - Mr Mackay - Argoud - slept in afternoon from 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - after dinner Mr Sweeney, whose child, 8 months old, was born at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.
- Fri. 8 Magness' child - Robertson - Mrs B. R. Twiss - J. F. Mitchell - Sweeney - A. Roddyk - Police court at 3 P.M. about former business. - In evening, Argoud, and Sandilands.
- Sat. 9 Mrs B. R. Twiss - Lee Loopy buys bad dollar for 85c - Dr Fin - Underdown bed - having about his buffalo dressing - Conolly - Sweeney - A. Roddyk - Mr Mackay - Robertson twice - in evening, billiards with Walter Scott - home at 11.
- Sun. 10 Conolly - Magness' child - B. Roddyk twice - Robertson twice - made drawing of Ramsammy's shop, corner of Hutton's Lane, about a conservancy case.
- Mon. 11 Mr B. Roddyk once - A. Roddyk - Sweeney - Mr Mackay - J. F. Mitchell - Robertson twice - Sandilands in evening.
- Tues. 12 Mr B. R. li - Robertson - A. Roddyk - Sweeney - after breakfast took out 6 shumps for Mr Carmody - J. F. Mitchell - read "The Lady of Glenageary" -

July 1859.

- Wed ³ 13 Mrs Lewis twice - Mr B. R. Lewis - mail in from England -
 Mrs Sandilands in evening - finished "Lady of Lynne" -
 Dr Luz sends me a box of cigars (500) for my attendance on Mr
 Bridgman, a friend of his from Calcutta, in the mint -
- Thurs. 14 Mr Lewis twice - Mr B. R. Lewis - Mr H. Scott - vaccinated the
 young Sandilands - Mr Swamy - inquest at Genl Hospital at
 11 A.M. - Mr Mackay - got the feather of my pillow put into
 a new pillow case - Captain Lyttel about a municipal
 case - visited Artillery Hospital for Dr. Burn, who had fever -
 drove out to see Burn in evening at Scotland - Paddy
 dined at Sandilands -
- Fri. 15 Mr Lewis - Mr B. R. - vaccinated children of O'Neill & Bermodes -
 A. Rodek - Maggie Rodek - Capt. Elwyn about under-
 down bed - Mrs Sandilands -
- Sat. 16 Mr Mackay - Mr H. Scott - Mr Sandilands - Mr B. Rodek - Mr
 Lewis - ^{Singapore} steamer in from China for Palle - dined at Flagor-
 browe (of Singapore), Lamb, Rowe of (Eok) & - 10 in all -
- Sun. 17 Mr Lewis - Mr B. Rodek - Mr Sandilands - Poland spends the
 day with us - church twice -
- Mon. 18 Rained all day - Mr H. Scott - Mr Sandilands - Mr B. Rodek -
 A. Rodek - Paddy & Blackman spend evening at A. Rodek's
- Tues 19 Fine day - Mr Lewis - Mrs B. Rodek twice - Mr Sandilands - Mr
 Mackay - Rowe of Eok, Hill and Allan to dinner - went
 & played billiard at Walter Scott's in evening.
- Wed 20 Mr Mackay, Jr - Mr Sandilands - Mr B. Rodek - Mr H. Scott - A. Rodek -
 called out suddenly at 12 to Mrs James Rodek's youngest in
 convulsions - Mr Argand was not at home - At 7 in the board
 Eok, where there was a good ball - home at 2 A.M. -

July 1859

143

- Thur. 21 Mr Mackay - Mr Sandilands - Mr James Rodek - Mr B. Rodek -
Mr Argoud - Capt. of the big "balter" to dinner - Hospital &
Sandilands in evening -
- Fri. 22 Mr Mackay - Mr Sandilands; vaccinated of butler's child at 6. for
young S. - Mr H. Scott - Argoud - G. H. Earl - Kavin. Dr - evening at
Sandilands -
- Sat. 23 To Prov. Wellerley with Apoth. Case, in the morning - Mr Mackay
Mr Sandilands - Mr B. Rodek - A. Rodek - Hospital at 5 - dined
at flagor - Blackburn, young, B. Rodek, Chensariaux -
- Sun. 24 Mr Mackay - Mr Sandilands - Mr B. Rodek - church in evening -
Poland in evng. - Rose dani, with us -
- Mon. 25 Mr Mackay - Mr B. Rodek twice - Mr Sandilands - Earl in
evening - Mr H. Scott - A. Rodek - Mr B. Rodek gets a coat-
nurse for her infant -
- Tues. 26 Mr Mackay - Mr B. Rodek - Mr Sandilands - Earl - Presgrave -
drew \$15 for me report on the burial ground - dined at Walter
Scott's, Sans Souci - Mr & Mrs J. Scott, Poland & Mitchell of
the "Esk" & - home by 1 a.m. -
- Wed. 27 Mr Mackay - Mr B. Rodek - Mr Sandilands - Police Office at
12 - Mr H. Scott - "Grenada" in from Gall - Capt. Sherer of
"Kunajong" to dinner - Sth. Freeman asks me to attend him -
- Thur. 28 Mr Sandilands, vaccinated butler's child - Mr B. Rodek -
S. H. Freeman in the morning - hospital in evening -
- Fri. 29 Mr Mackay - Mr H. Scott - A. Rodek - Earl - "Houghley" puts to
sea after a disabled ship with Sydney horses on board -
Padden & Blackman go to a party at the Anthonys -
- Sat. 30 Capt. Jottlieb repays \$1.55 for Ramoammy's brother - Mr H. Scott
three times - Mr Sandilands, trip glass down the hill for the day - Mr
B. Rodek -

144

July 1859 August

- Sun. 31 Mr. H. Scott at 9 A.M. & 8 P.M. - picked up Rowe of the Ark, who was in church; he stayed all day in the house.
- August
Mon. 1 Called up at 4 A.M. to see a murdered Chinaman. inquest at 11 - same can help Police at 4 P.M. - Mr. Mackay - Mr. Sandilands - Mr. H. Scott twice - Mr. B. Roddyk - A. Roddyk & Maggie Roddyk -
- Tues. 2 Poland come to breakfast. Earl - Mr. H. Scott - round hospitals with Mr. Lewis at 6 A.M. - dinner at Sandilands. Parley from Province with fever at 6 P.M. at 7, Capt. MacFarlane of "Princess Royal," West Mermeier, Mr. Blackburne
- Wed. 3 Parley at 9 and 5 - to the grand jury twice - Mr. H. Scott - Magnets who is sick with fever - grand dinner in evening at Lewis' - Sir Robt. Mac. Colure & Co -
- Thurs. 4 Parley three - B. Roddyk's lady twice - Mr. H. Scott - Mr. Sandilands - in Court all morning Magnets twice - evening at Sandilands - Poland dinner with us. - he & Paddag go to Anthonys in evening -
- Fri. 5 Two murder cases in Court - Parley three - Mr. H. Scott - Mr. Sandilands - Mr. Mackay - rain in evening - Mr. B. Roddyk -
- Sat. 6 In Court from 11 to 1 and from 2 1/2 to 3 1/2 - my business finishes Parley three - Mr. B. Roddyk - Mr. H. Scott - "Viscount Banning" in from Calcutta in evening -
- Sun. 7 Mr. H. Scott - Parley, Paddag, late at breakfast so that I could not go to church - Mr. B. Roddyk -
- Mon. 8 Parley three - Mr. H. Scott - Mr. Earl - at 12 visited the photographers, Mr. Heritage, got 6 likenesses - met Lady Maxwell there - Mr. Lewis in evening -
- Tues. 9 Parley twice - Mr. H. Scott - Earl - Mr. Sandilands - Miss M. Roddyk in evening with Mr & Mrs Sandilands to Pitt. St. Thernahle to see the Talbot & native games - Mrs. Lewis -
- Mr. Hemish of a son

August 1859

45

- Wed. 10 Parley twice - Mr. H. Scott - Mr. Sandilands - Carl - in evening
to Pitt St. Thanaah - Mr. Lewis - Carl married at 32, Mrs. E. at 16.
E. therefore is now 46 -
- Thurs. 11 Parley - Mr. H. Scott - Mrs. Mackay - Mr. Sandilands - Carl
in evening, Sandilands - Hugh Scott brings my flegor
pony for me to look at, in the morning - General holiday
to see the Yaboot thrown into the water -
- Fri. 12 Mail in from England - Mr. H. Scott - Mr. Sandilands -
Parley twice - rainy evening -
- Sat. 13 Parley three - Mr. H. Scott - Mr. Sandilands - saw black the
table began schoolmaster, at H. Scott's at 11 - dined at flegor - G. Scott,
Allan, Hill, Young, & B. Rodyk - materials are brought for table
- Sun. 14 Barn (D.) sees Mr. H. Scott with me before breakfast - Sandi-
lands - Liffie at Carl's - once allows empty palki to
run away & smashes it - Parley twice -
- Mon. 15 Mr. H. Scott - Mr. Sandilands in bed Sat. & Sun with her left
big toe - B. Rodyk brings me a betnurse to look at - Carl -
Parley once - he goes up the hill to Wilson's - black (113?)
applies for and gets leave of absence for 9 months -
- Tues. 16 Rain all day - Mr. Sandilands - hospital at 5 p.m. -
Miss Flan descends from high hill, where she has been 6 weeks with 40 fever -
evening party at Lewis, in honor of Louis's 20 birthday -
- Wed. 17 Mr. H. Scott - Mr. B. Rodyk - Mr. Sandilands - set up the
rain gauge, Moniot sent up from Singapore -
- Thurs. 18 Mr. B. Rodyk - Mr. Sandilands - Mr. H. Scott - Miss da day -
inquest at Jelutong at 3 P.M. - post mortem examination at
4 1/2 P.M. - put broken bricks round the poor ponies' well -
- Fri. 19 Conclusion of inquest at 11 A.M. - Mr. Cameron's child - Mr. H.
Scott - Mr. Sandilands - Miss da day for Chinchor - Mr. B. Rodyk -
Chesariant calls to ask me about his cattle, which are dying -

August 1859

- Sat. 20 Mrs Carroon - Mr R. Scott - Mr B. Rodick - China box at Mr Haines - Miss M. Rodick - "Ladys" in for fall - finished doing up ponies well - at 7 dined with Dr. Burn at mess - J. Brown, Mr. Anthony, & 5 officers, 8 in all -
- Sun. 21 "Hoophley" with Mr Blundell on board, comes in at 12 - Mr Haines - Sandilands - Carroon - drive at 4 p.m. to take ice, party of 9 - Dr. Dent, Clementson, Burn, Dr. Rept. Ellery, & Art. -
- Mon. 22 All the morning in Sandilands' office, talking of the deacon mangrove and address to Mr B. - Mr Haines - Mr Sandilands - Carroon - Allan & Kile to dinner - "Hoophley" brings up Henderson of Singapore, to stay in the house -
- Tue. 23 Mr Haines - Mr R. Scott - Carroon - Parley - I called on Mr Blundell at his office - Mr B. Rodick -
- Wed. 24 Carroon - gave evidence before Earl, on a manslaughter case - Mr Sandilands - Mr Haines - drove Earl out to dine at 4 p.m., Haines, Walter Scott, Lewis, Mr Blundell & self -
- Thur. 25 Mr Lewis before breakfast - Carroon - Mr Sandilands - Mr Haines - Mr R. Scott - dined at Sandilands, a gentleman's party to meet Mr Blundell -
- Fri. 26 Mr Lewis - Mr Haines - Mr B. Rodick - Mr Sandilands - Carroon - Public dinner to Mr Blundell at Mr Lewis' - mangrove 32 out down - very successful - mangroves at dinner -
- Sat. 27 Carroon - Mr Haines - Mr Sandilands at 9 A.M. - at 6 A.M. attended execution of 4 men at the jail - "McLabar" in from fall; brings Hilliard -
- Sun. 28 Mr Anthony of a ~~daughter~~ son - Carroon, opened abscess on child's arm, visit his - Mr Haines - spent whole day trying to get off attending Mrs Herrioth, but compelled to

August 1859-

147

Mon. 28

go; visit his - church in evening -

Mon. 29

Hard day's work - Mrs Henriott ⁱⁱ - called to Mr Hall, who tripped up last night and fell, and broke left leg just above the ankle - Mrs H. Scott - Mrs B. Rodyk - A. Rodyk - Mr Cairnes - Carosin - dinner at Blugor - large party of 40 to meet Mr Blundell -

Tues. 30

noon
L. Syce
returns

At 12 with Sandilands and others to present the address to Mr Blundell - Carosin - Henriott twice - Hall twice - Mrs H. Scott - Miss Maggie Rodyk -

Wed. 31

Hall twice - Carosin twice - Mrs Henriott - Mrs Sandilands twice - hard day's work - pared ponies' hoofs -

Sep.

Thurs. 1

Hall - Carosin - Earl sick at home, twice - Mrs Henriott twice - Mrs Sandilands - "Lancefield" in from Singapore - Mr Blundell leaves in her, under a salute for Calcutta -

Fri 2

Hall twice - Carosin - Earl at office - Mrs Henriott thrice - Mrs Sandilands - Mr Cairnes - Mrs H. Scott - Williard calls for advice after breakfast - "Lancefield" brought up Mr Howard from Singapore to stay in the house - dined at Walter Scott's, no party, but Allan - fire in evening, close to Henriott's house -

Sat. 3

Hall - Carosin - Mrs Henriott twice - Mrs Sandilands in afternoon - received wedding cards of the Rev. Robt. Bland -

Sun. 4

Hall twice - Carosin - Mrs Henriott twice - Sandilands - church in morning - Earl -

Mon. 5

Hall twice - Carosin - Henriott twice - Mrs B. Rodyk - placed cards in evening with old Anthony -

Tues. 6

Hall - Carosin - Henriott twice - Mrs Sandilands - cards in evening with old Anthony - Williard calls for advice -

September 1859

- Tue. 7 Rain in morning; no hospital - carriage comes home mended - Mrs Herriott - Hall - Carver - hospital at 2 p.m. in evening, Robertson & Mr Lewis. - Mrs H. Scott.
- Thur. 8 Rain in morning; no hospital - Mrs Herriott - Hall - Mrs H. Scott - in evening called upon Dr. Burn of Legt. -
- Fri. 9 Mrs Herriott twice - Hall - Carver - Earl - Robertson - Mrs Sandilands - plenty of rain -
- Sat. 10 Mrs Herriott twice - Mr. Roddy - "Houghley" comes in at 2 1/2 p.m. - brings Mr & Mrs Herriott. - I give my watch to Lettler to clean.
- Sun. 11 Mrs Herriott twice - Herriott - "Singapore" in from Galle - Earl - H. Scott's child - Hall - Carver -
- Mon. 12 Mrs Herriott twice - Herriott - Hall - Mrs Sandilands - in afternoon took my palkee to Malacca to repair. -
- Tues. 13 Mrs Herriott twice - Hall - J. G. Mitchell, twice - Willard, cat or rasped big pony's hoofs - dined at Rev. Mackay's - Mr & Mrs Lewis, Willard, H. Scott of Singapore, & Capt. Ellwyn. -
- Wed. 14 Mrs Herriott twice - Mitchell twice - Mrs Sandilands. - dined at Glasgow - Mr & Mrs Carver, H & G. Scott. -
- Thur. 15 Mrs Herriott twice - Hall - Mitchell twice - Mrs H. Scott - "Dalhousie" from Singapore with Capt. & Mrs. Forth. - Mr Rose & Capt. Mitchell sick - send Glasgow pony to Gen. Hosp. -
- Fri. 16 Mrs Herriott twice - Hall - Mitchell - got hair spring of watch shortened. -
- Sat. 17 Mrs Herriott twice - Hall - Mr Forth - Earl - Robertson - Willard - Mr Rose - Mitchell. - consulted by Baumgardner at 4 1/2 P.M. dined at Glasgow - Lamb, Mr Carver - Blackburn, H. Scott

September 1859.

149

- Tue. 18 Mrs. Henriott twice - Mitchell, - church in morning - Hall.
after church Henriott - then took out 3 stamps for
Miss Ryan at Robertson's - Hilliard at 6 p.m.
- Mon. 19. Mrs. Henriott twice - Hall - Mrs. B. Rodest - Mrs. Sandilands,
Mrs. M. Scott - Hilliard - J. G. Mitchell - Earl - having &
Baumgarten calls in at 5 p.m.
- Tues. 20 Mrs. Henriott twice - Aitken sends for me to see him
gal. 5 at 1 p.m. - Hilliard - Vaccinate a little girl at Mr. Hains
Hall.
- Wed. 21 Mrs. Henriott - Aitken calls at 12 - Hall - Hilliard - wet
gal. 5 in evening, so not out - J. G. Mitchell
- Thurs. 22 Mrs. Henriott - Hall - Hilliard - J. G. Mitchell -
gal. 7 rasped Glogor pony's hoofs at J. H. H. in morning -
Aitken - posted letters for mail -
- Fri. 23 Mrs. Henriott twice - Hall - Hilliard - Mrs. M. Scott - Mrs.
gal. 8 Sandilands - Inquest at Police Office at 11 a.m. "Gangs"
from Bohina - Mrs. Robertson of ~~Bohina~~ Mercantile
Bank arrives by her, to stay. - Aitken -
- Sat. 24 Mrs. Henriott - Hall - J. G. Mitchell - Aitken - the
gal. 9 little girl at Miss Da Luz's - rain, so not out
at 8. before breakfast - Mrs. J. Scott of a girl - dinner at
Glogor. Mr & Mrs. Baronin, Lamb, Stewart, A. & G. Scott, &
Blackburn.
- Sun. 25 Mrs. Henriott three - Hall - Sandilands - Aitken - raining
dark night, out in carriage Chokerah having
broken the pulley on the previous day, I was run into
by a lot of cattle - Robertson brings a wounded person
to be dressed at 9 p.m.

September 1859-Mon. 26
gal. 10

Hard day's work - Mr. Henriott at 9 A.M. with Dr. Burn.
Aitken - J. G. Mitchell - Earl - Robertson at office &
sick person - Miss Da Luz, vaccination - Mr. B. Roddyk -
took Mrs. Henriott from her grandfather's to her father's
at 4 p.m. - Hall - Brother Austin - Hill & Allan to dinner.

Tues. 27

Very hard day's work - Mr. Henriott - Hall - called on
Baron about taking O'Shea, "the madman of the
Gen: Hospital," to Calcutta - all the morning seeing
after it - at 1 vaccinated Mr. B. Roddyk's child and
a lehinaboy at Miss Da Luz's - Mr. Robertson -
Brother Austin - at 4 1/2, on board the "Viscount
Canning," till 5 - Paddy & Robertson dine at
Sandilands' - Mr. Henriott in evening - Aitken -

Wed. 28.
gal. 11

Mr. Henriott - "Nona" in from Jalle, brings Mr. Ashton
& others known to Paddy - Aitken. Mr. Sandilands -
sent for to Mr. H. at 5 p.m. - headache -

Thurs. 29

Mr. Henriott twice - Hall - Baron at Planter's Hall -
Robertson - Parley - plenty of rain - Mr. Graham, J.C.,
of the surveying department Calcutta, calls to con-
sult me after breakfast - the auction of the Green's
furniture - "Lightning" from Singapore at 3 1/2 p.m. -
Mr. Robertson goes off in her to Calcutta -

Fri. 30
gal. 12

Mr. Henriott - Miss Ryan at Robertson's - B. Roddyk -
Aitken - sent for to Mr. Henriott at 5 p.m. - dined
there and stayed till 8 - incessant rain.

Sat. Oct. 1
gal. 13

Heavy rain prevents my going to hospital - Henriott twice
Parley - Hall - Mrs. B. Roddyk about vaccination - Miss Da
Luz do. - Mr. W. Scott - Earl - J. G. Mitchell - incessant rain -
Miss Ryan -

October 1859-

151

Mon. Oct. 2

Met in morning - Mrs Henriott twice - Aitken, to whom I return the Recorder's "Cobbett's grammar" - make fresh hal rope for big pony - Hospital after dinner -

Tues. 3
gal. 14
Henriott dies -

Met in morning, no hospital - at 1 p.m. to the Anthonys, and finding Mrs Henriott very bad, stayed till 10 p.m. when I came away - she died at 10 1/2 p.m. -

Wed. 4

Called up at 2 1/2 A.M. to see Mother Lothaire of the "Christian Worker" - harped my ponies' hoofs - vaccinated 3 children from Mrs B. Roddy's baby - Hall - hospital at 2 p.m. - at 4 1/2 p.m. went to the Anthonys, "Glove Hall", and attended Mrs Henriott's funeral - in evening went to Sandilands' to see Hill, who had had a fall from his horse -

Thurs. 5
gal. 15
was

got roof of stable, over small pony, repaired - Mackay, Hill, Sandilands - Aitken, not at home - Carl - Moniot - sent my piano over to Moniot's, for his wife to play upon - Mother Lothaire -

Fri. 6
gal 16

Hall - Mrs B. Roddy's baby - Mrs Sandilands; Hill - Mother Lothaire - Hilliard - Aitken at courthouse - dined at Walter Scott - Dr. Muir & Miss Minter - Mr Carl, Capt. Austin, Dr. Brown, Ellwyn of Fort

Sat. 7
gal. 17
r. 11

Rain in morning - Hall - Henriott - Mrs B. Roddy's child - Mother Lothaire - Mr Lewis - Capt. Gottlieb - Mr Carl about a police case - dine at Carl's; the Moniot & Robertsons -

Sat. 8

Mrs B. Roddy's baby - Hall - Mother Lothaire - inquest at Gen: Hospital, at 4 p.m. on Chinaman with cut throat - harped flyer pony's hoofs - dine at flyer - Mr Carson H. & S. Scott & Lamb -

October 1859

- Sat. 8 on my return home, found Dr. Scott's violent letter of 5 pages.
- Sun. 9 Church in morning - B. Rodyk. inquest at Gen: Hosp. at 2 p.m. - Dr. Bain - Mrs. Conolly at convict lines, at 4 & 8 to 10 p.m. - Brother Lethaire - "Singapore" ^{from} ~~to~~ ^{to} India - China - takes Lady Maxwell & Miss Blundell, & brings up Battery.
- Mon. 10 Rain, no Gen: Hospital in morning - Kairne & Aitken call - B. Rodyk, about Scott's letter - Kairne Sandilands - Hall - T. G. Mitchell - Earl - Graham at T. G. Mitchell's - Mrs. Sandilands - get Gallic Acid, 3v from Singapore - Morist in evening - hard day's work, & not a moment for myself. - Minx comes in.
- Tues. 11 Rain - no Gen: Hospital - all morning engaged on letter to Dr. Scott - B. Rodyk - Earl - Morist, not in office - at 3 p.m. went off to Minx - Reed, 1st officer, gives me a solah topee - Mrs. Rose at 4 p.m. Lewis invites me to stay to dinner, & I do so.
- Wed. 12 Gen: Hosp: - after breakfast Argoud & Aitken called a long time after Dr. Scott's letter - Earl - Robertson - Sandilands - Kairne - Morist's baby at Mr. Anthony's - Mrs. B. Rodyk - Miss de Luz - very hard day's ^{work} home at 5 p.m. - evening at home.
- Thurs. 13 Hall - Robertson 9 A.M. - "Minx" 1:50 p.m. - "Leaving" in from Galle - Miss de Luz - Mrs. B. Rodyk - Robertson 4 1/2 p.m. - B. Rodyk about Dr. Scott's letter - home at 6 p.m. - very hard day's work.

October 1859.

153

- 14 Rain, no hospital - Sandilands at office - "Mink" trip
Rodyk - Robertson - sent letter no. 1, in answer, to
Dr Scott - received from him letter no. 2 -
- 15 Hospital - Hall - Mrs H. Scott - Henriot's baby at Anthony's
Mrs Earl, not in - Robertson - Earl - "Mink" paid
my first visit to the "Krishna", and ~~was~~ I
was introduced to Lt. Jackson, commanding -
Henriot in evening -
- 16 Convict Lines - Church in morning - at home all
stable
y ii
day - roof of stable finished - the compound under
water - Alex. Rodyk was 54 to day -
- 17 Convict Lines - Hall - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs B. Rodyk
Sandilands - Robertson - Aitken calls at 11 A.M. -
raised the path leading to the stable by a lot
of chunam & hicks - "Mink" & "Krishna" - Lt Jackson
calls - Capt. Gore of "L. Manara" dines with us -
flute in evening with Henriot - J. & Paddy call
on Mrs Greene in the morning, but she is out -
- 18 Rain, no hospital - Reid, of convict department, calls -
air cut
Earl, Police Office at 12 1/2 - trip H. Rodyk - Sandilands
"Krishna & Mink" - Paddy dines at Bain's - Jacob
& Fagg of Krishna dine with me - Dr Scott sends
the ultimatum of his correspondence -
- 19 Hospital - Connell - Hall - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs B. Rodyk
Sandilands - "Krishna" - Batterey, Allan, & Hill dine
with us -
- 20 Hospital - took Jackson out calling, on Sandilands -
Earl - H. Scott, house & office - Robertson - present, he re
spent all day with him & dined at Sandilands -

October 1859

- Fri. 21 Hospital - Hall - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs B. Rodyk - Krishna & mine - tea at Miss Rodyk's to hear the glee club of the Mississippi - afterwards at 10 1/2 p.m. to Sandilands.
- Sat. 22 Hospital - Mrs Sandilands twice - Henriot's baby at the Anthony's - Gov. Col. Barenagh holds a levee at 12 - Krishna & mine - in evening, Grey, Hodges & Fagg of the surveying ship come to sing glee & catches.
- Sun. 23 Mrs Sandilands - church in morning - Carl Padday & I go to the Sandilands from 7 to 9.
- Mon. 24 Hospital - Hall - Mrs Sandilands - Krishna & mine - ^{Bennie Brown at 17} on board the mine in evening, singing.
- Tues. 25 Hospital - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs B. Rodyk - B. Rodyk Krishna & mine.
- Wed. 26 Hospital - Hall - Mrs R. Scott - Henriot's baby at the ^{Mrs Sandilands} Anthony's - mine - monist in evening.
- Thurs. 27 Krishna & mine at 1 1/2 P.M. - Carl. J. F. Mitchell Mrs Sandilands - monist in evening.
- Fri. 28 Mrs B. Rodyk - Mrs R. Scott - Krishna & mine at 3 p.m. heavy squall kept me till 6 p.m. on board Krishna, then Grey, Hodges, & Fagg. came off and had singing at Padday's - Hall
- Sat. 29 mine & Krishna - Henriot's baby at Anthony's - where I met 2 Miss Lewis & Mr Roe - Mrs Sandilands - dine at Walter Scott's - J. Brown, capt. Brewer & Austin, ^{Sackson} Bain &
- Sun. 30 Quiet day - writing for K. B. S. R. - called at monist's ^{Mrs Sandilands'} birthday at about 42, in evening, but he was at ch
- Mon. 31 Rain, no hospital - Krishna & mine at 1 p.m. - in evening Grey, J. & Fagg, sing at the Court House -

November 1859

155

- sent on board the "Krishna & Minx," each, 11 pots of
Jams - 1 Damson, 2 Strawberries, 2 Raspberry, 2 Plum, each
pots 2 lbs - 2 Lemon, 2 Orange marmalade, each pot 1 lb.
- es. Nov. 1 Hospital at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M., rain preventing my going in the
morning. Hall - Krishna & Minx - Earl - Mr H. Scott - Mr
Sandilands. - Surveying ship sail - J. Mitchell Sen^r -
- Wed. 2 Hospital - Sandilands - Miss Roddyk - J. Mitchell Sen^r -
Mrs B. Roddyk - "Ottawa" with the mails from England -
Paddy does not come home to dinner till 10 p.m. -
- Thur. 3 Mr Lewin goes round the hospitals at 6 A.M. - Hall -
Opening of sessions - all day at Court. - Henriot's baby -
died at Henriot's at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, Mr & Mrs Robertson, Miss Ryan,
Kusterman, Mr Haines, Miss Da Luz. - Chevarian -
home at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ -
- Fri. 4 At home all morning - Court - Henriot's baby - Mr H. Scott
Mr Sandilands - go to bed with bad headache
directly after dinner - C. Haller calls in morning. -
- Sat. 5 Old Mitchell - Court from 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 - Earl - Henriot's baby,
Mrs B. Roddyk - sang with the sea brothers from 4 to 4:45
the commencement - started for Glasgow at 5, calling
at hospital - met Lamb, G & H. Scott - B. Roddyk, Allan,
Hill - home at 12 p.m. - drove B. Roddyk home -
- Sun. 6 Church in morning - Earl - Sandilands - Henriot's baby -
quiet day.
- Mon. 7 Steamer in from China for Galle - some friends of
Paddy's from Shanghai come to spend the day - Hall
goes to office - 10 weeks yesterday since he broke his leg.
Steamer does not go till Tue. morning. - Earl - Old Mitchell
Miss Roddyk -

November 1859.

- Tues. 8 Very poorly all day - Earl - Mrs Sandilands - Herriot's child - called to Robinson at 6 p.m. with face ache - Paddy dines at Sandilands.
- Wed. 9
 & on waking found my body covered with a rash - staid at home all day feeling very miserable - lots of notes to write - Willard brings Bonadails to call - at 4 p.m. Mr. Mother, Guey, & Austin call - C. Waller dines with us - Will comes in evening.
- Thurs. 10 Dr. Burn calls before breakfast - spent a quiet idle day - Kitty Rodyk married to Capt. A. G. Campbell of the Leaser - Moniot calls in afternoon.
- Fri. 11
 Quiet day - Earl calls - eruption well out all over my body, but feeling more comfortable - Mr. Mother calls in afternoon.
- Sat. 12 Feel better - eruption disappearing - Blackburn & Moniot call - Paddy dines at the Sandilands.
- Sun. ¹³
 In the house all day - Paddy goes as far as Palo Jerajah in the "Alon Prak", and brings Will, Allan, Lohesarian & Mr. Anthony to dinner - laid down a new mat under my chair, the old one having been in use for $2\frac{1}{2}$ years, and being worn out.
- Mon. ¹⁴
 Went to hospital - Herriot - stayed in doors all day - Moniot in evening.
- Tues. 15
 Went out calling - Mr. Anthony - Mr. R. Scott - Mr. B. Rodyk - Mr. Sandilands - mail from England in morning - trip Llan' eye.

- Wed. 16 Hospitals - Mr Lewis - trip glass - plenty of rain again - trip da Luz twice
- Thur. 17 trip glass - trip da Luz twice - raining in the evening at the sea brothers - Sandilands at office -
- Fri. 18 trip da Luz twice - trip glass - Earl twice with bilious attack - Monist in evening -
- Sat. 19 trip da Luz - Mr W. Scott - Henri's baby - Mr Lewis twice - Monist in evening - on coming home found note from Sandilands - went & saw his baby till 11 p.m. - eyes out, so had to saddle pony myself -
- Sun. 20 Mr Lewis - Sandilands - church in morning - tripe for breakfast sent by John Brown - trip da Luz - at 2 went to the Anthonys - had tiffin there, then went and walked in their plantation, Allen, Hill, Lohenarian, Paddy, Blackman &c. home to dinner -
- Mon. 21 Mr Lewis - convict Lewis - Mr Sandilands - Hill - trip da Luz - Sandilands at his office - Monist in evening where I met Lohenarian - Earl
- Tues. 22 Hill - Mr Sandilands - trip da Luz - Mr Lewis twice - trip Louisa & also indisposed - Mr B. Rodest - Earl at his office, Bonadaile with him - at 3 p.m. went over to the Province to see the hospital - Lewis in evening -
- Wed. 23 Hill & Sandilands - trip da Luz - Earl at his office, but he not in - trip L. Lewis - very hot day - Monist in evening - began to wear my old topen, new covered with silk for the second time -

November 1859

Thur. 24

Steamer in for Galle - Mrs Sandilands - Henri's baby -
Earl - Miss Roddyk not at home - in evening singing
with the dea Brothers -

Fri. 25
+ 1

Mrs Sandilands morning, day, & evening with cold - quiet
day, read home paper - Captain Leron -

Sat. 26

Mrs Sandilands morning - Rev. Mackay & wife -
Capt. Leron - Henri in evening - walked down
with him to the jetty, also Mrs M. -

Sun. 27
+ 1

Sandilands morning & evening - Hall - church in
morning - quiet day, writing letters &c -

Mon. 28

Too wet to go out before breakfast - Wilson of
Hamilton, Grey & Co's, Singapore, arrives in "Lightning" for
breakfast - I send up 200 mangosteens to Roberton of
the Mercantile Bank, and 200 do. to F. Kilburn -

Gen: Hospital at 12½ - Mrs Mackay - Mrs R. Scott - Mrs
Sandilands - Earl - Capt. Leron - mail comes in at
7 p.m. - after dinner call on Mrs R. R. Light - Wilson arrives,

Tues. 29

Got farmer's knife ground at convict lines - at 1 p.m.
call on Bonadale - f: Hospital - Mrs Sandilands -

Capt. Leron - re. stuff palkee cushion - dine at R. Scott
Lamb, Underwood, & Allan - Mrs R. S. not well enough to appear

Wed. 30

Before breakfast, packed some new banians & trousers,
burning them in the firing - Miss Glen - Miss de Luz -
Mrs Leron - at 4½ drove out Blackman to the

Anthony's plantation where a large party took a
walk - Mrs Earl - 2 Miss Lewis - Mr & Mrs Sandilands be-
home to dinner at 7½ p.m. -

December 1859.

159

- Mon. 1 After breakfast looked at stable. Mrs Sandilands. Mr. Scott. Capt. Cron. - dine at Mr Lewis' at 7 p.m. - party 16. I felt sick during dinner, and was summoned away at 9 to see the dead body of a Chinaman at Dr. Scott's Miles' house.
- Fri. 2 Breakfast at 10³/₄. inquest at 11 - Mrs Light - Capt. Cron - Maggie Rodyk. - called on inspector Cox's wife before breakfast.
- Sat. 3 Mr Lewis before breakfast - at home all morning. Jas. Thompson of Malakoff calls. Capt. Cron. - dine at Elugor - Austin, Moradaile, G. Scott junr, Lamb & Blackburn & Walter Scott.
- Sun. 4 No hospital - church in morning - snipe for breakfast - after dinner got order for inquest at Permatlung Pameer, Pulo Batong - Capt. Cron.
- Mon. 5 Up at 5 - drove with Wilson to Ayer Stam, rode to Pulo Pulo & fresh ponies to Pulo Batong. breakfasted with the Robertsons, then home by 4 p.m. - Capt. Cron - Mr Lewis - Henri's baby.
- Tues. 6 Mr Lewis. Mr Haine calls after breakfast. also Mr Wilson of "golden field" "Val d'or" estate. Henri's baby. Capt. Cron. - dine at Henri's at 5 p.m. - Mr Lewis at 7 p.m. - Blackburn calls me away to Haine at 8¹/₂ who had got stung in the hand - very stiff all day.
- Wed. 7 Mr Haine. Mr Lewis twice. at home all day. Capt. Cron. - still very stiff.
- Thur. 8 Capt. Cron died this morning. Earl. Haine, Sandilands, Mrs Light - Henri's baby. - funeral at 5¹/₂ p.m. - singing with Mr Lewis once. - on Mother.

December 1859

- Fri. 9 Bad headache all day - mail in from China - Mr Lewis
 twice. Mr Kairne - evening at Monist's -
 Sat. 10 Monist's baby - Mr Lewis - Paddy goes up the hill with
 Wilsons - dine at Roberson's - Mrs R. Scott -
 Sun. 11 Church in morning - Mr Lewis - stopped a tooth for
 Roberson and drew another - Monist's baby -
 Mon. 12 Summoned to an inquest on Lord Britomart but det.
 Ash - cut Jones' hoop - A. Roddy at Court - Monist's
 baby - got piano back from Monist - Mr Lewis
 Tues. 13 "Malabar" in from Galle - L. Cooper M.D. of Labuan
 passenger. Staid 3 hours with me - Sandilands - Mr Cross -
 Monist's baby - A. & B. Roddy - Mr Lewis -
 Wed. 14 Post office about letter to Reed of "Mint" - Monist's baby -
 Mr Lewis - hard at work writing all day & evening -
 Thurs. 15 Annie Anthony married to L. J. Arctoom -
 K. B. S. B. at 29 - Mrs R. Scott - dined at the Anthonys in the evening -
 and sung "Lilly Baker," "My old Kentucky Home" -
 and "Wait for the Wagon" -
 Fri. 16 Mr Lewis - hard - A & B. Roddy - spliced rope traces
 of harness - quiet day -
 Sat. 17 Mr Lewis - snipe for breakfast - Paddy & Blackman.
 Dr. Rose go up hill - dine at Glugor with L. Waller & R. B.
 R. Scott - J. Brown in Province - Dr. Rose arrives in Horkley -
 Sun. 18 Church in morning - Dr. Rose after church - Monist
 in evening -
 Mon. 19 Go with Dr. Rose round the hospitals &c - Mr Kairne
 calls after breakfast - Sandilands -

December 1859

161

- Dec. 20 Went with Rose to P. Well, deep Hospital - Robertson's child - Henriot's child - Mrs H. Scott - Mr Lewis at 4 p.m. with Rose - B. Roddyk with fern twice - evening party at Robertson's -
- Dec. 21 Roughly sails for Singapore - Henriot goes away in her - Lewis goes up hill - Mr Robertson's child - quiet day - picket net gone out of doors, while new bricks & mortar are drying -
- Dec. 22 Hospital - Maine - B. Roddyk - Robertson's child - Mrs Sandilands, who comes down the hill with a bad foot - Mrs Lewis about Mr L. Henriot's baby - Hill calls in evening to consult about gon. - Hilliard calls after breakfast about hospital ward to be built at H. of C.
- Dec. 23 Mr H. Scott - at 2 went up hill to see Lewis - saw also Mrs Sandilands there - dined quietly at Robertson's home at 9 p.m.
- Dec. 24 Robertson goes up hill at 3 A.M. to get Mr Lewis down, who won't come - Sandilands - Miss L. Lewis - got table with drawers home to day
- Dec. 25 A fine day - Mr Lewis comes down hill at 5 a.m. - "fanger" in from Singapore - brings up Reginald Paddy on his way to be married to Mc. Donnell - Mrs present - being brought - cakes from R. B. Light & Baptist - mangelstein, rambutan & pineapple preserve, rambutan & capon, from Chinese contractor - Mr Lewis thrice
- Dec. 26 Very dull day - Paddy & Mc Donnell went up the hill to sleep at the Sandilands - S. Blackman went to Glugor to dine - & I spent the day alone - shot a cat in the morning - saw Mr Lewis thrice

- Tues. 27 Quiet day - Mr Lewis 3 times - Robtson in evening -
 Mrs Walter Scott.
- Wed. 28 Quiet day - Mr Lewis 3 times - Mrs Earl - Vaughan of
 Singapore, from Calcutta in the "lightning" calls -
 pared ponys feet.
- Thurs. 29 Quiet day - Lancefield takes the aretooms (Annie Anthony)
 to Calcutta - Mrs Earl - Mr Lewis 3 times - Miss Roddyk -
- Fri. 30 Mr Lewis very cross and contrary - not sparing of his
 abuse to me - Mrs Cron - Miss Roddyk - Mr Lewis 3
 times - Mrs Earl 3 times - Mail in from England -
 House full all day, Mrs Duman, Miss Williamson - Mr
 McDonald has intended, Bain & Co.
- Sat. 31 Mr Lewis twice - Robtson - Mrs R. Scott - Mrs Earl - & Mr
 Wilson of Krea calls -
 at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. called to see
 capt. Tyler who had smashed his left thumb in
 his machinery - at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ to flyer to see the Browning
 from China, of the Firm of Jardine, Matheson & Co.
- 1860 Sun: Jan: 1 Tyler - Hospital - Mrs Earl - Mr Lewis - Paddy
 away up the hill with Jackson (of the Bank)
 from Singapore - Miss Roddyk - Dinner with Robtson -
 Mr Lewis very shaky - 2 visits.
- Mon. 2 Tyler - Mr Lewis - Mrs Earl - flyer to see the
 Browning - home at 1 - at 3 to see ^{flogging}
 in the line - put new ^{leather in}
 palkee wheel - cut big ponys hoofs - Tyler before
 dinner - dined alone - Lewis & Mrs Earl in evening -
 Dr Scott sails for Singapore a few days after this in the
 "Polliner"

January 1860

163

- es. 3 Tyler - hospitals - Mrs Earl - Lewis - Mr Cairne visit me in the morning - Miss Roddyk - Henri's baby - Tyler at 5½ p.m. - after dinner Lewis - Mrs Earl, & Mr Cairne.
- ed. 4 Tyler - Mr Lewis - Mrs Earl - breakfast at flyer to see Mr Bowring - Mr Lewis, Mrs Earl, Sandilands, after dinner - Tyler -
- es. 5 Tyler - Mr Lewis - Mrs Earl - Mrs R. Scott - Miss Roddyk in evening Tyler, Mr Lewis, & Mr Cairne - when I came home, found Jackson & Hill dog hunting.
- es. 6 Tyler - Mr Lewis - flyer to Mr Bowring - hospital at 1½ p.m. - Tyler - Lewis - Mrs Earl - dine at Walter Scott - Mr Walter S. confined at 6 a.m. a boy -
- at. 7 Mr Lewis - at 8 a.m. invaliding committee at convict lines - Mrs R. Scott, breakfast - Tyler, took out pictures - Miss Roddyk - A. Roddyk - sent for to flyer at 3½ p.m. to see G. Waller, who had cut his throat by the bursting of a soda water bottle. Tyler at 7½ - Mrs R. Scott 8½ p.m. - Presgrave calls to make an engagement with me to attend his family - Wilson (Thos) of Province calls at 2 p.m.
- es. 8 Tyler - Mr Lewis - Mrs R. Scott - hospital - to flyer to breakfast & see G. Waller - home by 2 p.m. - Mrs Presgrave's child - Tyler - Lewis - Mrs Earl - Mrs R. Scott and dine at Sans Souci.
- es. 9 Tyler - Hospital - Mrs R. Scott, breakfast there - Mr Lewis - At home all day working at meteorological table - Mrs Presgrave's baby - Mrs R. Scott - Tyler - Mr Lewis - found old Mr Scott of Singapore there.

January 1860.

- Tues. 10 Tyler - hospital - Mrs R. Scott - Mr Lewis - Robertson -
 Miss Rodyk - examined a girl at 9, who said a
 rape had been committed on her, at 2 p.m. Presgrave's
 child - Hairne & Sandilands - dined with Robertson.
 Mr Lewis - Mrs R. Scott and Billiard - home at 11 p.m.
- Wed. 11 hospital - Mr Lewis - Mrs R. Scott - Robertson - Presgrave's
 child - Sandilands - Tyler at 3 1/2 p.m. Mr Lewis
 at 6 p.m. dined at Walter Scott's - met Lamb -
- Thurs. 12 hospital - Sandilands - found Keilage there, photo-
 graphing Runnymede - Mr Lewis - Hairne at 10 3/4 -
 inquest at Police office at 11 - Tyler - Presgrave's
 baby - Mrs R. Scott - dined at Sandilands at 5 p.m.
 Hairne there - Mr Lewis - home at 9 p.m.
- Fri. 13 hospital - Mr Lewis - A. Rodyk - Sandilands - Tyler -
 Gard - Miss Rodyk - Mrs R. Scott - De Mello about
 temp. table in the Argus -
- Sat. 14 hospital - Mrs Lewis - Presgrave's child, Mrs P. not at
 home - Tyler - Mr Hairne - Mrs R. Scott, 4 p.m. - dined
 at flugr. meeting Lamb, Mr Bowring, Curtis, Dent
 & Palmer of regt.
- Sun. 15 Mr Lewis - at 12 Tyler - Dralleu the carpenter - Sandi-
 lands - Mrs R. Scott - barthage steamer in from
 Singapore for China - Wilcox and another passenger dined
 with us at 7 - I drive Blackman out to Gen. Hospital
 at 5 1/2 p.m.
- Mon. 16 Mr Lewis - convict hospital - Mrs R. Scott - Presgrave's
 child - Tyler - Miss Rodyk - A. Rodyk & Mrs Reed
 go to Calcutta in "barthage" at 3 p.m.

January 1860

165

- 17
es. 15 Mr Lewis - Presgrave's child & at 2 p.m. - hospital.
Capt. Ames calls at 12 - Miss Roddyk - Tyler - Mrs B.
Roddyk - in evening went to see Khurruck Sing,
in the Fort -
- 18
Wed. 16 Mr Lewis - C. hospital - Hilliard calls - Earl - Tyler -
menian Khurruck Sing - Miss Roddyk - Presgrave's baby &
nas day at 6 & 9 p.m. - Anthony's, their James day - Mrs R.
Scott - in evening Mr O'Neil H. of C. with miscar-
riage at 5 months - Mr Haine - & Presgrave's baby -
Tyler 19 Presgrave's child and at 3 p.m. - Miss Roddyk, Tyler -
Mr Lewis at 2 1/2 - "Cady" in from jail - Miss
Allan's brother - Mr O'Neil - Earl's Melody at H. M.
Jail - I got "hills on horse's foot & on horse shoeing" -
Mrs Earl's 1 1/2 day the fight in evening -
Jan. 20 Presgrave's baby three times - hospital - Miss Roddyk -
Tyler - Mr Lewis at office - Khurruck Sing - Mrs
R. Scott - Mrs Sandilands - took her & Miss Glass the
things sent out in Mrs Brown's box for me - in
evening drove out to Mr Robertson's to see old Mr Scott
who was unwell -
- at. 21 Haine - Presgrave's baby. Mr Lewis - Allan, who got a
fall from his horse last night - was introduced to
Allan's mother - Sandilands - Tyler - Miss Roddyk - in
evening dined at Walter Scott's - no one else there -
- Jan. 22 Tyler - Khurruck Sing - Miss Roddyk - Presgrave's baby -
twice - C. Walter calls in evening - caught by
rain coming from Presgrave's & go in to Robertson's -
- Mon. 24 Medical committee on St. Clementson 22 Mr. M. J.
for sick leave to England & Oriskany for 3 mo. sick

January 1860

- Mon. 23 leave on hill - Tyler, not at home - old Mr Scott
 calls after breakfast - Presgrave's baby three times -
 Mrs W. Scott - Miss Roddy - Col. Bavenagh comes up
 in the Hooghly, and lands at 2½ p.m. - no one
 there to receive him but Earl - arrived too late -
 "Malabar" in from China for fells - Tyler - Mr Lewis -
 Mr Cairne - Presgrave's child - at 12 got a message from
 the governor to go on the hill at once to see Mrs Bavenagh's
 maid - went up at 2½ p.m. - nothing but hysterics -
 came down in a pouring rain, and got drenched -
 Wed. 25 Billiard at 7½ p.m. - Tyler - Mrs Walter Scott - Presgrave's child -
 Cairne's after dinner - met there Blackburn & a
 Sardinian captain - home at 10½ p.m. -
 Thur. 26 Lay in bed in morning - Billiard - Tyler - Miss Roddy -
 Presgrave's baby - at 6½ to Walter Scott's to dinner -
 J. Brown, Mr Browning, Mr Jackson of ex bank, Mr Apinall
 Mr & Mrs Sandilands & Miss glass - Paddy & self -
 Mr Scott kept us up late at billiard, & we did not
 get home till 1 a.m. -
 Fri. 27 up at 7½. both hospitals - to breakfast at flyer
 to see Mr Browning - Tyler - Presgrave's baby - found
 a note at home to say that Robert Hutchinson
 King had come by the "Lancefield" - went on board
 the "L" to see a man who had been stabbed -
 went round convict lines with. for. (Ed. Bavenagh)
 at 3½ p.m. - to dinner at Jackson's - W. Scott,
 Mr hospital Sandilands, 2 Allans, C. Waller & Blackman
 home at 11½ p.m.

January 1860

167

- t. 28 to hospital - at 1, Hilliard, Tobias Mitchell, when I met Mary, Louisa & Maggie Lewis, Tyler - & Brother Eugene of the ten Brothers. - In evening to hospital and funeral. Mr Browning, Blackburn, & J. Scott jun. up at 9. to breakfast with Jackson and Aspinall at 11. Jackson let me have 2 Chinese gauze chemises, & a Japanese crape scarf. - home at 1 1/2 p.m. - drove with Paddy in evening.
- Mon. 30 Called to Mrs. Robertson, who was commencing labour, at 9 a.m. - after breakfast. Hilliard calls. Mackey, Tyler. Mr R. Scott. Presgrave's baby. - in evening Paddy & others got to party at Cathones. - "Gangs" brings home mail from Galley - sleep at Robertson's, as Mrs R. is thinking of giving child - Braddell arrives in steamer. Home at 7. - met Braddell - Mrs Robertson confined at 11 1/2 a.m. - Hilliard, Tyler. Mr R. Scott. - to meet friends at hospital at 3 p.m. - at 5 p.m. went on board surveying ship. - Mr Jew of mine comes up to the house in the evening. -
- Tues. 31 K. & M. Convent Lines - Mrs Robertson - Heritage photo. graphs the house - Tyler - Hilliard - Mr R. Scott. after dinner Capt. Leisk of Singapore at the hotel. Mrs Robertson.
- Wed. 1 K. & M. Capt. Leisk, who was asleep. Mrs Robertson prepared memo. on H. & C. hospital for the Governor. Mr Havine. Hill. Sandilands. Tyler. Mr R. Scott. Hilliard, who goes up the hill this afternoon - very tired in evening.
- Thur. 2

February 1860

- Fri. 3 K. & M. Services commence - I for a wonder had no call.
 Gov. Lavenagh, Mr Lewis, & Mr Lewis Capt. Burn on the
 beach. Mr Robtson - Jackson of surveying brig comes & sleeps
 in my room from 2 to 5, dines with us and goes at 5
 call on Governor at office, & Mr Lavenagh at the Lewis
 with Paddey - Robtson at 7 p.m. who was sick -
- Sat. 4 "Houghly" comes in - Mr Robtson - Capt. Wright's child
 who is sick - Miss Rodest - K. & M. - in evening dined
 at flyer - Mr Browning, Blackburn, Maddell, Shewell,
 Mann, Young, Lamb, Vermont, G. & H. Scott - old J. Scott -
- Sun. 5 Bad headache - Robtson - church at 11 - after church
 Maddell & B. Rodest called - then lay down & tried to
 sleep all the afternoon - to church in evening -
- Mon. 6 To flyer for breakfast - J. Brown drove me in by 11½ -
 Flyer - Mr W. Scott - K. & M. - Mr free of "Mink", Hodges &
 Fagg of "Krishna" come to sing in evening - till 10½ p.m.
- Tues. 7 Quiet day - hospital - got Fagg's watch & took it on
 board brig. K. & M. - tried in evening -
- Wed. 8 ~~evening~~ ~~evening~~ Anthony - Mr Lewis at 6 p.m. - Greulich, Hodges, &
 Kusterman come in evening to sing -
- Thurs. 9 Mr Lewis - surveying brig - in afternoon opened
 out the piano sent by Mr Brown for the Burns (Rev.)
 and took the old grand to Harriot - in evening Hill,
 Allen & Jackson come in -
- Fri. 10 Mr Lewis - Anthony - Harriot at 2 & 7. K. & M. - Hospital
 in evening - singing at Kusterman's with Greulich,
 Spahn & Fagg - Kate Harriot had fractured her
 left clavicle -

at 11
it
Mr Lewis at 8½ & 5 - Henri's child - K. & M. inquest
at Jelutong and post mortem - dinner at flyer.
Bouring, J. & A. Allan, Paddy, H. Jackson, H. Jackson,
J. Scott jun, Lellioe P. & A. agent a Singapore, & Braddell
& Walter Scott.

on. 12
Mr Lewis at 10½, - church in morning - cleaned flute &
dove keep & - Jackson (H), Lellioe & Walter to dinner.

on. 13
Mr Lewis at 8 a.m. & 7 p.m. - inquest (adjourned) at 11
a.m. - Maggie Mitchell - Mrs R. Scott - K. & M. -
Jackson & Mich. Antone come in evening.

on. 14
K. & M. - "Ganges" in from Galle - in evening singing
at Kuisterman's. Greulich, Fagg, &c. Mr Lewis twice -

ed. 15
K. & M. - Mrs R. Scott at 8½ a.m. to bore Adey's ear.
at 2 p.m. to apply R.O. 5 to Mrs S.'s tooth. - Mr Lewis
at 8 a.m. -

on. 16
Mr Lewis ~~was~~ again - Flyer - Maggie Mitchell - up hill
with Reid of "hink" at 4 p.m. - detained on way, to
see dead body at waterfall - wet going up, & got
into half way temple - left at Robinson's (Bright's) -
up at 6 and rode with Reid to western hill - left
Bright's at 3½ & got down dry. - Mr Lewis in evening

at. 18
Mr Lewis twice - Brain at 9 a.m. - K. & M. - Miss Roddy K.
B. Roddy K. Court. -

on. 19
Mr Lewis twice - church in morning - Mr. Lothaire
calls - "Pâté de foies gras" for breakfast - Plum pudding
for dinner. -

on. 20
Mr Lewis - Anchor, only Cocoon at home - Mrs R. Scott.
K. & M. - quiet evening. -

February 1860

Tues. 21

Mr Lewis twice - Wilson at Planter's Hall - Court at 12½ about an affidavit that Robtson could not appear - at home all day - Mr Greulich of mine comes and dines, & Marie - Paddy & Blackman dine at Jackson's - Rooney Anthony in evening, with few.

Wed. 22
noon

Mr Lewis twice - Wilson, Planter's Hall - Rev. Chapman calls (mission) - K & M. - take Hodges to Gen. Hosp: at 3½ p.m. - Jackson, Hile, & Waller to dine - Mary Andaman at 7 p.m.

Thurs. 23

Mr Lewis twice - vaccinate Herriot's and Anthony's babies - K. & M. - quiet evening. - Hodges goes to bath at 6. - to the Lines, to an invaliding ^{Hall in way} committee.

Fri. 24.

Hodges - Mr Lewis at 12 - salivated - K. & M. - quiet evening.

Sat. 25

Mr Lewis twice - Hodges at "Old Map House" - K. & M. - Mary Andaman.

Sun. 26

Mr Lewis - Hodges - Anthony's & Herriot's babies - church morning and evening.

Mon. 27

Mr Lewis - Mary Andaman - Hodges - got new rope harness fitted to harness. - Fagg pays me Rs 50 for my fluke, and Rs 9 for his watch - K. & M. - Robtson in evening.

Tues. 28

Mr Lewis - drew at tooth (right upper molar) for Mr R. Scott. - Anthony's & Herriot's babies - Hodges - K. & M. - in evening "bachelor's Ball" given at Jackson's house.

Wed. 29

Bad headache - Mr Olive & 2 children call after breakfast - Hodges - Mr Lewis - dine at Robtson's with Mr Allan & Paul of mine - to see the China Theatre afterwards.

March 1860

171

- Mon. 1 Med. Committee to invalid reports at the Lewis, B.A. & Co.
K. Mr Robertson - Mr Lewis - Hodges - K. & M. Robert King
arrives from China in "Dancefield", and spends a
few hours with me en route to Calcutta.
- Tue. 2 Med. Com. at Lepoy, Lewis - Mr Lewis - Herriot's baby - Mr
H. Scott - Hodges - Mary Andaman -
- Wed. 3 Mr Lewis - Hodges (not at home) - K. & M. - get rope
traces (2? pair) from Mink -
- Thurs. 4 Quiet day - Maggie Mitchell -
- Fri. 5 Bad headache - K. & M. - leave to day at, or would
have left, but Steam gunboat getting under weigh
carried off Mink's jib - boom - shot 2 cats, wounded a third.
- Sat. 6 Med. Com. Lepoy, Lewis - Anthony's child - K. & M. - Mr
Lewis - old Mitchell after dinner - shot 2 more cats -
- Sun. 7 K. & M. go away today - very unwell all day - Mr
Lewis - Anthony in evening - shot 1 cat, (altogether 8) -
- Mon. 8 After breakfast kill 1 dog - Maggie Mitchell - Seth
Anthony - Hilliard calls - Sandilands arrives from Singa-
pore in Houghley at 6½ p.m.
- Tue. 9 Mail in fr. China - cut ponies' feet - C. Maller
and an. surgeon of H.M.S. gun boat "Reynard"
calls - Robertson's child - Miss Rodeck & - Band of
"Magicienne" plays at Letley in evening -
- Wed. 10 Lewis - Anthony - L.G. Mitchell - Sandilands at his
office get flugor pony home -
- Thurs. 11 Quiet day - not well - C. Maller comes to have
his ears syringed - try flugor pony -

March 1860

- Mon. 12 Med. Com. at Sepoy Lines - Mrs B. Rodest - Miss Rodest -
glugor pony taken out (2) - quiet evening -
- Tues. 13 Med. Com. - mail in from home - lanced a gumboil
for Mary Anthony - Mr Lewis -
- Wed. 14 Robutson's child - call on "Renard" with Blackman,
and "Magicienne" by myself - Mary Anthony - quiet
evening -
- Thurs. 15 Robutson's child - breakfast there - Mrs B. Rodest to excavate
look. - Miss Rodest - quiet evening -
- Fri. 16 At home all day - grand dance at Miss House
in evening to officers of "Magicienne" & "Renard" -
- Sat. 17 J. Brown - Mrs B. Rodest - Robutson's child - Mr Lewis -
- Sun. 18 At 4 p.m. went up w. kids with Mr Greene, after
calling at hospital and Dr. Burn -
- Mon. 19 all day at Shawbury Hill - Greene calls on Governor
and Sir B. Maxwell -
- Tues. 20 Shawbury Hill - wrote notes to Mr Sandilands, Capt.
Comerell and officers of the "Magicienne" -
- Wed. 21 Walked over to Govt. Hill after breakfast and called
upon the Governor, (Col. & Mrs. Cavenagh) - Col. to return
Mr Greene's visit after breakfast about 1 1/2 p.m.
- Thurs. 22 Mr Greene goes down hill - returns in evening and
dines at the Recorder's -
- Fri. 23 Walk to Hilliard, Gottlieb, & Blackman. with letters for
the mail -
- Sat. 24 Greene goes down hill. Blackman arrives to breakfast.
Hill now afterwards - walk to Bright's Bungalow and
the Botanical Garden - Dine with Col. & Mrs. Cavenagh
& Capt. Brown -

March 1860.

173

- Mar. 25 Write to Mr Lewis - Dr Burn - Stuart Heniot - & Ed.
- Mar. 26 Blackman goes down - Hill stays up, and in the afternoon goes with me round Monist's road.
- Mar. 27 John Brown comes up to breakfast - and goes down at 3 p.m.
- Wed. 28 ^{note} Telegraphic ^{note} message from Dr Burn at 9 A.M. to say he was ill - left hill after breakfast, (11:40 A.M.) called on Dr. Burn, Hospital, Mrs. Carmodey, Magnus, Sanderson (a sick vet. of the Royal Artillery at the Chinese Hotel) & in evening Mr Lewis - Hill dines with us -
- Mar. 29 Mr. W. Scott - Sanderson (dies at 11 1/2 p.m.) - dines party in evening - Egerton & Alexander of H.M.S. "Magicienne" - Jackson, Hill & Allen -
- Mar. 30 Mr Lewis - Mr Knes - Mrs Sandilands - in evening, hill to go Magicienne at Captain Smith's house - I did not go - Magnus -
- at. 31 Magnus - Robertson - B. Rodeyk after breakfast - Hilliard (out) - Mrs Presgrave (out) - Miss Rodeyk - B. Rodeyk -
- Apr. 1 Magnus - Heniot - church in morning - B. Rodeyk - Sandilands to look at his ayah - tremendous squall in evening
- Apr. 2 Magnus - Robertson - B. Rodeyk - Mr Lewis -
- Apr. 3 Magnus - At home all day - at 2 1/2 p.m. started for the hill - got out in fog up - went to see Dr. Sandilands at 7 p.m.
- Apr. 4 down hill - drove from home - Dr. Burn calls after breakfast - also Alex. Rodeyk - Mrs B. Rodeyk mor. & co. - Mr Knes - Mr Presgrave - Robertson's child - Mathieu's child at convent - old old Mitchell -

- Thurs. #5 Saw the Governor leave the jetty at 7 A.M. to go to Singapore - Robertson's cook - Magnus - B. Roddyk - Mr Pangrave twice - up the hill to Shawbury H. - Maddell was there to dinner and stay. -
- Fri. 6 Down hill at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Mr B. Roddyk - Mr Pangrave - Mr Lewis - S. dts. up hill at 4 p.m. -
- Sat 7 Down hill at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Hospital - C. Ling - Magnus - Mr Lewis - B. Roddyk - Mr Pangrave - Mr Blake, Gaster, arrived to stay in town. -
 Sun. 8 Magnus - Mr B. Roddyk - up hill at 4 p.m. - Maddell & Lamb dine with - Greene - took out a tooth for Walter Scott
- Mon. 9 Down hill at 12 to see Mr Lewis - capt. Drisdale & Burn - Mr Lewis at 7 p.m. -
- Tues. 10 Mr Lewis three times - Magnus - Hilliard - Letty Mitchell - Sandilands -
 Wed. 11 up at 5 - drove with Mr Lewis to the Hill at 6 - spent day up there, called on Drisdale in evening - dept. with
- Thurs 12 Down hill at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Hospital & - at home all day - B. Roddyk & A. Roddyk - up hill at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Mr Lewis -
- Fri. 13² Down hill at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, drove Greene into town - vaccinated M. Scott's baby - Mrs Knus - Robertson -
- Sat 14 Drove hospital com. on two malingersers - Sandilands - R. Herriot - Miss Roddyk - up hill at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. - took V Wood, an American supercargo to dine - Mr Lewis
- Sun. 15 Mr Lewis - walked by long road to Western Hill with Blackman & got soaked by a shower -
- Mon 16 Down hill at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ for good - Letty Mitchell - Robertson -
- Tues. 17 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - called to Mr Knus, who was delivered of a boy at 8 a.m. - Mr M. Scott - Mr Sandilands - Mr Knus in evening

4th mo.

April 1860 Penang

175

- Mon. 18th up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - walked to Gen. Hospital - Knus - vaccinated
Bain & baby - at home all day - Big pony taken away,
sold to police - Knus in evening. -
- Tues. 19th up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - walked round by Bridge on flyer road &
back with Paddy - Mr Knus - Mr W. Scott - Mackay - in
evening Knus & Sandilands. -
- Wed. 20th up at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ - walked to Gen. Hospital - auction at ferry
House - Lewis - Mrs Elvin - Mr W. Scott - Mr Sandilands. -
- Thurs. 21st up at 5, walked with Paddy round bridge on flyer
road - at 12 vaccinated Robtson's baby & one from Fort from
W. Scott's - Sandilands - Meyers - Knus - Mrs Elvin - dined
at flyer - large party - 2 young Scott, Jackson, 2 Allans,
Hill, Capt. King of P. & O. Oriental, Elwyn, Meddell,
Lamb, Blackburn. -
- Fri. 22nd A message from the Intype prevented our going to church - Knus
Sandilands, Meyers, Hardwin. -
- Sat. 23rd up at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ - walked to Gen. Hospital - the Intype - Knus -
Mrs Sandilands - Bain (gossip) - Sandilands do. - Harrie do. -
- Sun. 24th up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to Macpherson's bridge - met Sandilands &
trip flew riding - Knus, - Mrs Sandilands - Mr Hardwin - Mr
the Intype - called to Rev. Burns' baby at 9 A.M. - Robtson. -
- Mon. 25th up at 5, walked to hospital with Blackman - Heriot -
Mr the Intype, Mrs Knus - Mrs Burns' baby. -
- Tues. 26th up at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to Mac's Bridge - read "Geoffrey Hamlyn"
all day - Mrs Knus - Mr W. Scott - Sandilands - Greene. -
- Wed. 27th up at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to Gen. Hospital with Blackman - Mr
Knus - Mr Hardwin - Barnes, Roddy. -

176

Penang April 1860

4 y. 6 mo.

- Sat 28 Penang youth get their likenesses taken at Green Hall -
Wed. com. on Hilliard - mail in from home - Miss Roddy's -
- Sun. 29 Church in morning - vaccinate John Bountin baby at
Robertson's - Mrs Kner - hospital in evening -
- Mon. 30 Up at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, and up hill with Robertson to see Mr Lewis -
afterwards called on John Brown, Shawbury Hill - down hill
and home by 3 p.m. in evening Sandilands & Allan -
- ^{May}
Tues. 1 Up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, rode to Gen. Hosp. meeting Rev. Mackay - Mrs
Kner - Robertson in evening - finished Adam Bode -
- Wed. 2 Up at 4 $\frac{1}{6}$ - crossed over to P. Mellesley to see Earl &
Hospital - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Hardouin -
- Thurs. 3 Services open - up at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ - rode with Blackman to Mac's
Bridge & Gen. Hosp. - met Mr & Mrs Robertson & Rev. Mackay - Mrs
Kner -
- Fri. 4 Up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ rode to Hosp. with Blackman round by Agw Ripl
Mrs Sandilands baby twice - Mrs B. Roddy's - Mrs Burns' baby twice -
- Sat. 5 Up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ rode round Suffolk with Blackman - Mrs
^{from pres}
Sandilands' baby twice - Rev. Burns' baby twice - went on board
8 $\frac{1}{2}$ leaving to see friend off for England -
- Sun. 6 Prespar's daughter - Rev. Burns' baby twice - church in
morning - Dr. Burn in evening -
- Mon. 7 Rain - Mr Fin - Thompson of Alma calls - Kner - Sandilands
Burns' baby - Prespar's child - in evening Napier
an officer from Singapore, staying at Alwyn's in the fort -
- Tues. 8 Up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - walked to f. Hosp. with Blackman - Anthony -
Napier - Mrs Kner - Rev. Burns' baby - Napier in evening -
- Wed. 9 Up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - walked out with Blackman - caught in rain &
home in back palki - Sandilands - Burns - Anthony's child -
Burns' baby - Napier twice - Burns in evening -

497mo.

May 1860 Penang

177

- Sun. 10 Very bad cold, not up in morning - napean twice - ^{Yip Sin} -
 Mr Sandilands - Mr Burns' baby - Presgrave's child -
- Mon. 11 napean twice - Mr R. Scott, baby - Mr Kines - flogging at
 convict lines at 3 p.m. - lanced the finger of Hilliard's European
 servant - Monist, who arrived from Singapore last night -
 Mr Sandilands in evening with shangary - home at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$
- Tues. 12 At 8 med. com. on capt. Dent, 22 M.R.I. at Prifrons - ^{Yip Sin}
 calls - Rev. Burns' baby - Mr Robertson - Hilliard's Charlotte -
 Anthony - Mr R. Scott - Mr Sandilands 3 times - Presgrave's child -
 napean - Paddy comes from office with fever -
- Wed. 13 Church twice - Sandilands - napean -
- Thurs. 14 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ walked to hospital - D.C. Thomson of Alma calls,
 also Hill & ^{Yip Sin} - Sandilands - Logan's child - napean -
 Presgrave's child - Mr R. Scott - Hilliard - Robertson -
- Fri. 15 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - walked with Blackman to Macpherson's Bridge -
 Rev. Burns' baby - Robertson - napean - dine at Cairns' -
 meet Blackburn & the Monist. - Logan's child -
- Sat. 16 up at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - rode to fort of Hill - walked up to
 Matthews' bungalow to see D.C. Thomson - home by 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ -
^{Yip Sin} - Hill - Sandilands, - Pradde - planted slips of
 shoe flower - napean - Mackay calls on me -
- Sun. 17 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - rode to hospital - eat ponies' hoofs - Presgrave's child -
 R. Scott's child - Robertson - Ken Mother's call - dine at Mackay's -
 melt Hobson, Capt. Mrs. & Miss Mitchell, and John Brown -
- Mon. 18 ^{Yip Sin}, Hill, & Jackson call - sent for to see Geo. Scott of
 Ayer Rajah - Dr. Burn - napean - Mrs. Eaglesham - Monist
 in evening -

- Sat. 19 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - walked to Hospital - Geo. Scott of Ayer Rajah -
hepear - at 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ up hill to see Mr Lewis - got put into ditch
opposite Heriot's by Shepherd's cage on return -
- Sun. 20 Geo Scott of A. R. - up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - church twice - hepear twice -
Presgrave - L. Waller spends day with us -
- Mon. 21 up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Geo Scott Ayer Rajah twice - Robertson - Mr Light
8 $\frac{1}{2}$ hepear - Knes - Mrs Smith - Mrs Presgrave - Mrs Eaglesham -
Monist in evening -
- Tues. 22 up at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - drove with Jones to foot of Hill - went up &
saw Mr Lewis - Geo. Scott - Mrs Knes - Sandilands - hepear -
- Wed. 23 up at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ - rode to Gen. Hosp - Geo. Scott & Mrs Knes - hepear -
Miss Roddy - Presgrave's baby - punishment parade at
convict series, 5 p.m.
- Thurs. 24 up at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ - walked with Padday to Hof Connection - Mr Lewis -
Haine calls - Dr Burn who is sick - Geo. Scott Capt.
Sandilands - Padday up hill to Sandilands - Monist in evening -
- Fri. 25 up at 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ - Geo. Scott - Returned Watson's call - Rev. Mackay -
8 $\frac{1}{2}$ Mrs Knes - Sandilands - Haine - hepear - A. Roddy -
- Sat. 26 hepear - in evening went out rowing with Jackson,
A. Allan, Hill, Jackson & Padday -
- Sun. 27 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - walked with Blackman to f. Hosp. round
by "Wink House" - quiet day - church twice -
- Mon. 28 Krishna & Mint arrive - Mrs Smith confined at 9 - Heriot -
hepear - Miss Kinsey at A. Roddy's - A. Roddy - in
evening rowing crew dine with Padday - Haine in evening
- Tues. 29 K. & M. Heriot - Mrs Smith twice - Sandilands - Haine -
got Jackson's piano tuned up to the fluke - Mrs Knes -

49. 7mo

May 1860 Penang

176

- Wed. 30 K. & M. Hall - Mrs Smith - at 12½ to Jackson's to look after pians.
dining - Mrs Kner - Nepean - having in evening.
- Thurs. 31 Hair cutting June Mrs Smith - inquest and post mortem at 1 p.m. - singing with
Mrs V. Hodges at 2 p.m. at Jackson's; & flute there in evening.
Mrs Smith - Hall - Mrs Kner - quiet day - oiled paluki oiled -
K. & M.
- Sat. 2 K. & M. Mrs Smith - Nepean - Mrs Anthony in evening
to see Henriot's eldest child, who had had a fall - Hester Mitchell
put up. Pankah coroner's inquest at Police Office - 4½ sin - put up Pankah -
- Sun. 3 Henriot's child - Hall - Mrs Smith - Hester Mitchell - church in
morning - quiet day -
- Mon. 4 Henriot's child - Mrs Smith - Sandilands - Kner - Bain - Nepean -
Miss Kinsey - Mrs W. Scott's baby - very wet evening - 4½ sin -
- Tues. 5 K. & D. Henriot's child - Hall - Mrs Smith - Mrs W. Scott.
Hester Mitchell - coroner's inquest at 1 p.m. - Miss Kinsey -
A. Roddyk - B. Roddyk - falling at 5, boat nearly swamped
off Fat point. -
- Wed. 6 K. & D. Mrs W. Scott's baby - Mrs B. Roddyk's Arthur - Corojee
Anthony twice - rowing in afternoon - evening at Mr. Haines -
- Thurs. 7 K. & D. Hall - Henriot's child - Anthony's child - Mrs Kner -
Mrs Smith - Mrs W. Scott's baby - Hester Mitchell - Miss Kinsey -
boating in evening - having in evening, Henriot & Vermont -
sent for on board the "Rocket" at 5 p.m.
- Fri. 8 Mr. Lewis - Mrs Smith - breakfast at Haines - wet day, at
home all day -
- Sat. 9 Anthony - very wet day - home all day - deni at flynn, Jackson
K. & D. quiet day - church in evening -
- Sat. 10 K. & D. quiet day - church in evening -

- Mon. 11 K. & D. mail brings Chinese plenipotentiaries - Mr Smith - Anthony's Coaja - Mr R. Scott - Miss Kinsey - Sandilands - Boating in evening -
- Tues. 12 K. & D. dine at Harmer with the Monists -
- Wed. 13 K. & D. Hall - Harriott - Jackson - Miss Kinsey - Boating with C. Waller instead of Allan -
- Thurs. 14 K. & D. pulled to Yanjong Lokong - tea at Gottlieb's - Hall, M. Rodek. Laycock & Co.
- Fri. 15 Called up at 1 A.M. to Mrs Me. Intyre - Mrs Knus - Miss Kinsey - Cook - A. Rodek -
- Sat. 16 Wallace the carpenter goes to Hospital - Hall - Mrs Me. Intyre - Mrs Smith - Sandilands - Inquest & post mortem on a Chinaman in afternoon - Grentlich comes for plate in evening -
- Sun. 17 K. & D. Mrs Me. Intyre - Monist after church - Mr Lewis - S. Miss from 4 to 5 - (Cunier's) Cook -
- Mon. 18 K. & D. Harriott - Mrs Me. Intyre - Mr R. Scott - Miss Kinsey - Boating in evening with Mike & Allan. Paddy slips up hill
- Tues. 19 Hall - Mrs Me. Intyre - all day, regulating Jackson's print - Allan, Mike, Jackson, Reid, Grentlich & Fagg to dinner
- Wed. 20 The Sin - Mrs Smith - Miss Kinsey - dropped ^{no Allan} cart on the ^{blackmen} Gottliebs - K. & D. Boating at 5 - Walter & Paddy -
- Thurs. 21 Harriott - K. & D. Mrs Me. Intyre - Robertson's child who had tumbled off his horse - Boating at 5 1/2, race with "William Gillies" boat - we won -
- Fri. 22 Hall - Mrs Smith - Miss Kinsey - Robertson - Mr Lewis - woods at Look's -
- Sat. 23 Woods - Blackburn - K. & D. dine at Jackson's, Paddy, Fagg, Grey, Allan & Palmer -

49.8ms.

June 1860 Penang

181

- Mon. 24 Quiet day - Woods - church in evening -
- Tue. 25 Hall - very wet all day - Earl - The Sin - Furdoujee
Homajee - Speer comes in evening - begin to gargle my
throat which has been bad for two months -
- Wed. 26 Brain - Mrs Smith - Miss Kinsey - K. & D. Monist in evening -
- Thur. 27 Very wet - K. & D. - mail in from home - Miss Kinsey - J. Brown
in evening -
- Fri. 28 K. & D. - Hall - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs B. Rodey - go on
board "Rob Roy" with Allan, to see the captain - a grand
boat sailing match - dine at Jackson's, Brain, Sandilands & R. Allen.
K. & D. - Mr Raine - Jackson of K. & D. - Rob. Roy skipper -
sail in afternoon in boat with Freshick & Reid - Mary's
party at Mrs in evening - I did not go -
- Sat. 30 K. & D. - Wallace calls - made a cake in the morning before
8 - Harriet's child - B. Rodey's child - Mrs Smith - Miss Kinsey -
over to the Province to see Earl - Greulich comes &
plays flute in evening - Roder, dines at Sandilands -
Mrs Clark's child, school -
- Sunday July
Sun. 1 Mrs Hall's Emily - at home all day - K. & D. at 4 1/2 - Mrs
Gottlieb's (juv) child with fever at 6 -
- Mon. 2 K. & D. Miss Kinsey - Mrs Gottlieb's child - "Rob Roy"
- Tue. 3 Hall - Knus - Mrs Smith - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Sandilands -
went round public buildings with Mr Lewis at 5 a.m. -
took Greulich to Miss Rodey's to tune her new piano -
Mrs Gottlieb's child -
dinner party there in the evening - 2 Allan, Mrs B. & Mrs S. Rodey, K. &
Brown in evening
- Wed 4 K. & D. - Speer sleeps with me - up at 5 1/4 - walked with
Blackman to gun. Corp. - The Sin - Hugh Scott comes to have
tooth out - Miss Kinsey - Rowing in evening -

- Thurs 5 up at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to Hospital - Herriot - Mrs B. Rodey's child - K. & D. - Jackson of S. Bays calls with my money - Boating in evening.
- Fri. 6 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - walked to Macpherson's bridge with Blackman - Med. committee at convict dine - Tye Sin, Hayward, & D.C. - Thomson call - also Hugh Scott with his wife - Mr Lewis - Monist - Capt. Mitchell - go on board ship with Jackson & Passey - "Rob. Roy" to sea 2^d mate - Monist in evening.
- Sat. 7 up at 5 - walked by Palo Yeeoon to Gen. Hosp. with Blackman - Hall - Pasgrave's child - Hugh Scott - extract tooth for tooth of Krishna - K. & D. M. - Miss Kinsey - boating with Hille - after at opened a whitlow on Mary Tyler's right thumb.
- Sun. 8 church in morning - Mrs Mathieu's child - Pasgrave's child - Rob. Roy - Monist in evening - captain of Shandon to dine - Monist in evening.
- Mon. 9 up at 5 - rode to hospital - Mathieu's child three times - Hugh Scott calls - take out tooth for a sailor - Hayward - Miss Tyler - Pasgrave's child - Mrs Mr. Rodey's Arthur - Mrs Smith - Mrs Burns - boating at 5 p.m.
- Tues. 10 up at 5 $\frac{3}{4}$, walked with Blackman to Gen. Hosp. - Hall - Mathieu's child twice - Lewis - Pasgrave's child - Miss Kinsey - took out tooth for Mrs W. Scott - wet evening.
- Wed. 11 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - walked with Blackman - coffee at Anthony's - made cake - Hayward - Tye Sin - Mathieu's child - Mrs W. Scott - bath - visited steam saw mill - boating in evening to Macpherson's Bridge.
- Thurs. 12 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - walked to G. Hosp. - John Mitchell's - stopped tooth for Hugh Scott - Mathieu's child - Mrs Sandilands - Pasgrave - Capt. Curling of "Singapore" comes to Liffin - boating in evening.

49.9 mo

July 1860 Penang

183

- Fri. 13 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - walked to G. H. with Blackman - Hall -
 Mathieu's child - Miss Tyler - Mrs W. Scott - took out tooth for
 Maggie Rodyk - boating in evening -
- Sat 14 Mrs W. Scott - stopped 2 teeth, 2 for Lolo, 1 for Adey - Maggie Rodyk.
 Anthony's cranny -
- Sun. 15 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to hospital - part of the way with
 Capt. French - Mrs Smith, breakfast at Mr Haines - Mr Lewis -
 Robertson's child - Presgrave's child - church in evening -
 Monist after church -
- Mon. 16 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to Hospital with Blackman - Mr Lewis -
 Mathieu's child - Mrs W. Scott - Presgrave's child - Robertson's do.
 Miss Kinsey - Anthony's cranny - boating in evening -
- Tues. 17 Mr Lewis - Presgrave's child - called on Mrs Rose, stopped 2
 teeth for Mrs W. Scott - A. Rodyk - boating in evening -
- Wed 18 up at 5. walked with Blackman to G. H. - Hall - Mathieu's
 child - ^{Hagyard} do. at concert - Robertson's child - Mr Lewis - boating
 in evening -
- Thurs. 19 up at 6 to med. committee, but Barn did not come -
 Robertson's child - Presgrave's child - Mrs Smith - Miss Kinsey -
 pair over with Hills in evening -
- Fri. 20 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - walked to G. Hosp. med. Com. at 5:30, Lewis at
 8 - at home all day - Miss Kinsey in afternoon - boating -
- Sat 21 up at 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ - went round Hospital with Mr Lewis & J. Rose
 Mathieu's child - Robertson's do - Hill calls - Monist in evening -
- Sun. 22 Quiet day - ponies' hoofs - church in evening -
- Mon. 23 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked with Blackman to G. H. - Hall -
 Robertson's child - Mathieu's do - Hiseham calls - Sandilands -
 Haines - Miss Kinsey - Boating in evening -

184

July 1860 Penang

4 y. 9 mo

- Tues. 24 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - walked to Gen. Hosp. with Blackman - vaccinated Kneis' baby - B. Rodyk's children - Mrs Sandilands - Monist in evening
- Wed. 25 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - walked to J. H. with Blackman - J. Rose - Robertson's children - Mrs W. Scott's baby - Mrs B. Rodyk's children - visited Steam Mills - Capt. Mitchell - boating in evening.
- Thurs. 26 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - walked to J. H. with Blackman - Hall - Miss Kinsey - W. Scott's child - boating in evening.
- Fri. 27 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - walked with Blackman - Kneis - visited "Lancefield" to see 3rd mate - Mathieu's child - at 6 called to Cocojer Anthony, with bad cut on outer side of left thigh - feeling very sore all day.
- Sat. 28 very sore all day - breakfast with Monist - B. Rodyk's children - Miss Kinsey twice, lanced finger - Cocojer A. - Robertson's children -
- Sun. 29 Cocojer A. twice - Kneis' baby - quiet day
- Mon. 30 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - went with J. Rose to visit Prov. Wallerley Hospital with old W. Scott at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - then on with Monist & D. C. Thompson to "Alma" saproca plantations - at 4 p.m. left it and walked to the tin mines at Bukit Mee Kee - reached there at 7 p.m. & slept.
- Tues. 31 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - looked over the tin mine - walked back to Alma, and reached it at 11 - stayed there all day.
- Aug. Wed. 1 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - got home at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Anthony - Mrs Sandilands - Kneis - Mathieu's child - Miss Kinsey - "Mimie" - Hospital with fever in evening -
- Thurs. 2 C. Anthony - "Mimie" - Mrs W. Scott - Mrs B. Rodyk - grand hall - dinner at Monist's in evening - home early -

49. 10 mo

1 August 1860 Penang.

185

3

Sessions commence - C. Anthony - dine at Moniot's, meeting
hairne & trip de lauz -

at. 4

C. Anthony Knus' baby - called to R.C. Cole. at Palo
Gecosse to see one of the scholars - dine at Glasgow - large
party of planters and others - home at 1 a.m.

Sun. 5

C. Anthony - R.C. Cole - Sandilands' baby - church in evening -

Mon. 6

Hall - C. Anthony - trip Kinsey - Mathieu's child - Boating at 5½
Mrs Sandilands in evening -

Tues. 7

Up at 5½, walked with Blackman to R.C. Cole & Hospital -
Knus - Mrs Sandilands - C. Anthony - Letter Mitchell - Mr B.
Rodeck - boating in evening -

Wed. 8

My case on in Court till 12 - C. Anthony - Mrs Sandilands - Mr B. Rodeck.
called out at 10 p.m. - to old J. G. Mitchell -

Thurs. 9

Ruin - Mr Lewis - got ash to stop tooth for me - old Mitchell -
Presgrave's child - Sandilands' child - Hospital - evening at trip
Rodeck's, trip Kinsey's birthday (17th) -

Fri. 10

Hall - Sandilands - C. Anthony - Presgrave's child - trip Kinsey -
Capt. Tor of I. Manara dines with us -

Sat. 11

Lewis taken ill again, twice - Mr Knus - C. Anthony - Mr
Sandilands - Mathieu's child -

Sun. 12

Up at 5½ - Lewis - called for Hill & picking up 2 young
Scotts at Ayer Stam, went up "Peatlands" - down by a new
road - home at 5 - Lewis - church in evening -

Mon. 13

Moniot - C. Anthony - Mrs Sandilands - Presgrave's child - Lewis
twice - hairne - dine at Walter Scotts - Pankah falls at dinner -

Tues. 14

Lewis - trip Kinsey - Old Mitchell - called on J. & Mrs
Williamson -

Wed. 15

Lewis - hairne - Mr Smith - Mathieu's child - Mr Knus - boating in
evening - Old Mitchell -

1860

August 1860 Penang

49.10 mo.

- Thurs. 16 R. C. Cole - Hale - C. Anthony - Mrs Sandilands - Mr B. Rodyk.
old Mitchell - Lewis - Hospital twice - party at Lewis' in evening in hon. of Lewis' 21st birthday
Fri. 17 up at 5³⁰ - walked with Blackman to Gen. H. - Lewis -
hairie - bought sampans for \$14 - dined with Monist.
Sat. 18 Lewis - Monist - Tyler to see my ice box - hairie - Sandilands -
Capt. Edwards -
Knew in evening to see Fredericks - A. Rodyk in afternoon -
Sun. 19 A. Rodyk twice - got sampans from Rev. Brown's house home -
Capt. Edwards calls -
Mon. 20 A. Rodyk twice - Lewis - Fredericks - Hale - Mrs Anthony -
hairie - Capt. Edwards - in evening called out to
Jimmy Smith, who had been scalded with soap - Gottlieb -
Monist - Capt. Mitchell -
Tues. 21 Lewis - A. Rodyk - Jimmy Smith - Mrs Mathieu's child - hairie -
spent a pleasant hour with Peirce, the engineer - hairie
in evening -
Wed. 22 Found Miss Rodyk's piano - Jimmy Smith - Peirce - hairie -
Thurs. 23 Lewis - Peirce - hairie - Jimmy Smith - Mrs Sandilands -
Fri. 24 Lewis - Peirce, twice - Jimmy Smith - C. Waller, Jackson &
Nick. Anthony come in in the evening -
Sat. 25, Lewis - Hale - Mrs Anthony - Mathieu's child - Mrs Smith's child -
Miss Kinsey - Miss Rodyk's piano, tuning - pair out in evening
with Hale - carpenters at work on my boat - 3rd day -
Sun. 26 Old Mitchell - Mrs Smith's child - church twice - Miss
Kinsey in evening -
Mon. 27 Brand (inspector) - hairie - Letty Mitchell - Mrs Smith's child -
Tyler - Bachelor's party at mess in evening - I did not go -
Tues. 28 Brand, twice - Knew - Rev. Mackay (away in Province) - Mrs
Sandilands - Mrs B. Rodyk - Mrs Smith's child - Miss Kinsey -
Pair out with Hale in evening -

August 1860 Penang

187

10 mo

- Wed 29 Mrs Knus - Lewis - Ward twice - Allan - pair out in even with Hill
- Thur. 30 Mrs Knus - Allan - Mathieu's child - Mrs Smith's child -
Hugh Scott -
J. Brown, with carbuncle on nose - 4 oar in even -
dine at main's meeting ladies of "Clive", Palmer, Hudson & Jamieson -
to fly to see J. Brown at 7 P.M. - Mrs Eaglesham's child - Mr
Anthony - Hugh Scott - Mrs Knus - 4 oar in evening -
- Fri. 31 Mrs Eaglesham's child twice - Mrs Knus - Hugh Scott twice -
Hall - Mathieu's child - Ward - Robertson - dine at
Sandilands -
- Sat. 1 Sep at 5^{3/4} - walk to Harp - Knus - H. Scott - Ward -
Mrs Eaglesham - H. Scott - church in evening - monitor after
church - C. Waller - J. Brown calls -
- Sun. 2 Mrs Knus - Letty Mitchell - Old Mitchell - Ward -
Hugh Scott - extracted tooth for Maxwelle at H. R. Jail -
Mrs Eaglesham's child -
- Mon 3 Mrs Knus - Ward - Hugh Scott - Mrs H. Scott - Sep the Hill
at 1 p.m. to see Williamson - down by 6 p.m. -
- Tue. 4 Mrs Knus - Hugh Scott - Ward - boating in evening
with Leock - haine
- Wed. 5 Sep at 5^{3/4}, walked to f. Harp - Invaliding Committee at Leprosy
Lanes - haine calls - look after mark - Rev. Mackay - Hugh
Scott - Boating, 4 oar, in evening. -
- Thur. 6 Sep at 5 - walked to f. Harp - Knus - Mrs Sandilands -
Mrs B. Roddy - Sarah & Mary Anthony, Leith - Hugh Scott -
Inquest at 5 p.m. at burial ground, back of Leprosy Lanes -
monitor in evening - got mark home -
- Fri. 7 Rain - trip flus - Old Mitchell - Robertson - inquest at
Vic. & Alt. Hotel, 3^{1/2} p.m. on a Dutchman, Muller, dead from D.T.
used porte canotique of capt. Wright of "Boogles" -
- Sat. 8

188

September 1860 - Penang

42. 11 ms.

Sun. 9
8th

trip glass - Sarah & Mary Anthony, Leth - church in evening - used ointment catheter, first time -

Mon. 10

up at 5 - walked to Hospital - Hale - trip glass - Hugh Scott, not at home - Allan & Juxon Cockle of the "blue" came -

Tues. 11
11th

up at 6 - walked to Hospital - Sarah & Mary Anthony, Leth - on board "blue" on committee with Cockle - Boating in evening -

Wed. 12
12th

Rain in morning - Mr Smith - Boating in evening - Mr Hardouin's baby at 8 p.m.

Thurs. 13

Sarah Anthony - Letter Mitchell - Boating - dine at Sandilands, J. Brown, A. Allan & -

Fri. 14

up at 5 - walked to Hosp. - Hale - Hardouin's baby twice - Boating in evening - A. J. D. Wood - Birch, the acrobat -

Sat. 15

up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - crossed to Butterworth (P.M.) with Capt. Mitchell, to look at Hospital - Mr Hardouin - J. Allen - Shokarek - passed afternoon at sawmill, seeing them try to cut up my mark - Braddell at night - Brain says as a visit from 9 to 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ p.m.Sun. 16
16th

Quiet day - cut ponies' hoofs - Hardouin - Hosp. in afternoon - church in evening -

Mon. 17

Shokarek - Hardouin - job boat finished -

Tues. 18

up at 5 - walked to Hosp. - Harrim, Hale, Pierce - Lewis - Braddell - in afternoon went on board the "Whirlwind" to see Mrs. Leth, the captain's wife - Shokarek -

Wed. 19

Rain - Mr Birch - Mr Smith - Shokarek - Hardouin - old Mitchell -

2. 11 mo. September 1860. Penang. 189
 Thur. 20 Rain. House broken into in night - Mrs Giet - Lewis
 Fri. 21 Rain - Mrs Giet - Hardouin - Lewis - Shokarek - old
 Mitchell -
 Sat. 22 Rain - Mrs Presgrave - Mrs R. Rodak - quiet day -
 2. C. 7. 3. Quiet day - Mr Lewis -
 Sun. 23 ~~am~~
 Mon. 24 Mr Lewis - Letter Mitchell - Shokarek - Allen calls - take
 out 2 letters for Dick Mitchell - take trip Rody's piano -
 get neebong home for pair -
 Tues. 25 Anthony - Lewis - Mrs Mackay - Shokarek - vaccinated
 Mrs Smith's baby - in evening, grand dog killing -
 Wed. 26 up at 5 - walked to J. H. - Hall - Lewis - Shokarek -
 Anthony's baby -
 Thur. 27 up at 5 - walked to Jm. Hosp - Lewis - Dr. Williamson at
 Planters' Hall - Mrs Anthony's baby - Shokarek - in evening
 put in piles - dined at Sandilands - John Brown, Kenton &
 Fri. 28 fast day - ^{up at 5 1/4} Henry & Mr & Mrs Reynold Padday arrive
 in China - Mrs Smith's baby - Anthony's baby - Mathieu's
 child - piles in evening - take trip Rody's piano -
 Sat. 29 Rain - B. Rodak - Mr Lewis - piles in evening -
 Sun. 30 Woke at 4 1/2 by note from Superiores - said I would go
 at 5 1/2; did so, and meeting Edwards returning, went
 not in - walked to J. H. meeting Kees & Sandilands -
 church in morning - Presgrave's house - K. & Henry - went in
 last night at 6 p.m. - K. this morning - carpenter at
 piles in evening - dined at 7.
 Oct. Mon. 1 up at 5 3/4, walked to J. H. calling on Mrs Jeremiah -
 Mrs Anthony - Mrs Smith's baby - piles in evening -

- Tues. 2 up at 5³/₄ & till 9 looking at my jitty - Mrs. Gables here by desire at 12 to extract tooth, but she could not make up her mind - K. & M. - Inquest at Convict Hosp. at 2¹/₂ p.m. - jitty in evening - dined at Rev. Mackay - met 2 Gals, 2 Knus, A. & H. Rodey, & Capt. French
- Wed. 3
 r ii up at 5³/₄, walked to f. H. - wrote to Shokarek - Mrs. Mackay twice - finished S. Anthony's letter - vaccinated Mrs. Smith's baby 2^d time - H. Smith dined with us in evening -
- Thurs. 4
 O.C. 7.3. up at 5:40. walked to f. H. - (to Jott's tea with Alwyn - Mrs. Mackay twice - K. & M. boat caulked & bottom varnished - dined at Sandilands in evening -
- Fri. 5 Rev. Mackay - Letty, Ritchie - launched sampans in afternoon, and went sailing with Grey and Fagg. dinner party in evening - Sandilands, Brin, Raine, Jackson &c. - Mrs. Mackay - Mrs. N. Scott - Mrs. Smith - K. & M. - visited captain of Julia on board - Mrs. Dwyer's child at convent in evening - Fagg & Hill come to dinner -
- Sat. 6 Mrs. Mackay - church in morning - Reid and Grey come to dine, all the Paddys being up the hills -
- Sun. 7
 r ii up at 5³/₄ - walked to Jeremiah's - rain - Blackburn - Mrs. Mackay - K. & M. - Mrs. Anthony - Mr. Sandilands captain of "Julia" - grand party to young men in evening -
- Mon. 8 Shokarek - K. & M. - Mrs. Mackay - Capt. of Julia - in evening dinner at Raine's to the Reginald Paddys -
- Tues. 9

52.

October 1860 Penang

191

- Sat. 10
Up at 5 $\frac{3}{4}$, talked to f. H. - K. & M. - Shokarch - vaccinated Mrs McIntyre's baby - Capt. Simpson - grand dinner at flyer - I sat between Meddell & Hugh Scott.
- Sun. 11
Northam comes in, & the Reginald Paddys go. - Shokarch - Presgrave - Capt. Simpson twice - rode to hospital in evening - dined at Sandilands at 7 p.m.
- Tu. 12
Up at 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ - walked to f. H. - Hall - Mrs M. Scott - Mabella Presgrave, twice - Capt. Simpson, twice - K. & M.
- Sat. 13
O.C. 7-4
Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Sandilands. Presgrave, Mackay - Jane Mitchel - Capt. Simpson - K. & M.
- Sun. 14
Up at 5 - walked to f. H. - Presgrave - Capt. Simpson - Church in morning - Jane Mitchel - Sandilands, on business from 2 to 6 -
- Mon. 15
Up at 8 walked to f. H. - McIntyre's baby - Charles' baby (schodmester) - Capt. Simpson - "Hoophles" signalled with major man, the new Resident Councillor on board, so danced attendance at the jetty till 1 p.m. - Mrs Mackay - Mrs Anthony - Shokarch - Sandilands at his office - New Young at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. - Grey comes & plays piano in evening till 10 p.m.
- Tue. 16
Up at 6 - walked to f. H. - New Young twice - Capt. Simpson twice - B. Rodest twice - called on Capt. man - Old Fagg came to practice music - at 2 p.m., went out for a sail in the sampan -
- Wed. 17
Up at 6 - rode to Hospital - New Young twice - Sandilands - Mrs Mackay - Letty Mitchel - Mrs M. Scott - Shokarch - K. & M.
- Thur. 18
Mrs Hall's child - Young twice - Capt. Simpson - Capt. Treasler's child - Louisa sent married to Dr. Burn at 11 A.M. Boat sail in afternoon - K. & M. - dined at Sandilands.

192

October 1860 Penang

59.

Fri. 19

up at 5 - rain - Reg. H. - Mr Mackay - New Young - Capt. Simpson twice - Fagg takes a flute lesson - put campan in its house -

Sat. 20

Capt. Simpson twice - Mr Mackay - Mr Presgrave - Mr B. Rodet - noordin - K. & M. - dined at Jackson's, Sandilands, J. Brown, Walter Rott, 2 Paddays, Lawyer Allan & Frey -

Sun 21.

up at 5 - walked to f. H. - Reg. Hosp. - K. & M. - Capt. Simpson dies at 3 p.m. - church in evening -

Mon. 22

up at 5 1/4 & walked to f. H. - Reg. H. - Mr Mackay - Mr Sandilands - Mr Knes - Grey dives with us and plays whist in evening -

Tues. 23

up at 5 - rain - Mr Presgrave three times - confined, boy at 11:45 a.m. - trip Mc. Intyre, convent - rain all day - Artillery Hospital - tuned trip Rodet's piano - French captain to dinner -

Wed. 24

up at 5 1/2 - Mr Presgrave twice - Mr Mackay - Fagg has a flute lesson - K. & M. - trip Mc. Intyre twice -

Thurs. 25

up at 5, walked to f. H. - Mr Presgrave - trip Mc. Intyre - at 11 went to the wedding of Hodges of Krishna & Charlotte Light - went home with them afterwards & spent a merry ^{day} evening - played with Frey at Kusterman's from 3 1/2 to 4 1/2 - dined at Sandilands, A. Allen, Jackson & J. Brown -

Fri. 26

up at 5, walked to f. H. - Hall - Mr Presgrave - after breakfast tuned trip Rodet's piano - Mr Mackay - K. & M. - boat sailing with Fagg at 5 p.m. but no wind -

Sat. 27

up at 5, walked to f. H. - Mr Presgrave - Mr M. Scott - Char. Mc. Intyre - Fagg comes at 11 for a flute lesson -

- Sun. 28 up at 5:45, walked to f. H by York House - Mrs. Presgrave.
 Grey calls in afternoon - church in evening.
- Mon. 29 up at 6, walked to f. H - Mrs. N. Scott, took out Bicuspoid tooth,
 left side, lower jaw - Mrs. Presgrave - Mrs. Mackay - K. & M.
 Fagg has flute lesson at 11½.
- Tues. 30 up at 5, walked to f. H - Mrs. Presgrave twice - Sandilands -
 Fagg flute lesson - Capt. Anderson of "Shandon" to dinner.
- Wed. 31 up at 5 - walked to f. H - Ry. H - Mrs. Hall's child - Fagg
 flute lesson - Mrs. Presgrave - K. & M. -
- Thurs. 1 up at 5, walked to f. H - Ry. H - Fagg, flute lesson - Mrs.
 Smith's Harry - Mrs. Presgrave - Capt. Sanderson calls -
 dine at Sandilands - A. Allan & Robertson.
- Fri. 2 up at 5, walked to f. H - called on Capt. Man. (Res. C.) twice at
 his office, unsuccessfully - out boat sailing in afternoon - nearly
 upset - dined at Küsterman's, Grey & Fagg.
- Sat. 3 Rain - dinner, commence - Mrs. Presgrave - K. & D.
- Sun. 4 Rain - quiet day - Jethy in evening.
- Mon. 5 up at 5:45 - walked to f. H - Hall - Mrs. Presgrave - Fagg
 comes for flute lesson - K. & M.
- Tues. 6 up at 5:45, rode to f. H - Spahn - Flute with Grey's piano
 at Küsterman's 3 p.m. - Fagg comes for flute lesson - in evening
 go to a dance at the Light - home by 3 a.m.
- Wed. 7 slept till 9 - Capt. Man - K. & D. Grey comes in evening.
- Thurs. 8 up at 6, walked to f. H - Fagg comes for flute lesson - Mrs.
 Presgrave - Mrs. Mitchell of Hotel - at 2 went on board Miss
 rigging sampans.
- Fri. 9 up at 5:50, walked to f. H - Mrs. Sandilands - Fagg comes for
 Flute lesson - finish rigging sampans - 2 Paddlers dine at f. H.

194

Penang, November 1860

59.1

- Sat. 10 up at 5. - walked to f. H. - Spahn with boat - Mrs Presgrave - Mrs Mitchell - K. & M.
- Sun. 11 Quiet day - church in morning -
- Mon. 12 up at 5. - walked to f. H. - old Mitchell - capt. Man calls - Satoor Anthony - Mrs Mitchell - K. & M.
- Tues. 13. up at 5. - walked to f. H. - Blackburn - Mrs Mitchell - Mrs Presgrave - hairer - Sandilands - went with 2 Paddys to call on O. Burn & wife - Roberson dines with us.
- Wed. 14 up at 5, walk to f. H. - Spahn - Blackburn - Mrs Presgrave - Fagg come for music lesson - boating with Fagg - caught in squall - Mrs Presgrave in evening - Malvern sails with young James Roddyk - Flute in evening -
- Thurs. 15 up at 6.5, walked to f. H. - Mrs Presgrave twice - In Court at 10 to 12 about my case - Mrs W. Scott - Miss Roddyk - K. & M. - dine at Sandilands - M. & Mrs Knus & Jackson.
- Fri. 16 up at 5, walked to f. H. - Mrs Presgrave - Blackburn - Fagg, flute lesson - at 2½ went out boating till 5 - O.C. 10
- Sat. 17 up at 5 - walked to f. H. - Mrs Presgrave - Blackburn - Mrs W. Scott - hairer - Sandilands - O.C. 11
- Sun. 18 up at 5 - walked to f. H. - Mrs Presgrave - Blackburn - church in morning - afterwards Mrs Bracon & Spahn - cat Spahn's boat - O.C. 12.
- Mon. 19 up at 5, walked to f. H. - Mrs Distant - Hon. Capt. Man - Mrs W. Scott - Mrs Sandilands - K. & M. - O.C. 13
- Tues. 20 up at 5, went over to Province with Capt. Man & Mitchell to see Hospital there - Mrs Presgrave - Mrs Distant - got boat repaired - Mayers' child at 5 p.m. - O.C. 14

- Wed. 21
T^h II overslept myself. up at 6.45. Mr Carmodey. Convict line, deliver-
ed of 3 m. fetus. Mrs Hall. Spahn. Fagg fluke. Mrs Distant -
boatsailing but no wind - sprung a leak. Fagg dinner within.
- Thurs. 22 up at 5:45, walked to f. H. - Mrs Carmodey. Mrs Presgrave.
Blackburn - Mrs W. Roth. Mrs Distant - K. & M. - Tyler gets
his thumbnail torn off at the mill - dine at Sandilands - Mr
& Mrs Walter Roth.
- Fri. 23 Mr Hall. Tyler. Maynes' child - Fagg comes for Flute lesson -
up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Distant - K. & M. - boatsailing
with Fagg in jolly boat, but no wind -
- Sat. 24 up at 5:45, walked to f. H. - Tyler - Sandilands - Maynes' child -
Mr Distant - Mrs Presgrave - K. & M. - punishment parade, Convict
line, at 5 1/2 p.m. - dined at Knus', Jackson, A. Allan, Hill. Mr &
S. Anthony. Remé &
- Sun. 25 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Maynes' child - Mr Distant -
- Mon. 26
T^h II up at 6, walked to f. H. - Maynes' child - Mr Distant.
Mrs W. Roth - Mrs Presgrave - tuned Miss Roddy's piano 12 to 2.
sail with Fagg & Gibson in Krishna's jolly boat -
- Tues. 27 up at 5 1/2, drove with A. Roddy to sail to see a man for
the Recorder - then walked to Munnah near foot of Hill &
back - Mr Distant - Mrs Sandilands - Mr B. Roddy - Tyler
at his mill - dine at Walter Roth's - party to Dr. Brown
- Wed. 28 At 11 a.m. com. on Lipoy - K. & M. - Boat sail with Fagg -
- Thurs. 29 up at 6, walked to f. H. - took out tooth for Louisa Hall.
it broke and was a bad job - Maynes' child - Mr Distant.
Mrs Presgrave - K. & D. - Letty, Mitchell - Dine at Sandilands
Dr. Brown - A. Allan & -
Mail comes in, & Miss Murphy arrives for Jackson -

196

November 1860 Penang

54.1

Fri. 30

Y. II

Mr. Clark's baby - went on board "Krishna" for a sail, but
squall came on - ride in evening on High Road, back by
Brown's monument

Dec.

Sat. 1

Up at 5 - walked to f. H. - at 11 went to church and
saw Jackson the painter married to Margaret Murphy, she
arrived from Bombay in the "Ottawa" on the 29th - Mrs. Mackay -

Mr. Mr. Scott - Mrs. Presgrave - Mrs. Distant - Mrs. Clark's child -
miss sails for Calcutta at 4 A.M.

K. & H. - went for a sail with the punier -

Sun. 2

Up at 5, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Clark's baby - called to see
Yat's child die at 2 p.m. - church in evening -

Mon. 3

Up at 5, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Clark's baby - tuned Miss Roddy's
piano, 11 to 1 - Mrs. Knes - Mrs. Sandilands -

Tues. 4

Y. II

Up at 5, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Clark's baby - Mrs. Distant - drew
tooth for Herber Mitchell at 1 1/2 p.m. - Fagg comes for flute
lesson - K. & M. - Tyler, Namb - Party (Male) at 11 - I did not go

Wed

Thurs. 5

Up at 5 1/2, walked to f. H. - numerous visitors in morning - K. -
Mrs. Clark's baby - Capt. Distant in evening - Rev. Burns calls -

Thurs. 6

Up at 5, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Hall's child - Mrs. Clark's child -
Fagg comes for flute lesson - Mrs. Distant - Mrs. Presgrave - rifle
shooting at Sun's Souri from 5 to 5 p.m. - dine at Sandilands
J. Brown & lawyer Allan - home at 1 1/2

Fri. 7

Slept late - Fagg, flute lesson - Mrs. Burns - (Rev.) - Robert
Miss Mitchell - Krishna -

Sat. 8

Up at 5 1/4, walked to f. H. - Tyler - Mrs. Sandilands -

Sun. 9

Up at 5 1/4, ^{rope} walked to f. H., and afterwards to see the remains
of yesterday's fire - church in morning - John Wilson ^(Dawes) calls
with bilious fever, with Crie -

- 2.2. December 1860 Penang 197
- Mon. 10 up at 6.5, walked to f. H. - John Wilson at Planter's Hall -
 Mr Sandilands - Mrs Clark's child - Fagg for Flute lesson -
 Robertson - capt. Mac - Krishna - Fagg pulled me home in
 the jolly boat - Perim (Saw Mills) came to have tooth drawn at
 10 p.m.
- Tues. 11 up at 6, rode to f. H. - J. Wilson - Mr Distant - Mrs Presgrave -
 Krishna - K. also in evening, kept on board from 7 to 10 by a
 heavy rain -
- Wed. 12 Wilson - Fagg for flute - Mrs Sandilands Mrs Presgrave - Mr Distant
 det. tooth for Dick Mitchell -
 Rifle shooting at Sans Souci 5 p.m. - dined there -
- Thurs. 13 up at 6.5, walked to f. H. - H.A.I. - H. of C. - Wilson - C. Lewis -
 Mrs Presgrave - "Krishna" - dined at Sandilands - J. Allen - Mathew -
 Centre - J. Brown -
- Fri. 14 up at 6.5 walked to f. H. - Wilson - Mr Distant - rifle shooting
 at Sans Souci, H. Scott, Lamb & J. Brown - dined there - a large
 bachelors' party -
- Sat. 15 Walked to Macpherson's bridge - at 1 drove out with Fagg to
 flugor, went out sailing in John Brown's boat, tried for a shot
 at deer - home at 12 1/2, much pleased with day -
- Sun. 16 Church in morning with the two Paddies -
- Mon. 17 up at 6, walked to f. H. - had a tailor to sew my shirt - went
 with the Paddies to call on the Lewis, Mathews, and Jacksons (beaker)
 I called on Mr Becker, & Mrs Presgrave - Krishna - in evening rifle
 practice with H. Scott - dined there - John Brown sent me 3 Dervies
- Tues. 18 up at 6.15, walked to f. H. - Mr Distant - Miss Roddyk - Jane
 Mitchell - Krishna -
- Wed. 19 up at 6.15, walked to f. H. after breakfast turned Miss Roddyk
 over to land at 9. A.M.
 piano - Fagg flute lesson - Mr Smith - rifle shooting in evening
 at Sans Souci, but squall came on - dined there -

198

December 1860 Penang

54.2

- Thur. 20 Fagg comes for Flute lesson - Mrs Smith - sail in "Krishna's" jolly boat with Fagg from 2 to 5. - dined at Sandilands - J. Brown & Co.
- Fri. 21 up at 5, walked to f. H. - Mother Gregory - Mrs Smith -
 Robertson sail in "Houghley" for Singapore at 10 a.m. - Krishna - dined at John Anthony's - a large and merry party - home at 12.
- Sat. 22 called up at 5:15 to Mrs Sandilands - found the child born -
 visited her three times, Mrs Distant, Mrs Kneer, Jane Mitchell who was out - Mother Gregory - Fagg calls for Flute lesson - "Krishna" and boat sail -
- Sun. 23 up at 5:30, walked to f. H. - Mrs Smith, Mother Gregory - Mrs Presgrave - Mrs Sandilands twice - church in evening -
- Mon. 24 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Mrs Sandilands twice - Mrs Smith - Miss de Luz - Mother Gregory - Mrs Burns - the Rev. Scott of Ayer Rajah S.A. R.
- Tue. 25 up at 5:15, walked to f. H. - Church - Mother Gregory - took out look for Martha Tyler - "Krishna" - saw Mrs Mackay off by the mail steamer - Mrs Sandilands twice - Presgrave in evening -
- Wed. 26 Mrs Sandilands twice - Brown of the Mill, Brown & Co of Calcutta -
 dine breakfast with us - Fagg, Flute lesson - Presgrave - Mrs Smith - Mother Gregory - Krishna -
- Thur. 27 up at 5, walked to f. H. - Mrs Sandilands - J. Allan twice - Mrs Presgrave - Mrs Distant - Mother Gregory - Fagg, Flute - Dr. Anderson, who wants to make a practice here called - At 4½ drove out to Ayer Rajah and dined there - old & young G. Scott by themselves - Mrs Burns delivered of a son at 10 p.m. -
- Fri. 28 up at 5, walked to f. H. - Allan & Mrs Sandilands twice - Mrs Burns twice - Mother Gregory - Fagg Flute - Krishna -
- Sat. 29 up at 5, walked to f. H. - Mrs Sandilands - J. Allan - Mrs B. Roberts - Mrs Burns twice - Dr. Anderson calls (the 2nd visit)

- Sun. 30 up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. - quiet day - Krishna. Allan & Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Burns twice -
- Mon. 31 up at 6 walked to f. H. - Mrs Sandilands - Allan twice - Mrs Burns twice - called out to f. H. to meet the governor at 12, waited 3 hours but he did not come - Had thus to go to Hosp. three times, in evening to see a man (4th office of the "Columbian") of the P. & O. Mrs Burns twice - J. Allan - Mrs Distant - Old Mitchell - Mrs Smith - "Krishna" - Mr Cochrane in evening -
- Tues. 1 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Burns twice - J. Allan - Mrs Sandilands - Mr B. Roddy in evening - called on Capt. Man at his office -
- Wed. 2 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Burns twice - J. Allan - Mrs Sandilands - Mr B. Roddy in evening - called on Capt. Man at his office -
- Thurs. 3 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Burns - Allan & Mr B. Roddy - "Krishna" -
- Fri. 4 up at 6, walked with Dr Anderson to f. H. and round the Hospital - Fagg Flute - called on the governor. Col. Cavenagh - Mrs B. Roddy - Mrs Sandilands, J. Allan - practiced flute in evening -
- Sat. 5 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Burns - Fagg Flute - Old Mitchell - Mrs Sandilands - Mr Man - J. Allan - "Krishna" -
- Sun. 6 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Siamese Rajah comes to see the Paddocks - J. Allan - Mr B. Roddy - church in evening with C. Waller -
- Mon. 7 up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Burns - Anthony's baby - extracted tooth for Mrs Mathieu - Mrs Presgrave - Old Mitchell - called in by Fortson to Mary Ross - Krishna - having from 7 to 9 -
- Tues. 8 up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. - after breakfast went with Fortson to see Mary Ross - Fagg, Flute - Capt. Man - Fisher - dined at Mr Haines, his birthday - all Mathieu's family there, Miss Anderson &

- Wed. 9 Up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to J. H. - Sandilands, twice - Hall - Mrs Burns - Mrs Anthony - Spahn twice - Krishna - lanced Spahn's boil in evening -
- Thur. 10
vii Up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to J. H. - Mrs Sandilands - Spahn - Dr Burn calls - Old Mitchell - Fagg flute - In evening called to see Mr Anthony, who had fallen from his pony on a bottle -
- Fri. 11 Up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to J. H. called on Col. Brabington and had a long yarn with him about his attacks of fiddiness - Mrs Burns - Fagg flute - Mrs Sandilands -
- Sat. 12 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Anthony's baby - Mrs Sandilands - A. Shaw - Krishna - 2 Paddys go up the hill to Walter Scott -
- Sun. 13 Quiet day - Fagg calls from 12 to 3 - in evening drove to the Royal Artillery practice ground, and walked there -
- Mon. 14
vii Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Burns - Mrs Distant - for a sail in the Yankee centre - board took with Hild & Fagg - Fagg flute - Trip Rodeyk -
- Tues. 15 Up at 6:10, walked to J. H. - Boat sail with Fagg from 3 to 6 -
on Luz - Haines in evening
- Wed. 16 Up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to J. H. - Mrs Anthony's sick - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Burns - Trip da Luz - I. da Luz - Boat sail with Mr & Mrs Rodys - called to Mrs Distant's baby at 5 p.m. - C. Waller dines with us, en route to the Anthony's weekly at home -
- Thur. 17 Up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to J. H. - Bought "Bedroom girl" and "White Chief" at a book sale at 11 a.m. - Medical Committee on used up consists at 1 p.m. Capt. Mitchell & Dr Burn - Mr da Luz - B. Rodeyk calls in afternoon -
- Fri. 18 Up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to J. H. - Mrs Anthony's sick - Haines' Cramm comes - went to show my respect to Mr Anthony's illness day -

- Fri. 18 Letty Kitchell - Da Loo - Krishna - in evening dancing party
 at the Ashtons - home at 12.
- Sat. 19 up at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to J. H. - Mrs Sandilands - Magness' child -
 Mrs B. Roddyk - Mr Burns - stopped teeth for Hassaff, Mr Haines'
 cranney - Krishna -
- Sun. 20 Quiet day - Haines' cranney, finished his teeth - church in
 evening -
 up at 5.
- Mon. 21 Mr Ashtons - Mr Burns - "Krishna" - Fagg, flute - first
 meeting of Volunteer rifle corps -
 up at 5
- Tues. 22 Fagg, flute - Mrs Sandilands - Mr Distant - called off on Capt.
 up at 6
 Han - went out for a sail with Tyler in Yankee boat -
- Wed. 23 up at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to J. H. - Capt. Wright calls - see Monist -
 tune Miss Roddyk's piano - Magness' child
- Thurs. 24 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to J. H. - Mrs Burns - Krishna - Volunteer
 Henry Jackson (Krishna) marries Emily Hall
 drill at 5 p.m. - H. Jackson dines with us -
- Fri. 25 up at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to J. H. - Fagg, flute - Blackburn calls - Mr H. Scott -
 Ashtons' Boljsha - Mr Cochrane - dined with the Monists at 5 p.m.
- Sat. 26 up at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to J. H. - Med. Com. at 4 p.m. dines - Krishna -
 went out sailing with Cook & Tyler - got caught in squall &
 wet through -
- Sun. 27 up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to J. H. - quiet day - went to Artillery Hospital
 for Burns, whose wife had had a miscarriage -
- Mon. 28 up at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to J. H. - Fagg, flute - Mr Parnham - Mr Sandilands -
 Mr Burns - Krishna - Volunteer drill at 5 p.m. - Jackson & Hall
 dine with us -
- Tues. 29 Slept - Fagg, Flute - Krishna - rifle practice with Walter Scott -
 dine at Sans Souci -
- Wed. 30 up at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to J. H. - quiet day -
 up at 5

- Thur. 31 Rain - Fagg Fluke - Mrs. Burns - Mrs. Presgrave - Gen. Hop. at 2½ p.m.
 Captain Man 5 p.m. - dined at Bain's, meeting Walter Scott,
 Capt. Elwyn, Windham, Dr. Anderson, & Maddell.
- Feb.
 Fri 1 up at 6¼, walked to f.H. - Mrs. Presgrave - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Kna -
 Mrs. H. Scott - Krishna - Muffin struggle at Fottleby's - Mr. J. Roddy
 Mr & Mrs B. Roddy - Mr & Miss Roddy - Maggi Roddy - Miss Anderson -
 Mr, Mrs & Miss Mathieu - to Keadu - Capt. Wright - Fagg L. - home at 11½
- Sat. 2 called up at 4½ to Mrs. Cochrane - home at 8½, called there again
 at 1 p.m. - stayed till 8½ - girl born at 7½ p.m. - took out 2
 grinders for Wilson of Jawee - S. Anthony calls
- Sun. 3 up at 6½ - walked to f.H. - Mrs. Cochrane twice - Church in
 morning.
- Mon. 4 up at 6¼, walked to f.H. - Mrs. Cochrane twice - Linnons open -
 Fagg Fluke - Mrs. Presgrave, stopped 4 left - S. Anthony at his house -
- Tues. 5
 up at 6¼, walked to f.H. - Mrs. Cochrane twice - Krishna -
 Mrs. Burns -
- Wed. 6 Rain - Mrs. Cochrane, twice - Mrs. Presgrave - Mrs. B. Roddy -
 Fagg Fluke - gave evidence in Court, upon a poisoning case -
- Thur. 7 up at 6½, walked to f.H. - Mrs. Cochrane twice - Krishna -
 grand dinner at Sandilands -
- Fri. 8 up at 6¼ walked to f.H. - Mrs. Cochrane - Fagg Fluke in evening
 rifle shooting with Walter Scott -
- Sat. 9 Moniot calls - Mrs. Presgrave - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Cochrane -
 Krishna -
- Sun. 10 up at 6¼, walked to f.H. - Church in morning - quiet day -
 Fagg on board Krishna in evening -
- Mon. 11 up at 6¼, walked to f.H. - Mrs. Cochrane - Rev. Mackay - Mrs. B.
 Roddy - Mrs. Presgrave, stopped one tooth & repaired another -
 volunteer drill 5 p.m. - Paddlers dine at Sandilands -

- 203
- February 1861 Penang
- 5th. 4.
- Thurs. 12 up at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H - Mrs Burns - Moniot - Mrs B. Rodyk at the Hotel - went over in the evening to help Rodyke, and sang duets with Maggie - Fagg, flute - "Krishna" -
- Frid. 13 up at 7, walked to f. H - Mr Cochrane - Rev. Mackay - A. Rodyk - Mr. Peggare - rifle practice with John Brown in evening - Mrs B. Rodyk.
- Thurs. 14 Rodys called me out of bed at 8 to see Mrs H. supposed to have smallpox - Fagg flute - Rev. Mackay - A. Rodyk - asked to see Manson, the lawyer, who is hemiplegic - dined at f. H. with Mr Bowring, the 2 young Scotts & - C. Keller drove me out - home at 12 p.m.
- Fri. 15 Mrs Rodys - Fagg flute - Krishna - Manson buried this evening, all the volunteers marching in procession after the body, from his house to the churchyard -
- Sat. 16 Rain - Mrs Rodys twice - Mr Cochrane - Rev. Mackay - dined with Moniot at 5 p.m. - earthquake at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ p.m.
- Sun. 17 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H - Mrs Rodys twice - Krishna - church in morning -
- Mon. 18 up at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H - Mrs Rodys twice - Mr Sandilands - Mr Cochrane - Mrs Burns - Fagg flute -
- Tues. 19 up at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H - Mrs Rodys twice - went up to lights in evening -
- Wed. 20 up at 6 $\frac{3}{4}$, walked to f. H - Capt. Wright calls - went with Padders to call on Mr & Mrs (Krishna) Jackson - Ernest Lewis - Rev. Mackay - Mr Lyman - Moniot - Blackburn -
- Thurs. 21 up at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H - Mrs Rodys - Fagg flute - Mr Peggare - Volunteer drill at 5 p.m. -
- Fri. 22 Mrs B. Rodyk. Halls with spitting of blood - Krishna Jackson - Mr Cochrane - Mr H. Scott - Mr Sandilands - Ernest Lewis - rifle shooting with Walter Scott in evening - dined at Pars Pouri -

- Sat. 23 Rain - went in from Balakatta - Mrs B. Roddy - Mrs Burns
Hall - Fagg, flute - dine at floyer - Mr Bowring, B. Roddy, Nain,
Blackburn, Lamb, Lyman & Cook -
- Sun. 24 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. - Hall - church in evening - Old Mitchell
dine, drew off his water twice - Mrs B. Roddy - Mrs Burns -
in evening Kierberman's, fagg & Fagg -
- Mon. 25 up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. - Hall - Mrs Burns - old Mitchell twice -
- Tues. 26 Hall, 2^d attack of blood spitting - old Mitchell twice - Mrs B.
Roddy in evening singing and music at Kierberman's - fagg -
Fagg & the Hodges -
- Wed. 27 Hall - up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. - Old Mitchell twice - Fagg flute
dine at lights - all the officers of the Krishna & went except fagg,
there - Fagg, Reid, Dibbs 1st, Lemon, J. G. Connell - home at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. -
- Thurs. 28 fagg calls me up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walk with him to f. Hosp. - Hall - old
Mitchell - Mrs Cochrane - some Kierberman's piano - A. & Maggie
Roddy after breakfast - evening at Kierberman's with fagg -
- March
Fri. 1 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, walk to f. H. - Hall, Maggie Roddy - A. Roddy - Mrs
B. Roddy - ride up hill at 4 p.m. with Rev. Macfarlane &
Capt. Maan, to dine with Governor Cavenagh - Meddell then -
slept at Convalescent Bungalow -
- N. Padden goes to Singapore by the mail "Singapore" -
- Sat. 2 up at 4 A.M. - walked all the way down Hill - Maggie Roddy
A. Roddy - B. Roddy - Fagg calls -
- Sun. 3 up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. - Hall - Church twice - Mrs B. Roddy
old Mitchell -
- Mon. 4 up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. - Old Mitchell - Mrs Meddell - Mrs W. Scott -
Mrs Cochrane - in evening music at Kierberman's with fagg - Fagg flute
in morning -

- Tues. 5 Fagg comes to talk over his troubles - Mrs Presgrave - Old Mitchell -
 Mr B. Roddyk - Grey calls in in evening -
- Wed. 6 Up at 6, walked to f. H - Hale - picked up Fagg at C. Lines & drove
 him to Betty - Mrs Walter Scott - stopped 2 teeth for Lolo & 1 for Mrs -
 Old Mitchell -
- Thurs. 7 Quiet day - old Mitchell - evening at lights, with Dutch captain -
- Fri. 8 Grey came and got me up at 6½, walked with him to f. H -
 Krishna Mrs Walter Scott - Mrs Presgrave's child - evening at lights with Fagg -
- Sat. 9 Up at 6½, walked to f. H - Mrs Sundilands - Mrs Smith's annie -
 Governor sail for Singapore - Mrs Presgrave - old Mitchell - Mrs Clark's child
 Krishna & mine sail - punishment parade at convict lines at 4 p.m. -
 Fagg & Blackburn call - dine at Cairnes', Monist, Miss Anderson, &
 Smiths, Blackburn -
- Sun. 10 Up at 6½, walked to f. H - church twice - Mrs Presgrave's child - old
 Mitchell -
- Mon. 11 Up at 6½ - walked to f. H - Mrs B. Roddyk - Mr B. Roddyk - Mrs Presgrave -
 Old Mitchell - Capt. Parr - Monist - volunteer drill in evening -
- Tues. 12 Up at 6¼, walked to f. H - Blackburn - quiet day - Old Mitchell -
 called in evening (7¾ p.m.) to Clark's child -
- Wed. 13 Up at 6½, walked to f. H - Old Mitchell twice - Mrs Presgrave - Mrs
 Sundilands - oyster supper with Blackburn - Fagg arrived in
 evening & dined with us - I took him to lights in evening afterwards -
- Thurs. 14 Up at 6½, walked to f. H - stopped a tooth for capt. Mitchell - Mrs
 Presgrave's Willie - Old Mitchell twice - Mrs B. Roddyk - Fagg has supper
 with me at 3½, and sails for Krishna at 4½ p.m. - Volunteer Drill -
- Fri. 15 Up at 6¼, walked to f. H - with Blackburn & B. Roddyk - Mrs B.
 Roddyk - ~~Black~~ Monist - Old Mitchell twice -

- Sat. 16 up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. Mrs B. Rodyk - Monist - Liffin, oyster,
o.c. 7 in. with Blackburn - old Mitchell - made preparations for resuming phot.^y
- Sun. 17 up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked with Blackburn to the Powder Magazine -
Church twice - Mrs B. Rodyk twice - old Mitchell 3 times -
- Mon. 18 Quiet day - went with Blackburn in the morning (7 A.M.) to see
a dead body near the Jetty - Mrs Sandilands - Old Mitchell,
twice - Mrs B. Rodyk - R. Rodyk - volunteer drill in evening -
Paddsey dine, at Sandilands -
- Tues. 19 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. with Rev. Mackay whom I met
on the road - Mrs Cochrane - old Mitchell twice - Mrs B. Rodyk -
worked at photographs - in evening called out to Hall -
- Wed. 20 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Hall - photographs from 10 to 2 - Capt.
Man, Monist - Mrs B. Rodyk - Old Mitchell -
- Thurs. 21 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mrs B. Rodyk - old Mitchell -
volunteer drill in evening - Hall -
- Fri. 22 up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. - Vaccinated Mrs Sandilands' baby -
Kneis' baby - Mrs B. Rodyk - Old Mitchell -
- Sat. 23 up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. - Mrs Kneis - Mrs Cochrane - Mrs B.
Rodyk - old Mitchell twice -
- Sun. 24 up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. - Spahn - church twice -
Old Mitchell twice -
- Mon. 25 up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. - Spahn - Hall - Kneis' baby -
Anthony's baby - Mrs B. Rodyk - old Mitchell twice -
volunteer drill, 5 to 6 p.m. - dined with Haire, quiet, family only -
- Tues. 26 up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. - Hall - Old Mitchell twice -
o.c. 7 photography - Haire in evening -
- Wed. 27 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Hall - Spahn - Kneis' baby - old
Mitchell twice - Blackburn - Hall dies at 6:50 p.m.
Mrs Sandilands - Mrs B. Rodyk

- Thur. 28 up at 6, walked to f. H. Herriot's baby - vaccinated Rev. Burns' child
 Old Mitchell twice - Hall buried at 6 p.m.
- Fri. 29 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Old Mitchell twice - Mrs B. Rodyk -
 Krishna & Minny returned, and ~~set~~ anchored about 11 A.M. - Went on board
 Krishna - Frey calls in evening - Mrs. Cochrane sent \$23, wh. I returned.
 called up at night, 10 p.m. to the master of the "Alma" shot by his captain -
- Sat. 30 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Old Mitchell twice - Krishna -
 Mrs. Pasgrave - Fagg in evening -
- Sun. 31 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Old Mitchell - ^{Frey} ~~Fagg~~ in sick with
 us at dinner - church in evening -
- April
 Mon. 1 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Old Mitchell - Mrs. Burns - Mrs. B.
 Rodyk - Krishna & Minny - dute at 5 p.m. - dined with
 capt. Smith, Haurin, Blackburn, Kenton, H. Padday &c - home at 11½
- Tues. 2 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Frey and Fagg come to play the
 Flute - Mother Frey calls - Mrs. Pasgrave's baby, twice - Krishna -
- Wed. 3 dine with Honbl. Capt. Man - Rev. Mackay, Capt. French, Elwyn
 and a change from Singapore & Blackburn -
- Thurs. 4 up at 6:5, walked to f. H. with Frey - Light - Mrs. Pasgrave -
 old Mitchell twice - Krishna - at 5 p.m. young Arthur Rodyk
 gets a button into his nose - rifle shooting with Walter Scott at
 5 p.m. - Blackburn dined here -
- Fri. 5 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Pasgrave - Light - Photography -
 Mrs. B. Rodyk - Krishna - no dute - lights with Fagg, in evening -
- Sat. 6 up at 6:5, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Pasgrave - Photography - Frey
 comes & plays of flute duet - Mrs. Cochrane - vac. Mrs. Burns' child,
 second time - "Krishna" - old Mitchell -
- Sun. 7 up at 6:10, walked with Frey to Sea. Hosp. - "Krishna" - Mrs.
 Pasgrave's baby - Old Mitchell - went up to Light in evening
 with Fagg - punishment parade con. line, 4½ p.m. -

208

April 1861 Penang

54.6 m.

- Sun. 7 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mrs Walter Scott's baby - old Mitchell - church in evening -
- Mon. 8 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Presgrave - Mrs Burns - Old Mitchell - Mrs W. Scott - drills at 5 p.m. -
- Tues. 9 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Mrs Sandilands - old Mitchell - Gilbert - Krishna - Lye, Fagg & Dodge come and sing in evening - Paddas, out
- Wed. 10 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - called on Mrs Macpherson at Mrs Hall's - Fagg comes for flute lesson - copying music all day - evening at lights -
- Thur. 11 not out - Mrs Burns - Gilbert - Magnus - Krishna - evening party at lights in hon. of Martha's 14th birthday.
- Fri. 12 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Wilson of Kream - Mrs Burns - Mrs Sandilands - Gilbert - old Mitchell - called up also to old Mitchell at 1:30 A.M. - Mr Lyman twice - Krishna - Mrs W. Scott -
- Sat. 13 not up - Mr. Lyman twice - Mrs Knes - Mrs Sandilands - old Mitchell - Miss & gunboat sail, 4 p.m. - Miss Rodyk -
- Sun. 14 up at 6:15 walked to f. H. - Mrs Knes - Miss Rodyk - Krishna - went on board Roopley to draw 2 teeth for Capt. Wright - Mrs W. Scott's Address - Lyman twice - old Mitchell - church in evening -
- Mon. 15 Mrs Knes twice - up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Sandilands, vac. baby (2nd time) - Miss Rodyk - Lyman - Magnus - Old Mitchell, Mrs Plunkett, 6 p.m. - cut ponies' hoofs - had tiffin with Blackburn -
- Tues. 16 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Knes twice - Mrs Plunkett twice - Miss Rodyk - Lamb brings his China clerk to me - Monist - old Mitchell -

54.6m

April 1861 Penang

209

- Wed. 17 up at 6 - rain - Mrs Knes, twice - Mrs B. Roddyk - Miss Roddyk - Mrs Plunket - old Mitchell - 2 vessels with the 20th regt. from Madras
 & relieve the 22nd, came in to day - went out with Plunket and Blackburn, to inspect some of the slums of the town, in the evening -
- Thur. 18 up at 6, rain - Mrs Knes twice - old Mitchell - Krishna - dine with banker Jackson - Mr & Mr Sandilands, H. Padday, Cook & Lyman
- Fri. 19 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Knes - Mrs Sandilands - Miss Roddyk - phot^y letters from fat, but there were too many troops about -
- Sat. 20 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Clark's child - Mrs Knes - Mrs Cochrane - Mrs B. Roddyk - Mrs Burns - Blackburn -
- Sun. 21 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Knes - to church twice - Blackburn -
- Mon. 22 Rain - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Knes - vaccinated Mrs Cochrane's baby - Krishna - Fagg back in the gunboat - evening at lights -
- Tues. 23 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs B. Roddyk - Mrs Knes - Fagg spends the morning with me - drive to hear the band in evening -
- Wed. 24 Rain - Mrs B. Roddyk sails for England in the "Behar" -
- Thur. 25 Rain - Mrs Knes - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Cochrane - dined on board the "Tubal Cain", meeting Major Snow, Capt. & Mrs Drury, Capt. Coleridge, & Mrs Wallace of the 20th M.A.I. Mrs Ward (Police), twice -
- Fri. 26 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - earthquake - called on Mrs ^{B.} Burns & the Lewis' - Mrs Ward twice - called to Mr Sparin with dog bite in evening -
- Sat. 27 up at 6:15, walked to Macpherson's Bridge - Mrs Ward twice - Sparin - Mrs Knes - Mrs Cochrane's baby -
- Sun. 28 up at 6:15 - Mrs Ward twice - Sparin - church in evening

- Mon. 29 up at 6:5, walked to f. H. - got some vaccine in tubes from Mrs. Cochran's baby. Mrs. Ward twice - Cook twice - called on Capt. Man in office - attended sale of books - drill in evening -
- Tues. 30 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Cook - Mrs. Ward twice, took Dr. Burn to see her - Mrs. Knus - Spearin - dined at Walter Scott's - A. Allen, Capt. Smolt of Galat Cain, Blackburn &c.
- Wed. 1 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Fagg arrives in gunboat - Mrs. Ward three times - Cook twice, called up to him at 11 p.m.
- Thurs. 2 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Ward twice - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Burns - Cook twice - Volunteer drill - played with pegs in evening at Kirkborman's - Krishna - opened Mercat address for Hawkins -
- Fri. 3 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Cook twice - Mrs. Ward twice - Krishna - got palkee wheel mended - Session commences - had one car over - Pegs goes out again in Krishna's launch.
- Sat. 4 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - see vac. Chinaboy at Tobias Mitchell's - Mrs. Ward - Cook - Rev. Mackay - Krishna - dined at Glasgow with a large party of the planters
- Sun. 5 ~~up~~ Mrs. Ward - church in evening
- Mon. 6 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Ward twice - Mrs. Jackson (Kth) in Court all day - Volunteer drill - having elected captain -
- Tues. 7 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Ward twice - all day in Court trying Poppleton's case - visited the child of Capt. Mackay of the "William the Conqueror" - Sandilands in evening -
- Wed. 8 up at 6½, - Krishna, & took their boat to "William the Conqueror" Mrs. Ward - very rainy day - Sandilands twice - called on D. Ridings of the 20th (New Regt.)

- 53.72. May 1861 Penang 211
- Thur. 9
o.c. 7 3/4
Very Wet - Sandilands - Mrs Jackson - Mrs Ward - Mrs Kner's baby -
dined at Capt. H. S. Mitchell's - Capt. & Mrs Mann - Mrs Wallace, Mrs. Swift
Dr. Ridggs of 20th M. H. S. - Lt Wyndham - Rev. Mackay -
- Fri. 10
Very Wet - up at 4 to see old kitchene - at 6 walked to f. H. -
Sandilands - Mrs Ward - Fagg flute - "Krishna" - went on board
Parsee with Fagg, to see ex capt. about Poppleton -
- Sat. 11
o.c. 7 1/2
Very wet - no walk - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Jackson (Krishna) -
C. Waller - Plunket - Mrs Ward - Band in evening -
- Sun. 12
o.c. 7 1/2
Up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Sandilands - Mrs Burns - Rev
Mackay - church twice -
- Mon. 13
Up at 6:5, walked to f. H. - Sandilands - Plunket - Mrs Ward - Kaine
Fagg - flute -
- Tues. 14
Up at 6:30, walked to f. H. - Sandilands - Mitchell & Cook come
to have their luth attended to - Mrs Burns - B. Roddy -
Krishna - dined at Capt. Mann's with Rev. Mackay -
- Wed. 15
Up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Sandilands - Mrs Ward - got my
piano home from Monists - Mrs O'hell. 9 p.m. Boy born -
- Thur. 16
Y"
Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Sandilands - At 11 summoned to an
inquest near Ayer Stana - did not get back till near 4 p.m. -
volunteer drive - Fagg went with me to inquest -
- Fri. 17
Up at 6 1/4, walked to f. H. - R. C. Cole. at P. Leckers - Sandilands -
At home all day -
- Sat. 18
Up at 6 1/4, walked to f. H. - Sandilands - H. Jackson - Fagg comes
and cleans piano wires - Plunket - Mrs Ward - Mrs Burn -
Band in evening -
- Sun. 19
Up at 6 1/4, walked to f. H. - Sandilands - morning church - Mrs Lewis -
in evening went on board "Krishna" - Lemon & Hawkins -

- Mon. 20
x x
up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. - Mrs O'Neill - Mrs Lewis - hand great
piano - Mrs Burns - Mrs Ward -
- Tues. 21
up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. - Mrs Lewis - Mrs Lindlands, met Sarah
Anthony there - Oversee Gilbert - Capt. Man - Band in evening -
- Wed. 22
up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. - C. Waller calls - Britton, Artillery, do.
Krishna - tuned piano all day -
- Thurs. 23
up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Lindlands (out) - Mrs Burn - Mrs Ward -
"Krishna" - Volunteer drill -
- Fri. 24
up at 6, walked to f. H. - At home all day, Mr Ling & Dr Mac-
namara (from Calcutta in the "Australian") call in the after-
noon - Ball given by Capt. & Mrs Man at the Planters' Hall -
- Sat. 25
slept on - called on Mr Baldwin's baby at Sans Souci - Krishna -
saw Mr Ling on board the "Australasian" - Lemon sailed me
over to the Province & back -
- Sun. 26
up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. - quiet day - stopped teeth for Surgeon-
Aitken of the H. of C. and C. Waller - Cochrane of the "Daydream"
arrives to dinner -
- Mon. 27
up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. - Krishna - Mde Chénarissaux & baby
sick, at Kner's -
- Tues. 28
up at 6, woke by Chénarissaux to go & see the baby
who had not slept well - there also in the day too -
Capt. Smart & Mr Campbell of the Bank call - also Blackburn
to get a tooth stopped - and Lemon - B. Rodgk. Band -
went to Ottmansaw's in the evening, with 2 Anthons, Kisterman &c.
- Wed. 29
up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. - Hill - Mde Chénarissaux - Krishna - sail
with Fagg - Grey comes in evening - Lyman's kind heart
putting a horse on board the Lancelfield -

- 54.7m. May 1861 Penang 2/3
- Thur. 30
X X
up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Hill - C. Waller calls - also young, engineer of Province - called on Capt. Man - went out boat sailing with Hill - called up at 12½ p.m. to old Mitchell -
- Fri. 31
up at 6½, walked to f. H. - Hill - Sandilands - Lyman - 'Mink' - Grey comes in evening, to play flute & piano - Blackburn calls - Felt unwell & did not get up - Hill, Blackburn & Hugh Scott call - give evidence before Jottlieb on Police murder case - Band in evening -
- Sat. 1
June
up at 6:15, ^{walked to f. H.} ~~went to see~~ Phoebe Smith, with diarrhoea - three times - Hill - Blackburn gets his tooth finished - Fagg calls - Chasseriaux's baby - church twice -
- Sun. 2
X X
up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Phoebe Smith - Chasseriaux's baby, twice - called on the Mr & 2 Miss Wallers (out) - Mrs. Brent - Marston - with the Paddocks - Hill - went out boat sailing with Grey from 2 to 6 - Krishna & Mink -
- Mon. 3
up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Phoebe Smith - Chasseriaux's baby, twice - Hill - Phoebe Smith - old Mitchell - Band in evening - Grey comes in day & plays piano -
- Tues. 4
up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Chasseriaux's baby, twice - Hill - Phoebe Smith - old Mitchell - Band in evening - Grey comes in day & plays piano -
- Wed. 5
up at 5:50 old Mitchell - walk to f. H. - Chasseriaux's baby three times - Hill twice - Phoebe Smith - Krishna & Mink -
- Thur. 6
up at 6:5, walked to f. H. - Chasseriaux's baby - Hill - Mr. Scott's baby & saw Mr & 2 Miss Wallers - Phoebe Smith - old Mitchell - K. & M. -
- Fri. 7
Grey calls me up at 5:45, walk to f. H. with him - Chasseriaux's baby - Hill - Sarah Waller - Cook calls to get his tooth filled - ~~Cook~~ - Grey comes & plays piano in evening -
- Sat. 8
up at 6, walk to f. H. - Chasseriaux - Hill - Fagg comes & plays Flute Sandilands, Bain - Dr. Anderson - Krishna - Mrs. Pearson -

- Sun. 9 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. Chameriau - Hill - Mrs Knus - Mrs Benson - Mrs W. Scott - got Affoo - church in evening -
- Mon. 10 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. Chameriau - Mrs Anthony - Hill - Krishna & M. - Capt. Smart - Capt. Man - Grey comes to play piano in evening -
- Tues. 11 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. Chameriau - Hill - great deal of running about all day to get Poppleton off in the "Simoon", which I finally managed at 5 p.m. - let 4 stamps for Jimmy Smith - Mrs Knus - reduced Mary Anthony's front tooth - stopped Sarah Waller's front tooth - went on board "Columbian" to see Branker Jackson & wife off for Shanghai -
- Wed. 12 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. Hill - Mrs W. Scott - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Knus - old Mitchell twice - K. & M. - Fagg comes in morning -
- Thurs. 13 Rain - f. H. at 12 1/2 p.m. - Mrs Anthony - Chameriau - Hill - old Mitchell - K. & M. - Grey comes in evening to play piano -
- Fri. 14 Rain - Mrs W. Scott, not at home - Hill do. - Mary Lewis - Mrs Pasgraves' baby - Mrs Smith - Fagg comes & plays flute - K. & M. in evening Grey, Fredericks & Fagg, met at Kiistermans
- Sat. 15 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. Chameriau - Mrs Pasgraves' baby - Mary Lewis - Mrs Anthony - Mrs W. Scott - Rev. Mackay - K. & M.
- Sun. 16 up at 6:5, walked to f. H. - Mrs Chameriau - Mrs Pasgraves' baby - Mary Lewis - church twice -
- Mon. 17 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - looked over the annual supply of medicines - Mrs Capels' child - Mrs Chameriau - Mrs Pasgraves' baby - Hill - Mrs Anthony - Mr Phipps at Mr Bain's - Mary Lewis - old Mitchell - Sister Paine's Ruppene - K. & M. - Grey comes in evening & plays piano -

- Wed. 18
up at 5:50, walked to f. H. - Mrs Capel's child - Chasmerian - Griffiths - Hill - Presgrave's baby - Mary Lewis - Capt. Man - Sister St. Epheme - K. & M. - Band in evening - Buttery dines with us -
- Wed. 19
up at 4 to Sister St. Epheme, - up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Capel's child - Griffiths - Hill - Presgrave - Mary Lewis - rain in evening - Fagg & peer come to play flute in morning -
- Thur. 20
up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Capel's child - Chasmerian - Griffiths - Mr. Knies - Mary Lewis - Mrs Cochrane - Mrs Smith - called out to Glasgow in evening to see Ch. Waller - home at 12 -
- Fri. 21
up at 6, walked to f. H. - called by Rev. Mackay to see two men at the Gen. Hosp. who had been injured on board the "Norwood" - Mary Lewis - Sister St. Epheme^{twice} - K. & M. - Fagg comes in evening -
- Sat. 22
up at 5:45, walked with Fagg to Gen. Hospital - Mr Knies with him - Hill - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Walter Scott's baby - Mary Lewis - Mrs Clark - Mr. Scott at office - at 5 p.m. - drove out to Glasgow to dine - Baldwins & small p.
- Sun. 23
up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Knies twice - K. & M. - Fagg comes - old kitchen - church in evening -
- Mon. 24
up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Knies twice - sent for by Rail at 10:30 to P. Vellierup - Mrs Man - Inde Chasmerian - Mary Lewis - drill at 5 p.m. -
- Tues. 25
up at 6, walked to f. H. - Knies three times - Mrs W. Scott for Addie - Mary Lewis - went with the Paddays & called on Campbell & Keane - K. & M. - Band in evening -
- Wed. 26
up at 6, walked to f. H. - Knies twice - Fagg flute - Hill calls. Pencil and K. & M. dined at Sans Pouri - Mrs W. Scott for Addie twice - Mrs Cochrane's child - home at 10 1/2 - called up at 12 to old Mitchell -

216

June 1861 Penang

54.8.

- 9
 Thur. 28 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs W. Scott - Hill - Knus twice - rain all day, and at home all day -
- Fri. 29 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs W. Scott - Hill - Knus twice - Mary Lewis - K. & M. - Grey comes in evening to play piano -
- Sat. 30 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Hill - Knus three times today - Mrs W. Scott - Mrs Clark - K. & M. - Paddys go up the Hill to Sandilands - I go to Banks with Grey -
- Sun. 30 up at 6:5, walked to f. H. - Knus - Mrs Clark in labour all day, confined at 8:58, 8:58 p.m. - church in morning - Fagg comes - go off to "Lancefield" to see the mate, James, who was bilious -
- July
 Mon. 1 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Mrs Clark twice - Knus twice - Mary Lewis - K. & M. - Mrs Sandilands - drill at 5 p.m. -
- Tues. 2 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Knus twice - Mrs Clark twice - Hill - Mrs Plunket - Plunket & Cepha man about Police station - K. Band in evening -
- Wed. 3 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Knus twice - Hill - Mrs W. Scott - Mrs Clark - K. & M. -
- Thur. 4 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Knus twice - Mrs Anthony - Hill - Mrs Clark - Mrs Burns - Mary Lewis - K. & M. -
- Fri. 5 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony twice - Mrs W. Scott - Hill - Knus - Mrs Sandilands - K. & M. - in afternoon looked at cricket match -
- Sat. 6 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Mrs W. Scott - Knus - Hill - Mrs Clark - K. & M. - Band - Paddys dine at Sandilands - Grey comes and plays a little in evening. See comet -
- Sun. 7 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Mrs W. Scott - Knus - Hill - Cockrane (Deydream) dines with us -

59.9.

July 1861 Penang

217

- Mon. 7⁸
X X
Rain - Mrs Clark - Mr H. Scott - Mrs Anthony - Hill - Knus - Capt. man - K. & M. -
- Tues. 8⁹
Up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Mrs H. Scott - Hill - Mrs Sandilands - Rev. Mackay - Mrs ~~Ed~~ Salark - Brand - free comes in evening to play piano -
- Wed. 9⁹
Hill
Up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony, Hill - Mrs H. Scott - up the hill at 2 p.m. with Mrs. Riven to see Mrs. Riven, & called on Knus & the Schwabes - in evening, tea at Miss Rodicks - Mrs Wright, Miss Stewart, Battery, Lawyer Allan &c -
- Thurs. 10¹⁰
Rain - at 8¹/₂, went on board "Day Dream" and breakfasted with Cochrane - Battery, 2 Paddies, Mac Phail, Capt. Gibson of "Chinsurah" and Michael Anthony - Mrs H. Scott - Mrs Anthony - in evening dined with Mrs. to meet Capt. Bay of the gunboat "Magle" -
- Fri. 11
Up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony twice - Hill twice - Mrs H. Scott - Mrs Clark - Knus - free comes in evening and plays piano -
- Sat. 13
Hill
Up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony twice - Hill - called up the hill ^{over} to the Rivers - Knus - Capt. Gibson of the "Chinsurah" dines with us -
- Sun. 14
Up at 6:30 - rain - Mrs Anthony - Hill - my cold still very bad and troublesome all day -
- Mon. 15
Hill
Up Bad headache - Mrs Anthony - Mrs H. Scott - Mrs Clark - Hill
Hill sails this night in the "Day Dream" for Nagore - drill at 5 p.m. -
- Tues. 16
Up at 5, and to Richmond Hill to see the young Knus, with meals - Mrs Riven - Mrs Anthony - Mde Charsianaw - Brand - free comes in evening -
- Wed. 17
Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Mrs H. Scott - drove with the Paddies to call at Ayer Rajah (out) - & Mrs Wallace of the regt -

- Thur. 18 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony twice - Mrs H. Scott - at home all day, feverish & unwell - in evening dined at A. Bodin - met ~~at~~ ^{by} Moller. H. Scott, Miss Anderson - B. Bodin & - Lyman at 9 p.m.
- Fri. 19 good day of "mohurru" - Mrs Anthony - Mrs H. Scott - Lyman 3 times
- Sat. 20 Mrs Anthony - Lyman three times - Mrs Chameriau - Mrs Clark
x drove ferry out to Band.
- Sun. 21 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Lyman twice - Church in morning - Capt. Men preaches - at 4½ p.m. went on board "Antelope" to see the "Prince Charlie" burn to the water's edge.
- Mon. 22 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Lyman twice - "mop." - Mr. Plunket - drill at 5 - ferry comes in evening & plays.
- Tue. 23 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Lyman - called to an Inquest at Permatang Damar Laut - away from 12 till 4½ p.m. - dined at Plunket's -
- Wed. 24 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Lyman twice - Mr. Plunket - Mr. Clark - Mr. Nevin - old Mitchell - ferry comes & plays flute at 4 p.m.
- Thur. 25 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Lyman twice - capt. Men - Mrs Nevin - quiet day - flute with ferry at 4 p.m.
- Fri. 26 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Lyman twice - Mrs Nevin - Mrs Anthony - Walter Scott - Brattley -
- Sat. 27 Called up at 2 A.M. to Mr. Plunket, girl born at 6:20 - Mr. Lyman - Mrs Anthony - Lyman twice - ferry plays flute at 4 p.m. - Band. Brattley dines with us -
- Sun. 28 Very hard & sleepy - not up. Mrs Plunket - Lyman - Lady Chameriau
x x x
- Mon. 29 Rain - Mr. Plunket - Lyman 4, - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Bradlands' baby -
- Tue. 30 Rain - Mr. Plunket - Lyman - Mrs Anthony - Brattley's child - ferry comes in evening for flute and piano -

- Wed. 31 Rain - Mr Anthony - Mr Plunket - Lyman - Paddays dine at Sandilands -
- Thurs. 1 Aug Rain - Mr Anthony - Chameriau's child - Bain's child - Mr Plunket - Lyman - free, comes at 1 p.m. - 4 p.m. & 7 for flute &c.
- Fri. 2 Called up at 1 a.m. to old Mitchell - also at 5, but his time went at 6:30 - Mr Anthony - Mrs Pearson - Mrs Sandilands - Mr Plunket - Lyman - Monk -
- Sat. 3 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mr Anthony - Pearson, commence in Court all day - free for flute at 4 p.m. - piano in evening -
- Sun. 4 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mr Anthony - Lyman - Mr Plunket - Bain's child - church in morning -
- Mon. 5 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Grand Jury visited all the Hospitals &c this morning - Mr Anthony - all day at home, waiting for calls to the Grand Jury - Flute with free in the afternoon - drill at 5 - dine at Peggrove's to meet mob of the planters &c - home 12½ -
- Tues. 6 Up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Grand Jury - Court - Mr Anthony - declined to attend old George Scott - Lyman - Mr Plunket - Paddays dine out at Campbell's (baker's) - dine by myself, free comes at 4½ p.m. & flute in evening -
- Wed. 7 Up at 6: walked to f. H. - Mr Anthony - Mrs Chameriau - called on Dr. Rose who came up yesterday in the "Houghly" - at Capt. Smart's - in evening dine at Lyon, with a large party of ²⁶ planters &c, 26 - home at 12½ -
- Thurs. 8 Up at 6, met Dr. Rose by appointment at the fm. Hosp and went round the Pails &c with him - he was in poor humour -
- Fri. 9 In Court - Mr Chameriau - Mr Plunket - Lyman - Monk, who came up in the "Houghly" with Rose -

- Fri. 9
up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Mr Chameriau - In Court -
Capt. Gottlieb - Mr Kavin -
- Sat. 10
up at 5½, to see a case of Yernouts, whose right arm had been
bitten off by an alligator - went to f. H. & did what was necessary.
Mrs Anthony - Mr Chameriau - Mr Sandilands - Band - Jey comes in
evening and plays piano -
- Sun. 11
much rain - up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Mr Chameriau -
John Brown calls me out to Glasgow, to see C. Waller with bilious
vomiting - went at 2 p.m. home by 5 -
- Mon. 12
Rain - Lyman - Mr Plunket - Blackburn - at home - read
"Checkmate", chapin - "5 years of it", shade better -
- Tues. 13
up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Chameriau - Rain no
end - Capt. Man in afternoon - Monist -
- Wed. 14
up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Chameriau - Examining
committee with Dr. Riding at Art. Hosp. on Annot. Apoth. Thoms.
candidates for 2^d Apoth. Miss Rodest - Mr James Rodest - Jey
comes in evening to play piano - Miss -
- Thur. 15
up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Mr Chameriau - Agind
calls - called on Mr Man & Mrs Swift of the 20th M.I.D. - "Ming"
Siamese ambassadors to Suedah land - evening at Miss Rodest's
- Fri. 16
up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Pasgrave - Kavin -
Ming - music 2 flutes & piano in evening with Jey -
- Sat. 17
up at 6:10 walked to f. H. - Mr Chameriau - Anthony - "Ming" -
took a small tumour out of Petronella Rodest's chest at 3 p.m.
started for the Hill with Cook at 5 p.m. and slept at
Lomond Hill -
- Sun. 18
up at 6, walked to the Flystaff with Lyman & Cook -
After breakfast called on Mrs & Walter Scott - down Hill at 4 p.m.

24.10

August 1861 Penang

221

- Mon. 19 up at 6, walked to f. H. - A. Rodyk twice - Mr. Anthony - Mr. Pearson - Mr. Smith - Mr. Sandilands - Mr. Presgrave - Rev. Mackay - Blackburn drill in evening at 5 p.m.
- Tue. 20 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mr. Anthony - quiet day - at Pub. Office - Mr. Plunket - large party in evening - 16 men to dinner - Frey, Kirkermann, Michael Satow & John Anthony - to bed at 12 1/4.
- Wed. 21 up at 6, walked with Blackburn to f. H. - Mr. Anthony - Mr. Burns - Mr. H. Caunter - A. Rodyk - James Rodyk's little girl - "Mink" visited preparations at Princess' Theatre & saw Mondham there - flute with Frey in evening
- Thurs. 22 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Mr. Anthony - Mr. Burns' child - A. Rodyk. Mink, opened plaster abscess - Mr. Smith - in evening went to see "The Hoops to conquer" and "Binks the Bagnard" acted - young Smith, C. Rodyk, & St. Meriton ^{were} the ladies - supper at Plunket's
- Fri. 23 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Mr. Anthony - Mr. Burns' Leanie - Mink - quiet day - very tired -
- Sat. 24 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mr. Anthony - in evening flute with Frey, walked down bazaar with Paddack & Frey, to see remains of Chinese feast - Old Mitchell - Patronella Rodyk - bed at 10,
- Sun. 25 Rain. at home all day -
- Mon. 26 up at 6:30, walked to f. H. - Mr. Capel - Mr. Anthony - Mr. Sandilands - Mr. Plunket - Macphail - "Mink" - Frey practices flute -
- Tue. 27 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mr. Anthony - Mr. Smith - "Mink" -
- Wed. 28 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mr. Anthony - Brother Jerome - Mr. Caunter - "Mink" - called to see Mrs. (Major) Furbull who arrived with her husband in the "Thunder" yesterday - he has a good staff appointment in Calcutta - put up at "Held."

- Thur. 29 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Capel - Mrs Anthony - Mrs O'Neil -
 Mrs Ward - Mrs Smith - H. Smith - Brother Jerome - Mr
 Turnbull -
- Fri. 30 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. Mrs Anthony - Major Turnbull -
 Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Plunket - Monist -
- Sat 31 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. Mrs Anthony - Mr. Jerome old
 Mitchell - "Ming" - in evening walked with Blackburn to Raine's -
- Septem.
 Sun. 1 up at 6:30, walked to f. H. Mrs Light - Ming -
- Mon. 2 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. Mrs Anthony - "Ming" - Monist &
 Captain Man - Mrs Plunket - drill at 5 - Lamb and Scully
 call in morning.
- Tues. 3 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. Mrs Anthony - Chasericus baby -
 Mrs Sandilands - Mr Knes - Mr Pearson - Band in evening -
- Wed. 4 up at 6:20, walked to f. H. Mrs Capel - Mrs Anthony - Mr Chasericus
 Rev. Mackay - bought some German bronze figures at auction
 rooms - called on A. Allan about Park - Ming - cricket
 match, Mil. & civil from 5 to 6 -
- Thur. 5 up at 6:20, walked to f. H. Mrs O'Neil - Mrs Anthony - Mr
 Chasericus - Miss Roddy - Ming - flush in evening with
 Grey - the Paddys dining with capt. Gibson at lower Allan.
- Fri. 6 Rain - at 11 received a call from Blackburn to an inquest in
 the Hills near Pulau - drove him to flaps, in my palanquin & J. Man
 invited us to dinner - then on to business - a man with head all
 but chopped off, and other frightful wounds C. Keller drove me in
 his buggy looked at the bones in George's Nibong on our way
 home - dined at flaps with Plunket - home by 12 -
- Sat. 7 headache - Miss (military) Mitchell - Mrs Chasericus baby -
 Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Smith (out) - Monist - Raine - Ming - Band -
 Grey P.F. at 7^{1/2} p.m.

- Sun. 8 Rainy day - church in morning to hear capt. Man, the Rev. Mackay being in the Province - at home all day -
- Mon. 9 Up at 6:10, walked to J. H. - Miss (Miss) Mitchell - Mrs. Plunket - Miss Rodak - "Imen" brings Mr & Mrs Wilson on their way to Scotland by, fluke, in evening - while Paddy's go to Mr & Miss Patten's by.
- Tues. 10 Up at 6, went up in the night to old Mitchell - up at 6, walked to J. H. - Miss (Miss) Mitchell - Mr. Pergrave at Suffolk - at 10 summoned by Blackburn to an inquest at Gulo Pahang, where a man had been killed by a tiger - started at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$, just finished the inquest by dark - slept with B. and Gibbons at Batoo Fernighi -
- Wed. 11 Up at 5, walked and rode back to town by 9 - Mr. Sandilands - Sandilands - Marine - Monish - Plunket & Mr. P. - Lucy comes to chat in evening -
- Thurs. 12 Blackburn called me at 6, and I walked to the J. H. - Mr. Capel - Miss (Miss) Mitchell - Mrs. Charnier - Mrs. Sandilands, twice, in evening put some lunches on for her - Paddy's go to the place in the evening, and I & Lucy play there -
- Fri. 13 Up at 6:10, walked to J. H. - Rev. Mackay twice - Mrs. Charnier - Mrs. Sandilands - Mr. R. Scott - Mr. Scott - J. Allan -
- Sat. 14 At 2 A.M. called up to Mrs. Pearson, commencing labour - at 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ left her - Mr. Sandilands (micarried yesterday) - Rev. Mackay - Maggie Rodak - at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. recalled to Mrs. Pearson - stayed in the house all night -
- Sun. 15 Up at 6, called on Macphail and walked home - old Mitchell had sent for me during the night - met Edwards there - Mrs. Sandilands - at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ returned to the house, and never left it all day -
- Mon. 16 Slept all night - at 2 Mrs. Pearson, was delivered of a dead child - placenta retained - home at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - up at 6:15, walked to J. H. - Light - Mr. Pearson twice - Mrs. Charnier - Mrs. Sandilands - D. Anderson & Pergrave call - Krishna anwar 12 o'clock. V.M. - Monish - Maggie Rodak -

- Tues. 17 up at 6:30, walked to f. H. - Mrs Pearson - Rev. Mackay - Krishna and Miss -
 Wed. 18 up at 6, walked to f. A. - light - Mrs Pearson - Mrs Sandilands - Major Turnbull came down hill to see me - K. & M. - free, come in evening - took out a tooth for Reid -
 Thurs. 19 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Mrs Pearson - Mary Anthony - Mrs Sandilands - Miss Roddy - K. & M. -
 Fri. 20 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Mrs Pearson - saw a currier cooked there - Mitchell (capt.) calls after breakfast about his tooth - Navine - K. & M. - dinner Smith in evening -
 Sat. 21 up Rain all night & all day, till 12 - Mrs Smith (out) - Mr Clark, where Mrs Phinck was spending the day - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Pearson - at 2½ p.m. up hill to the Turnbulls, where Lady & Louisa Maxwell were, who bolted off sharp upon my appearance - left there - rain all that afternoon, and all that night
 Sun. 22 Clouds & rain till 12 - walked with Mrs Turnbull to Fern Hill, which is being repaired - spent a most pleasant day - left at 3, called at Grand Hill on Mr Anthony - down at 5½ - Mrs Pearson -
 Mon. 23 up at 6:00, walked to f. H. - Mrs Capel - Wilson at Phinck's Hall - Capt. Mitchell with neuralgia from toothache - Mrs Jackson at Mr Hall's with miscarriage - Mrs Pearson - up hill at 5, dined with the Turnbulls and slept there -
 Tues. 24 Rain all night - up at 8 - quiet day - Fanny, Hilda & Emily Maxwell, come over at 8½ - in evening took Mrs Turnbull down in a chair, to see "Richmond", "Bright" and "London" where Mrs Anthony was - proved a jolly doer -
 Wed. 25 Rain at night - up at 6, saw thunder - got rides - came down -

4.11
Wed 25
Good day

September 1861 Penang

225

Thurs. 26
x x x

saw them on board the Thunder, which sailed at 2:30 p.m.

Krishna, Mink - Mrs (Krishna) Jackson - Capt. Mitchell -

up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mrs Capel - Mrs Jackson (Mrs Hall) at 10 on board mine to see start of sailing boats for Rye - Capt. Mitchell

Mrs Pearson - Mrs Walter Scott - Mrs Sindlands - Maggie Roddy - Krishna

3 p.m. to Jackson - home at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ -

Fri. 27

up at 6:10, walked to f.H. - Mrs Jackson - Capt. Mitchell - Mrs Pearson - Maggie Roddy - Mrs Distant calls & has her baby vaccinated - K. & M. - Mink - Capt. Man & M. - had day - Brin's girl (child) in.

Sat. 28

up at 6:10, walked to f.H. - Mrs Jackson - Brin's child (girl) -

Capt. Mitchell - oyster tiffin with Blackburn & Morison - Mrs

Pearson - Krishna & Mink - woke at 12, thinking a man was in the house, got up, roused the Paddys, and killed a cat in Blackman's room -

Sun. 29
> > >

up at 6:20, walked to f.H. - Mrs Jackson - Mrs Plunkett's baby at

4 p.m. - free calls in day -

Mon. 30

up at 5:50, walked to f.H. - Capt. Mitchell - Maggie Roddy -

Mrs Plunkett - Capt. Man - Krishna & M. - dined on board the

Krishna, meeting Mrs & Louisa Hall - home at 9 -

Oct.
Thurs. 1

up at 6:15, walked to f.H. - Mrs Passmore at "Suffolk" -

at home all day - free comes - also Brother Director & Brother

also old Lewis - Walter Scott - Argood - dined by myself -

Paddys at Sindlands - in evening called out to see

young Montague Roddy at A. Roddy's, who had over fished on fruit, and was very sick -

Tues. 2

up at 6, walked to f.H. - Capt. Mitchell - at 12 1 p.m. Mr Smith for

baby - went to hear singing in new R.C. church, where at,

with free - late arrives in Day Dream at 6 p.m. -

- Thurs. 3 Rain - Mrs Pearson - dined with Alex. Roddyk - capital dinner - free, Miss Anderson - B. Roddyk, Montague Roddyk - pleasant evening -
- Fri. 4 Up at 6.10, walked to f.H. Hill, twice - Mrs Smith - called on Mrs Man - Capt. Cochrane of the Day Dream dined with us -
- Sat. 5 Up at 6.10. Hill - Mrs Eaglesham - Maggie Roddyk - Capt. Mitchell dined - Capt. Smith - Gaudinants - dined with Kierstmanns -
part, 1/2 - French, Hirsch &
- Sun. 6 Up at 8, at 9 to R.C. Cathedral to see of consecration. at 11^{1/4} finding it now slow came away - Mrs Smith's chimney - vaccinated Mrs Clark's baby - Mrs Plunkett's baby - sent for to see Pussprave, who had dislocated his left arm, at Suffolk - at 4 p.m. Macphail comes to have a palmar abscess in his left hand opened -
- Mon. 7 Rain - Hill calls - free - Mrs Eaglesham - old Mitchell - went round with the bat in the afternoon, for the Swedish sailor, who goes on board the "British Queen" tomorrow - free comes in evening, to play piano -
- Tues. 8 Up at 6, walked to f.H. Mrs Anthony - Chemist - Hill - Pussprave - Maggie Roddyk - examined a child of 6 for warts - Capt. Mitchell calls - Mrs Capel, Mrs Lemon & Victoria Light, call for Mrs Lemon's \$50 - went off to "Nonpareil", to give her a clean bill of health - free calls - grand dinner of 16 pots in evening - Maggie Man, Capt. Smart, Cook, Lyman &c.
- Wed. 9 Up at 6, walked to f.H. Hill - Mrs Pearson - Mrs W. Scott - took walk to Sou Sahi - free comes at 4^{1/2} p.m. to dine - spend evening at Miss Roddyk's - home at 11 -
- Thurs. 10 Up at 6, walked to f.H. Hill - Liffin at 2^{1/2} with Blackburn - free comes at 4 to wish me good bye - I dined at flegor one of a party of 13 to take leave of the Mulderies - Sarah & Harriet Wells, Lieut. Munton, Walter Scott, Wm. George Scott, Blackburn &c.

.x.x-x.x.

free calls at 9 p.m.

- Fri. 11 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - caught in Rain - Hike - at home all day - called on Monist - in evening Brain and Campion -
 Sat. 12 Up at 6 - Hike - at home all day - Police station, before Court at 12 o'clock -
 Sun. 13 Up at 6, old Mitchell - walked to f. H. - Brain's child - Hike -
 x x x Blugon pony shod for first time - at home all day -
 Mon. 14 Rain - cut ponies' hoofs - Mrs Walter Scott - Mrs Sandilands - attended police office about a case in which B. Roddyk was concerned -
 Tues. 15 Rain - at home all day -
 Wed. 16 Rain - Mrs Smart - Mrs Pearson - Mrs W. Scott - opened abscess in right groin for Brain's girl - Hike - Sandilands - B. Roddyk -
 Thurs. 17 Rain - up at 7, walked to Macpherson's bridge and back - Maggie Roddyk - Mrs Smith - Liffin with Blackburn -
 Fri. 18 Up at 12½ to old Mitchell - slept there - rain - capt. Smith - walked round town till 9 - Hospital, Mrs W. Scott - Mrs Smart's child - Michael Anthony - Brain at his padown about his girl - Spearin - taken by Blackburn on a saddle horse came half up the Hike, after an ineffect -
 Sat. 19 Up at 6, walked with Hike to f. H. - Michael Anthony - Brain's girl - Sarah Waller - Brain - Walter Scott - Maggie Roddyk in evening to band with Paddaep -
 Sun. 20 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - church in morning - Mrs Smith - Hopped tooth for B. Roddyk -
 Mon. 21 Up at 6, called out to see Eaglesham, with belly pain - walked with Hike to f. H. - Michael Anthony - Mrs Walter Scott - Mrs Presgrave - Montague Roddyk

- Tues. 22 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Anichaul Anthony. Attended police Court - Mrs Smith - Maggie Roddy - Mrs W. Scott - Montague Roddy -
 Hill at office -
- Wed. 23 Up at 6, walked to J. H. called on Lemon at Lights - M. Anthony -
 Lemon comes after breakfast & has small toe of left foot lanced - Mont.
 Roddy comes & has chest & heart examined - at 12³⁰ ask from Mr
 Judge, just arrived from Calcutta, asking me to go up and see his
 baby - wife stays home up - see Mrs but not Mr Judge - down by 6.
 Blackburn calls in evening.
- Thurs. 24 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - M. Anthony - Maggie Roddy - Mrs Smith -
 old Gottlieb - W. Scott & Co. - Paddies dine with residents -
- Fri. 25 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - M. Anthony - Horriest - Cook gets 3 teeth
 stopped - Blackburn - Gottlieb - go to Province to visit Hospital
 with Blackburn -
- Sat. 26 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Horriest - M. Anthony - Mrs Clark's baby -
 Mrs W. Scott - tiffin with Blackburn - Mrs Phanket - Cook about
 teeth, wh. are quite comfortable - Phanket Smith gets her upper lip cut
 by horse kick - Band - Capt. Dagdale of the "Apsara" dines with us
- Sun. 27 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Horriest - M. Anthony - Mrs Clark's
 baby - Mrs Pussgrave in evening - B. Roddy calls with crabs -
- Mon. 28 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Horriest - M. Anthony - Mrs Pussgrave -
 Mrs W. Scott - Miss Roddy - Mrs Smith - Blackburn twice -
 B. Roddy - Horriest - W. Paddies goes off in the Day Dream
 and returns at 7 p.m. Mrs Clark's baby -
- Tues. 29 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - M. Anthony - Blackburn - Mrs Clark's
 baby - Miss Roddy - Horriest -
- Wed. 30 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs W. Scott - Blackburn twice
 Mrs Clark's baby - see with Miss Roddy in evening - Dring -

- Thur. 21 up at 6, walked with Hile & Blackburn - to f. H. - Mrs. Man -
 Maggie Roddyk - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Clark's baby - Blackburn -
 Fri. Nov. 1. up at 6, walked with Blackburn & Hile - to f. H. - Mrs. Man -
 Mrs. Clark's baby - settled mortgage with Marine at 10 per cent.
 on \$9,000 - Paddys dine on board "Aeroline" - old
 Mitchell in evening -
 Sat. 2 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Pearson - Mrs. Man - Mrs. R. Scott -
 Mrs. Sandilands - Maggie Roddyk -
 Sun. 3 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Church in morning - Sarah Waller &
 Tiffin there - evening letter -
 Mon. 4 called up to old Mitchell 2 A.M. - at 6 walked to inquest at
 Jelutong, on Capt. Bempole, died of drink & ran. stroke -
 Mrs. Man - 1st day of Sessions, & at home all day -
 Tues. 5 up at 6, walked with Hile to f. H. - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Pearson -
 Mrs. Clark - Mrs. Smith - Poin. Cook - Rev. Grant twice -
 Wed. 6 Rain - Mrs. Man - Rev. Grant twice - Maggie Roddyk twice,
 & opened small abscess on her heel - Mrs. R. Scott - Sarah
 Waller - Blackburn -
 Thur. 7 Rain - Capt. Man - Mrs. Anthony - Rev. Grant twice - Mrs. Clark's
 baby - vaccinated Mrs. Plunket's baby - Maggie Roddyk - Tiffin
 with - Blackburn - went to see palkee wheels - dine at Sandilands -
 Fri. 8 up at 6, walked with Hile to f. H. - Rev. Grant twice - Maggie
 Roddyk - Paddys dine at Sandilands - Mont. Roddyk in evening -
 Sat. 9 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Anthony Mrs. - Rev. Grant twice - Mrs. R.
 Scott - Sarah Waller - Mrs. Clark's baby - Montague Roddyk -
 Maggie Roddyk -
 Sun. 10 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Rev. Grant twice - Maggie Roddyk -
 opened abscess in her foot - church in morning -

- Mon. 11 up at 6, walked to f. H. - in Court from 10 to 1 1/2 p.m. over my two cases - Major Man - Monist - Maggie Rodak - opened another bill on her foot - Rev. Grant twice -
- Tues. 12
x x up at 6, walked to f. H. - Rev. Grant twice - Mrs. W. Scott - Sarah Waller - Maggie Rodak - Monist -
- Wed. 13 up at 6, walked with Blackburn to f. H. - Rev. Grant twice - Annie Smith - Maggie Rodak - Mrs. Clark's baby - Monist - Letty in evening - see Meredith Lemon come in from Lancashire at 8 o'clock -
- Thurs. 14 up at 6, walked to f. H. with Hill - Mrs. Anthony - Rev. Grant twice - A. Rodak twice - Mrs. Smith, Annie - Mrs. Sandilands - dined at the
- Fri. 15 Anthonys with a large party - up at 6, walked to f. H. - Letty, Mitchell - A. Rodak twice - Rev. Grant twice - Mrs. Smith's Annie - Monist - Spearin - Artillery Hosp. for Ridings -
- Sat. 16 Hard day - up at 6, walked with Blackburn to f. H. - Ridings Regt. Hosp. - Col. Bagley - Swifts - Lemon at light - Rev. Grant twice - A. Rodak - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Paspavin's baby - Mrs. Knes - Gilman & Lemon from the broken down Bombs, come to stay in the house -
- Sun. 17 Hard day - up at 6, walked to f. H. - Ridings - Reg. Hosp. - Mrs. Lemon twice - Rev. Grant twice - Mrs. Paspavin's baby - A. & Maggie Rodak - Mrs. Walter Scott confined at 8:50 p.m. -
- Mon. 18 up at 6, walked with Hill to f. H. - Ridings - Col. Bagley - Mrs. Lemon - Mrs. W. Scott, twice - Mrs. Anthony - A. Rodak - Mrs. Smith - Rev. Grant 3 times, in evening with Dr. Anderson - at 11 p.m. up to old Mitchell
- Tues. 19
x x x up at 6, walked to f. H. with Hill - Ridings - Mrs. Lemon - Mrs. W. Scott - Rev. Grant twice - Mrs. Knes - Letty Mitchell - Sarah Waller - Monist -

- Sat. 20 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Ridings - Mrs. Lemon - Mrs. H. Scott
 twice - Rev. Grant twice - A. Roddy - went out with Paddy to
 call on Col. Brasley, Swift and Rodding - dined at Walter
 Scott's, with Mrs. & Sarah Waller -
- Sun. 21 Up at 6:15, walked to Bobie Grant, thence drove to Elliott's
 to see Rev. Mackay - Ridings - Mrs. H. Scott twice - Rev. Grant
 4 times - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Judge - Mrs. Sandilands - very hard
 day work - out from 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ a.m. to 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ - from 12 to 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ p.m. - from 6 to
 7 p.m. dined at Lyman's, J. Brown, A. Roddy, in large party -
- Mon. 22 Up at 6, walked with Nila to J. H. Ridings - Mrs. Lemon -
 Mrs. H. Scott twice - Mrs. Presgrave's babies - Rev. Grant twice -
 Major Man - Monist - dined at Mr. Levine Elliott's
- Sat. 23 Up at 6, walked to Bobie Grant - walked to ~~John~~ Mackay (Rev.)
 Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. H. Scott twice - Rev. Grant twice - A. Roddy -
 Maggie Roddy - Sarah Waller - dined at Walter Scott's -
 Mrs. Smith -
- Sun. 24 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. H. Scott twice - Rev.
 Grant twice - Mrs. Smith - expecting her confinement, twice -
- Mon. 25 Up at 6, walked with Nila to J. H. - cut his puppy's ear - Rev.
 Mackay - Rev. Grant - Mrs. H. Scott - Mrs. Kner - Mrs. Plunket - Major
 Man -
- Tues. 26 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Col. Brasley - Mrs. Anthony - Rev. Grant -
 Mrs. H. Scott - Sarah Waller - Mrs. Smith - Blackburn - received
 Mrs. Plunket's baby for the third time -
- Wed. 27 Up at 6, went with Blackburn to an inquest beyond
 Ayer's Green - home by 10 - Mrs. H. Scott - Mrs. Kner - Mrs. Anthony -
 Rev. Grant - Monist -

Thur. 28
even

up at 1½ A.M. to old Kitchik - at 6¼ walked with Hill to f.H.
Mrs Anthony - Mrs Smith - Rev. Grant - Mrs Sandilands - call on
Aitken - dine at Enai to meet A.C. Anthony, Bain, C. Waller,
A. Allan, Dr. Anderson, Campbell of Bank -

Fri. 29 up at 6:15, walked to f.H. - Mrs Cochrane - Maggie Roddy -

Mrs W. Scott - Mrs Sandilands - Rev. Grant - Major Men - Forbes

Forbes Brown arrives in the "Pekin", with his son David, 6 p.m. - some
evening planter gives a grand tale, to which none of us went -

Sat. 30 Called up at 5:45 A.M. to Mr Smith - left at 8, returned at 12
child born at 2:40, boy - Forbes Brown -

Sun. Dec. 1 - up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mr Smith - twice - Mrs Cochrane -

Mrs Anthony - Inquest on body of Sheep (sailor captain),
found drowned on port beach, at Police office 1 p.m. -
Hill gets 2 teeth prepared for stopping -

Mon. 2 up at 6:15, walked to f.H. - Hill - Maynes - Mrs Smith twice -

Mrs Walter Scott - Sarah Waller - Rev. Grant - Maggie Roddy -

Tues. 3 up at 6:10, walked to f.H. - Stopped 2 teeth for Hill - Mrs
Anthony - Mr Smith twice - Major Men - Monist -

Wed. 4 up at 6:10 walked to f.H. - Maynes - Mrs Smith twice - Rev.

Grant - Maggie Roddy - dined at Walter Scott - F & J. & D. Men -
Mrs & 2 Miss Waller, Mr Harris & Miss da Luz Jr.

Thurs. 5
even up at 6:10, walked to f.H. - up Hill to Mich. Anthony - go to

Marbun, Hill to see Mrs Men, but she not there - Mrs Anthony,
Maggie Kitchik - Mr Smith - Padders dine at Sandilands -

Fri. 6 up at 6:15, Mr Smith - Mrs W. Scott - Mrs Sandilands - Major Men -

Monist - in evening Dr Ridings & Capt. Lord - Mr Clerk -

Sat. 7 up at 6:10, walked to f.H. - Regimental Hospital - Captain Lord -
Col. Mansley - Mr Pasquon - Mr Smith - Mr Clerk - Mrs Sandilands

- Sat. 7 Miss Roddy - Mr. Nairne - dine at J. H. - Lamb, Blackburn, Capt. of 'folconda', Walter & young Geo. Scott - home by 12 1/2 p.m.
- Sun. 8 up at 6:30, walked to J. H. - Riddings - Rev. Horp - Captain Lord - Mr. Anthony - Clark - Mrs. Smith -
- Mon. 9 called up to old Mitchell in the night - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Clark - Major Mac - Monist - Campion - Blackburn & C. Waller - dine at Monist's to meet the Robertson -
- Tues. 10 called up at 4 1/2 to Mrs. James Roddy, who was confined, boy, at 5:35 a.m. - walked to J. H. - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. W. Scott - Mrs. Knus - Mrs. Presgrave - Nairne - in evening went with Robertson to call on the Lights -
- Wed. 11 up at 6:15, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. W. Scott - Clark - Mr. James Roddy twice - Mrs. Smith - Robertson - Ernest Lewis, twice, with five -
- Thurs. 12 up at 6:10, walked to J. H. - Ernest Lewis, Mrs. Smith, Mr. James Roddy twice - Mother John - Rev. Grant - Monist Blackburn, & Robertson - dine at Walter Scott's - party of 28 - dancing after dinner - home at 12 1/4 p.m.
- Fri. 13 up at 6:30, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Anthony - Rev. Grant - Ernest Lewis, twice, Mother John, Mrs. Smith - Mrs. James Roddy twice -
- Sat. 14 up at 5:30, off to an inquest at Puli Betong, with Plunket - started at 6 a.m. - tiffin at the Puli Pulo Pangrolloo's - home by 6 1/2 p.m.
- Sun. 15 up at 6:10, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Anthony - Rev. Grant - Mother John - Mrs. James Roddy - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Minor (Campion's daughter) Plunket -
- Mon. 16 up at 10 1/2 p.m. to Old Mitchell - walked to J. H. - Mrs. Sandilands - Ernest Lewis - Mrs. John - Mrs. James Roddy - Mrs. W. Scott (out) - Mrs. (Hotel) Mitchell - Mrs. Smith - Krishna & Mint - Mrs. Presgrave's daughter

- Tues. 17 up at 6:5, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Paspave's babies - Ernest Lewis, & Mary in evening, Mr. John - Mrs James Roddy - Mrs Mitchell - Mrs Minor - Mrs Smith - Krishna & Mink -
- Wed. 18 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mrs Paspave, Susan - Mary Lewis - Mr. John - Mr. Clark - Mrs Smith - Mrs Mitchell's doggy - Mrs James Roddy - K. & M. - Hile comes and tippins of snipe he shot this morning. Paddys out all day at a jui nie at Battoo Feringhi -
- Thurs. 19 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Mr. Chamerian - Mary Lewis - Mother John - Mrs Man - Mr. W. Scott - Mrs Paspave's Willie - Lizzy Mitchell - Mrs Smith - Mrs James Roddy - Miss Roddy - Harrie - Krishna & Mink - very hard day work - Lyman -
- Fri. 20 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Paspave twice - Mary Lewis - Mrs Waller - Mr. Chamerian - Mrs (Hotel) Mitchell - Miss Roddy - Mrs Clark - Krishna & Mink -
- Sat. 21 up at 6:25, walked to f. H. with Hile - Mrs Paspave - Mary Lewis - Mother John - Mr. Sandilands - Mrs James Roddy - Mrs Smith - cut ponies' hoofs -
- Sun. 22 Called up to old Mitchell at 12:30 A.M. and at 1½, 3¼, & 5 A.M. walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Mr. Sandilands - Mrs Paspave - at 11 called to Mrs Minor (Campion's daughter), who was confined of a girl at 3:35 - Mrs Smith - Krishna & Mink - Mr. Peter
- Mon. 23 up at 6, to Mrs Minor, then to Van Someren who had had an attack of apoplexy - Mr. Sandilands - Mrs Paspave - Mary Lewis - Mother John - Miss Roddy - Krishna & Mink -
- Tues. 24 up at 6¼, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony & Mrs Auctoon and baby - Mr. Chamerian - Mrs Paspave - Mrs Clark - Mr. Minor

- 24 Miss Roddy - Mrs Smith - Krishna & Minx - Van Buren died at $1\frac{1}{2}$ a.m.
- Wed. 25 up at 6:15, walked to f.H. Mrs Presgrave - Mrs Peter - Mrs Smith - Mrs day Mrs Minor - church at 11 - Mrs James Roddy - dinner party in evening - Battus, Hile, Macphail, C. Waller, Cook, Lamer, Jackson (Krishna), Dr. Anderson, Hatcher, Friedrichs - bed at 12.
- Thurs. 26 up at 6:15, walked to f.H. Mrs Anthony - Mrs Presgrave - Mrs Minor - Miss Roddy - Mrs Smith - Mrs Clark - Krishna & Minx -
- Fri. 27 up at 6:15, walked to f.H. Mrs Presgrave - Mrs Minor - Mrs Clark - Mrs Smith - rain - Krishna & Minx -
- Sat. 28 up at 6:15, walked to f.H. Mrs Anthony - Mrs Presgrave - Mrs Minor - Miss Roddy - Krishna & Minx - dine at Sherr. F. J. & D. Brown. C. Waller, 2 Paddys, Walter Scott, Melakhoff Thompson & Lamb, & B. Roddy - home by 1 a.m.
- Sun. 29 wet - f.m. stop, at $1\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. to open a Kling - Mr Cherman - Mrs Minor -
- Mon. 30 Rain - Mrs Clark's baby - Mrs Smith - Mrs Minor - Mrs Presgrave Krishna & Minx - Inquest at Police Office at $3\frac{1}{2}$ p.m.
- Tues. 31 up at 6:20, walked to f.H. Mrs Anthony - Mrs Presgrave Mrs Smith - Krishna & Minx - at 2 p.m. started in the small cutter with American centre board boat "Witch" with Hile, Lamb, J. Scott & Campbell, for Butter Fernip, which we reached at 6 p.m. - dined & slept there
- Jan. 1. 62 Hile, Lamb & Campbell started to sail round the island - George & I walked home overland, and I back by boat - B. Roddy - Mrs Sandilands - dine at Hurric's at 5 p.m. - Mr Palmer, Han. & Mathews in evening -

- Thur. 2 up at 6:20, walked with B. Rodak to see an old native woman - Mrs Anthony - Mr Pasgrave - Mrs Sandilands - Mr Smart - Mr Smith - Mrs Minor - Foke Brown - David Brown calls about his Dysphtheria -
- Fri. 3 up at 6:15, walked to f.H. - Mrs Anthony - Hile - Mrs Sandilands - Rev. Burns - Mrs Smith - Miss - Major van - Miss Rodak -
- Sat. 4 up at 6:20, walked to f.H. - Mr Smart - Mrs Chamberlain - Mrs Sandilands - Mr Pasgrave - Mrs Burns' Lennie - Mrs Smith - old Mitchell - Mrs Minor - Hile calls -
- Sun. 5 up at 6:30 - Walked to f.H. - Mrs Anthony - Mr Kru - Mrs Sandilands - Rev. Burns' Lennie - Paddys up Hill at 11. Scott's - Hile breakfasts with me - Michan of "Hooghly" calls -
- Mon. 6 up at 6½, walked to f.H. - Mr Smart - Mrs Sandilands - Mr Kru - Mr Pasgrave's Lennie - Mrs Burns' Lennie - Mrs Smith - Campin - Mrs James Rodak, fur - F. Brown - Mrs Minor - Hile calls - call on Noordin - dine at flugor, to see David Brown -
- Tues. 7 up at 6¼, walked to f.H. - Mrs Sandilands - Mr Kru - Mrs Burns' Lennie - James Rodak twice - dine at Cairns' meeting F & J. Brown, Buttery, Sandilands, Campbell, f. Scott (also Ryle) -
- Wed. 8 up at 6½, walked to f.H. - Mrs Sandilands - Mr Kru's baby - Mr Pasgrave's Lennie - Mrs Burns' Lennie - Mrs Smith - James Rodak twice, with erythema of left leg, and fur - dine at Cairns' birthday, home at 11 - Buttery, Miss Palmer, 3 Kermonts &
- Thur. 9 up at 6½, walked to f.H. - Mrs Anthony, Appear, Kru's baby, Burns' Lennie - Mrs Smith - James Rodak twice - Miss Rodak - dine at Smart's with 2 Sandilands, Miss Glen, Sarah & Mary Anthony
- Fri. 10 up at 6¼, walked to f.H. - Appear, Lennie Burns - James Rodak twice - Miss Rodak, with flatulent dyspepsia, twice - Mrs Campin

- Fri. 10 Mr Knus - Mrs Sandilands - David Brown left call -
 Sat. 11 Not out - Miss Roddyk ^{twice} - Leanie Burns - James Roddyk twice -
 John Brown got home in Pekin - Mr Knus - Mr Appear - went on board
 "Pekin" to see John Brown off - Hile call in evening -
 Sun. 12 Up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Mr Capel got me two squirrels -
 Mrs Anthony - Mrs Burns' Leanie - James Roddyk - Miss Roddyk
 William arrive by the mail -
 Mon. 13 Governor arrives at 2 1/2 P.M. go on board Hoopley to meet him -
 afterwards call on him at ^{Major} Captain Mann's - James Roddyk - Mr
 Burns' Leanie - all the afternoon, from 2 p.m till 5 1/2, at a
 grand Chinese wedding in Armenian Lane -
 Tues. 14 Up at 6:10, walk with Hile to f. H. - Appear - Mr Knus' baby - Mr Burns'
 baby - Miss Roddyk - Mrs Smith - James Roddyk - Nuddy Presgrave -
 Wed. 15 Up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mr Knus' baby - Mrs Presgrave's
 baby - Mrs Burns' baby - James Roddyk twice - out with
 Hile in American boat in afternoon - viewed a body of
 murdered Chinaman, at Chinese burying ground, Pineapple
 Lane, - afterwards dined with Plunket - home 10 1/2 p.m. -
 Thurs. 16 Up at 6:20, walked to f. H. with Hile - Mrs Burns' Leanie - James
 Roddyk - Miss Roddyk - Mrs Smith's baby - Hester Mitchell - Foster
 calls me to see his baby - drive in evening -
 Fri. 17 Up at 6:15, walked to Hosp. with Hile - Mr Knus - Louisa Hall -
 Rev. Burns - James Roddyk - Miss Roddyk - Porting. with Hile
 & Cook, from 3 to 5 - drive in evening with Cook - Lyman
 Sat. 18 Up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Inquest there, at Sprog Regident.
 at 12 called on Governor - adjourned inquest at 1 - called
 on Anthony's, it being their dinner day, with Peddars, at 2 1/2 p.m.
 Lyman - Miss Roddyk - dined at Sugar smoking Macphail & Hall

- Sun. 19 hot up - Mrs Brown's baby - Mrs Presgrave - Lyman - Miss Rodak.
X X
Hill calls & C. Waller -
- Mon. 20 up at 6:15, walked to f.H. Louisa Hall - Hill - Mrs Presgrave -
Miss Rodak - Mrs Smith - drill at 5 p.m. Lyman & dine there -
- Tues. 21 up at 6:20, walked to f.H. Hill - Mrs Presgrave - Miss Rodak -
shipped off 1 squirrel in "Thunder" for Mrs Turnbull - Lyman -
- Wed. 22 up at 6:20, walked to f.H. Mrs Knas - Mrs Presgrave - Lyman -
Capt. Smith calls with Box.
- Thur. 23 up at 6½, walked to f.H. Louisa Hall - Mrs Presgrave - Mrs Smith -
Miss Rodak twice - tried to go out boating, but prevented
by rain & no wind - Miss Rodak 8½ p.m. -
- Fri. 24 up at 6:20, walked to f.H. Mr Capel - Mrs Knas - Mrs Presgrave
Miss Rodak twice - Mrs Smith - out sailing with Hill
from 3 to 5 p.m. -
- Sat. 25 up at 6:20, walked to f.H. with Hill - Mrs Presgrave - Miss Rodak
Da Luz - Mr H.D. Brown of Amoy dines with us -
- Sun. 26 up at 6:20, walked to f.H. Louisa Hall - Mrs Presgrave - church
in morning - Da Luz - quiet day -
- Mon. 27 up at 6:30, walked to f.H. Mrs Knas - Mrs Bradlands - Mrs Minnie
child - Miss Rodak - Julia Englishame - drill - F. Brown -
H.D. Brown of Amoy - B. Rodak - Da Luz -
- Tues. 28 up at 6½, walked to f.H. Mrs Presgrave - Mrs Smith - Miss Rodak -
at 4 drove Amoy Brown out to playground - dined there - met
young travelling Henderson, & Rev. Brown & wife - home 12 M.
- Wed. 29 up at 6:20, walked to f.H. with Hill - Louisa Hall - Harvie & Miss
Lillian Anderson - Julia Englishame - Mrs Presgrave - Miss Rodak -
David Brown - dine at Harvie's with Plunkett & Amoy
Brown -

- Thur. 30 Up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. - Mrs Knus - Mrs Presgrave - Julia Eagle-
shame - Miss Roddyk - Mrs Menon's baby - visited the Province
Hospital & Labs -
- Fri. 31 Up at 6:20, walked to f. H. - Mrs Capel - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Eagle-
shame's Julia - Miss Roddyk - mail brings news of Mrs Forbes Brown's
death on the 17th Dec. 5 days after her confinement -
- Sat. Feb. 1 Up at 6:20, walked to f. H. - Louisa Hall - Mrs Knus - Mrs Smith -
Julia Eagleshame - Mrs Presgrave - Mrs H. N. F. Caunter -
boatsailing with Hilda from 4 to 6 - Peddars dine with
Sandilands - Hilda dines with me - bed at 11 -
- Sun. 2 Up at 6:20, walked to f. H. - Captain Eagleshame - church in
morning to hear Bishop Cotton, of Calcutta - Hilda dines with us -
- Mon. 3 Up at 6:20, walked to f. H. - Mrs Capel - Mrs Knus - Mrs Presgrave -
Capt. Eagleshame - Miss Roddyk - squirrel dies - first day of
Sessions - I was not sent for -
- Tues. 4 Up at 6:20, called to Old Anthony - walked thence with Hilda
to f. H. - Mrs Presgrave & Houghton - Capt. Eagleshame - sent for by
the gov. to see Mrs Cavenagh, on hill - before grand bery, Miss
Foreman, in 2 cars - up hill at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, - Mrs Cavenagh - Mrs W.
Scott - Old Anthony - Home at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. -
- Wed. 5 Called up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to Mrs Knus - Proc. box at 8:40 - Old Anthony
twice - Miss Roddyk - Capt. Eagleshame - To Mrs Brown -
- Thur. 6 Up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. - Louisa Hall - Old Anthony twice -
Mrs Knus twice - Mrs Sandilands - Mr. Rhinckel - F. Brown - Lee Cogan
tells me to see a dead decomposed Chinaman -
- Fri. 7 Up at 6:20 walked to f. H. with B. Roddyk part of the way -
Old Anthony twice - Mrs Knus twice - Inspector Magnus -

- Sat. 8 up at 6:20, walked with Hile to f. H. - old Anthony twice - Mr. Knus twice - Mrs. Presgrave - Captain Eylesham - F. Brown & David B. - called on former Cavenagh - who went round Hospital at 4 p.m. with Major Mac. Protheroe, and myself.
- Sun. 9 up at 7 a.m. drove to foot of Hill - rode to Walter Scott's - bathed in pool there - breakfasted - called on Mrs. Chambers & then on former - dined there at 4 p.m. ~~also~~ meeting Mr. & Mrs. Mallet & a Bengul civilian - down by 6 1/2 p.m. - old Anthony - Mrs. Knus -
- Mon. 10 up at 6 1/2, walked to f. H. - attended Med. Com. at Sepoy Hospital - Louisa Hall - old Anthony - Mrs. Knus - Mrs. Presgrave - Court, on rape case, from 12 to 5 p.m. - Capt. Smith, Phoebe & Linnaea, go with Mrs. Remsey Clark & child, to home by steamer today -
- Tues. 11 up at 6 1/2, walked to f. H. with Hile - Mr. Capel - old Anthony - Mrs. Knus - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Mac. I pulled out 2 pond fish with Mr. Amy - F. S. Brown - out looking with Hile, & visited Province Hospital - coming in omeaked boom -
- Wed. 12 up at 6 1/2, walked to f. H. with Hile. Old Anthony - Mrs. Eylesham - Appear - Mrs. Knus - Miss Roddy - Capt. Pittier - Cairns - and small pony -
- Thurs. 13 up at 6:1/2, walked to f. H. with Hile. Old Anthony - Appear - Mrs. Knus - F. Brown - David Brown - Morelli, an Italian, comes for advice in the evening - went about with light & Hile in eve.
- Fri. 14 up at 6 1/2, walked to f. H. with Hile, who shot a dog - Louisa Hall - Appear - Mrs. Knus - Mr. Presgrave's daughter - Mr. Smith - Major Mac. - Blackburn calls in evening -
- Sat. 15 up at 6:1/2, walked to f. H. with Hile - Old Anthony - Appear -

- Mr. Kruus - Mr. Clarke's baby - F. Brown - passed catheter for Blackburn under chloroform at 1 p.m., saw him again at 8 1/2 p.m. - saw Hill's horse's hoofs pared out - helped Hill to put main boom to Cook's boat. -
- Mon. 16 up at 6:20, walked to f. H. with Hill - Appear - Mr. Kruus - Blackburn twice - at home all day - rain all day from 12 o'clock.
- Mon. 17 up at 6:20 walked to f. H. - Appear - Mr. Kruus - Mrs. Presgrave's dinner - Blackburn twice - Mr. Smith's Annie twice - Maggie Rodick - drill & shooting in evening -
- Tues. 18 up at 6:20, walked to f. H. with Hill - Louisa Hall - Appear - Reg. Hosp. - Blackburn - old Mitchell - Mr. Smith's Bro. - F. S. Brown - Capt. Eylesham's cat. - B. Rodick. in evening rifle shooting at Walter Scott's with 8 others - ^{saw} Ridings M.D. in evening -
- Wed. 19 up at 6:20, walked to f. H. with Hill - Ridings - Reg. Hosp. Appear - Rev. Mackay - Mr. Kruus - Letter Mitchell - F. S. Brown rifle shooting at Walter Scott's - 5 p.m. - Appear dies 8 1/2 p.m. -
- Thur. 20 up at 5, took Appear's box to Convict lines and disembarked it. home 10 A.M. - Mr. Smith's Bro. - Art. Hosp. - Mr. Sandilands - Rev. Mackay - Mrs. Eylesham - Dr. Ridings - Vol. Drill in evening -
- Fri. 21 up at 6 1/2, walked to f. H. - Dr. Ridings - Reg. Hosp. met Mrs. Capel, Mr. Lemon, Sarah & Victoria Light, and walked with them - old Andrew Eylesham - Mrs. Presgrave - Maggie Rodick - F. B. not in office -
- Sat. 22 up at 6 1/2, walked to f. H. - Louisa Hall - Capt. Eylesham - Rev. Mackay - Mr. Smith's Bro. grand rifle shooting match at artillery prac. ground - spent all day making a lead coffin for Appear -
- Sun. 23 up at 6 1/2, walk to f. H. with Hill - Reg. Hosp. - Mrs. Kruus - Eylesham - request at 10 A.M. - quiet day -

- Mon. 24 up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. opened body of Chinaman there - M. Anthony's eye - Rev. Mackay - adjourned inquest at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Mr. & Mrs. Sandilands - evening tea at Miss Roddy's to Battery.
- Tues. 25 up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. M. Anthony's eye, twin - Mrs. Pasquon - Mrs. Kneen - Mrs. W. Scott - ~~Mr.~~ F. S. Brown - dined at the mess to meet Mrs. & Mrs. Mallet (Bengal civilian) & Capt. & Mr. Pittier.
- Wed. 26 up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. Old Anthony, fresh attack of foot - M. Anthony's eye - Mr. Smith's boy - Mrs. James Roddy - Miss Roddy - Art. Hoops - Miss Man - Mrs. Plunket - Miss & Capt. Ross of 'Tamar' to dine.
- Thurs. 27 up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. Old Anthony - Capt. Englishman - ~~Miss~~ Capt. Smart - M. Anthony's eye - Mrs. Kneen - Mrs. James Roddy - F. S. Brown - Blackburn -
- Fri. 28 up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. with Miss Louisa Hall - Mrs. Capel - old Anthony - M. Anthony's eye - took 1 tube of vaccine from Mrs. W. Scott's baby - Mrs. Smith's Annie - Willie Pasquon -
- March
Sat. 1 up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, flogging at Con. Lewis - walked to f. H. old Anthony - Capt. Englishman - M. Anthony's eye - Rev. Mackay - Mrs. Kneen - Sandilands with Poil - Mr. Smith - Miss Roddy - at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. started for foot house on the hill - dinner party consisted of Messrs & Maddocks (cotton planters), Cook, Sandilands party & Miss Llan -
- Sun. 2 up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, and down hill - old Anthony - M. Anthony's eye - found squirrel awaiting me, took him on board 'Ferry Cross' - vaccinated Mrs. James Roddy's baby from the Plunket's baby - Charman's baby, bathing - Maggie Roddy, fever & sore throat -
- Mon. 3 up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. Primrose Light - old Anthony - M. Anthony's

- Mon. 3
 up - Chanerian's baby - Sandilands twice - Maggie Rodsk.
 Annie Smith - Mrs Knus - F. S. Brown - Walter Scott - Rev
 Mackay -
- Tues. 4
 up at 6 1/2, walked to J. H. Primrose light - old Anthony - Capt.
 Baglethorne - M. Anthony's eye - Rev. Mackay - Chanerian's baby.
 opened Sandilands' carbuncle + - Miss Rodsk - Mrs. Pave -
 Dr. Ridings - drill in evening -
- Wed. 5
 up at 6 1/2, walked to J. H. Primrose light - Old Anthony -
 M. Anthony's eye - Sandilands twice - Miss Rodsk dyspepsia,
 three times - F. S. Brown -
- Thurs. 6
 up at 6 1/2, walked to J. H. Primrose light - M. Anthony's eye -
 Mrs Anthony - Sandilands twice - Miss Rodsk twice - Mrs Pave -
 Annie Smith - saw Legman \$75 harness! drill in
 evening -
- Fri. 7
 up at 6 1/2, walked to J. H. Prim. light - Old Anthony - Mich.
 Anthony's eye - Rev. Mackay (up hill) - Sandilands twice - Miss
 Rodsk -
- Sat. 8
 up at 6 1/2, walked to J. H. Prim. light - M. Anthony's eye -
 Sandilands twice - Miss Rodsk - Mrs James Rodsk - F. S. Brown.
- Sun. 9
 up at 6 1/2, walked to J. H. Prim. light - M. Anthony's eye -
 Sandilands - Miss Rodsk - church at 11 - Major Mac presented -
 vaccinated Gardner's two children, convict line, at 2 p.m. from
 Mrs James Rodsk's baby -
- Mon. 10
 up at 6 1/2, walked to J. H. Prim. light - M. Anthony's eye - Mr
 Anthony - Chanerian's baby - Mrs Knus - Sandilands twice -
 Miss Rodsk - Mrs Pave - Miss Stewart - Mrs Cumber -
- Tues. 11
 up at 6 1/2, walked to J. H. Prim. light - M. Anthony's eye - Mr
 Anthony - Rev. Mackay - Chanerian's baby - Sandilands twice - Miss
 Rodsk - no drill - making lead coffin no. 2 for Appear - evening at Anthony's

- Wed. 12 Up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. - took paper out of pickle - Prim. Light - M. Anthony's eye - Sandilands twice - Miss Rodak - B. Rodak, Madras - opened Hydroc. for Ps. Smith - F.S. Brown - dined at Sandilands, with the Passers. - they went on to the Mallers at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, I came home -
- Thur. 13 Up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. - Prim. Light - Mrs Anthony - M. Anthony's eye - Sandilands - Mrs Pargrave's 2339 - Mrs Smith - mail from home - Dr. Ridings falls sick again - died in evening -
- Fri. 14 Up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. - Ridings - Reg. Hospital - Prim. Light - Mrs Anthony - M. Anthony's eye - Sandilands - Miss Rodak -
- Sat. 15 Up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. - Ridings - Reg. Hosp. - Prim. Light - Mrs Anthony twice - M. Anthony's eye - Sandilands - F.S. Brown - stopped before Pargrave's tooth -
- Sun. 16 Up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. - Prim. Light - Mrs Anthony - M. Anthony's eye - Sandilands - Rev. Brown's service - Jubilee Pargrave - vaccinated from Mrs Gordon's children (C.L.) at 1 p.m. - C. Waller & M. Anthony come to dinner -
- Mon. 17 Up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. with Hill - Prim. Light - Mrs Anthony - M. Anthony's eye - Sandilands - Mrs Smith - Miss Rodak - F.S. Brown -
- Tues. 18 Up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked with Hill to f. H. - Dr. Ridings - Prim. Light - Mrs Anthony - Capt. Bagshawe - Michael Anthony's eye - Sandilands - Mrs Pargrave - Mrs W. Caunter - died at 5 p.m. - dined at Hilliard's, meeting C. Mrs & 2 Miss Wallers, Col. Bagley, Prim, A. Rodak, & Hill -
- Wed. 19 Up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. - Reg. Hosp. - Col. Bagley - Lt. Hudding - Dr. Ridings - Capt. Lord - Prim. Light - Mrs Anthony - Rev. Mackay - Maggie Rodak - shooting at Walter Scott in evening, for a in coming to a "killing the birds", with the light gun & rifle -

69.5

March 1862 Penang

245

Thur. 20
mm

up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to J. H. Ry. Hosp. - Ridings reported sick for good yesterday, and goes home by the next steamer - I am therefore in charge of the regt. till relieved - Ridings - Prim. Light - Mrs. Anthony - Sandilands - Mr. Kru's child - Mary Andaman - drill at 5 p.m. - evening to see Prim. Light again -

Fri. 21

up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to J. H. Capt. Wallace - Ry. Hosp. - Ridings - Prim. Light - Louisa Hall - Mrs. Anthony - Sandilands - Mr. Kru's child - Mr. Presgrave - the governor - Major Man -

Sat. 22
> > >

up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to J. H. Ry. Hosp. - Ridings - Capt. Lord - Prim. Light, who died at 2 p.m. of fever - Mr. Anthony's eye - Rev. Mackay - Mde Chenerian, diarrhoea - Mary Andaman - F.S. Brown - B. Roderk & took over mortgage -

Sun. 23

up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to J. H. Ry. Hosp. - Ridings - Capt. Wallace - Light - Louisa Hall - Mde Chenerian - Sandilands - Mr. Presgrave Miss Roderk -

Mon. 24

up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to J. H. Ry. Hosp. - Capt. Lord - Ridings - Mrs. Anthony - Rev. Mackay - Sandilands - Mary Andaman - called on Mr. Man & Mrs. Hilliard - went on board "Cheri" with Buttery & Hile, and saw Ridings off for Ireland - Louisa Hall - Mr. Plunkett's baby -

Tues. 25

up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to J. H. Ry. Hosp. - Capt. Lord - Col. Bingley - Rev. Mackay - Mde Chenerian - Mr. Kru - Mr. Smith - Art. Hosp. - Mr. Presgrave - Drill at 5 p.m. - party to dinner, of C. Waller,

Wed. 26

up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to J. H. Ry. Hosp. - Capt. Lord - Mr. Anthony - Rev. Mackay - Mr. Sandilands - finished embalming of old Spear today, at 2 p.m. - shooting at 6 p.m. - at Mr. Scott's - dinner at Philip's Mansfield, Buttery, Hile, J. Cunningham, Lamb, Robertson, Shepherd, Wilson,

- 246 March 1862 Penang 64.5
- Thurs. 27
up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. - Reg. Hosp. - Capt. Lord - Mrs Anthony -
Julia Raphaelene - Sandilands - F. S. Brown - breakfast at 1 p.m. -
drill at 5 - dine at ship to meet officers of H.M.S. "Scout" -
- Fri. 28
up at 6:50, Reg. Hosp. - Col. Parker - Capt. Lord - Mrs Anthony -
Sandilands - Mrs Andaman - ship Robert - Morish -
- Sat. 29
up at 6:50, walked to f. H. with Hilda - Reg. Hosp. - Julia Raphaelene -
Sandilands - went on board steamer at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. "Fire
Cross" to see C. Waller, Armstrong & Mansfield off to Singapore -
"Thunder" to see Mrs Anthony and daughters off to Calcutta -
Hilda comes and takes up his quarters with us -
- Sun. 30
up at 6:20, walked with Hilda to f. H. - Capt. Lord - Mrs Pargason -
Sandilands - Church in morning, dinner at 7 p.m. at Knox's -
- Mon. 31
in know of his second baby's chattering - A. A. Anthony - Campbell
Baird & the Chenurias in the evening -
- Tues.
up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to Hosp. with Hilda - Reg. Hosp. - Raphaelene, Mrs
Andaman - Art. Hosp. - Mrs Clark's baby - at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$, drove out to
fields, and went for a ride in the plantations with F. S. B.
and Rev. Mackay - dinner there, and home by 12 -
- April
Tues. 1
up at 6:30, walked to f. H. - Reg. Hosp. - Mrs Dickson's baby -
Sandilands - Mrs Smith - ship Robert - in evening called to
Robert Mitchell's to dine - Art. Hosp. -
- Wed. 2
up at 6:20, walked to f. H. - Reg. Hosp. - M. Anthony's son -
Sandilands - Jane Mitchell - Mrs Smith - in evening to see a
nautch at Shamboo Pillay's, with 2 Peddars, 3 Andamans -
Patterson, Hilda, Campbell, Westhead &c - home at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ -
- Thurs. 3
up at 6:45, drove to f. H. in consequence of a sore heel - Ravel
Mrs Pargason - Mrs Smith - breakfast at ship Mitchell's in
evening - Hilda, Raphaelene, Mrs Robert - ship Cassin, ship Benson
home 12 $\frac{1}{2}$

09.6

April 1862 Penang

247

Fri. 4

up at 6.50, one haul, drove to f.H. - Sandilands. Maggi Polyt.

Sat. 5

up at 6.50, drove Hill to f.H. - Reg. H. - Mrs Capel - Snider - Sandilands - two Paddys up Hill to Mr. Scott's - Hill & I drove to dinner - at 6 p.m. went to see Lamb's collection of turtles -

Sun. 6

up at 6.15, walked to f.H. - Reg. H. - Louisa Hall - spent day with Hill -

Mon. 7

up at 6.15, walked to f.H. with Hill - went over Annual Index of Medicines - Reg. H. - Sandilands - F.S. Brown - Major Mac - went over to Province Hospital with Hill in Port Port - out in evening - no dinner -

Tues. 8

up at 6.15, walked to f.H. with Hill - Pereira twice - young Carmody - Reg. Hosp. - Snider - Blackburn - Miss Rodrik - dine at Sandilands - Farewell to Mr. Paddy. Campbell, Mr. Scott, Cook &c. - home at 12.

Wed. 9

up at 6.15, walked to f.H. with Hill - Pereira - Reg. Hosp. - Art. Hosp. - Sandilands - stopped Isabelle Presgrave's tooth - Mrs Smith - Working with Hill from 5 to 6.15. See at Miss Rodrik's

Thurs. 10

up at 6.20, walked to f.H. - Reg. Hosp. - Edwin Mitchell -

Mr. Paddy goes off in the "Imen", to England at 3 p.m. - called to young McCarthy in evening at convict line -

Fri. 11

up at 6.15, walked to f.H. with Hill - Mrs Distant's cat - Louisa Hall - Protheroe, Major Mac - Mrs Mac - at 3 walked up the Hill to Light's Bungalow by the waterfall, with Hill - home by 10 -

Sat. 12

up at 6.15, walked to f.H. with Hill - Reg. H. - Sandilands - Edwin Mitchell - Art. Hosp. - at 4 p.m. drove off - water from ^{Smith} Penang Hills - cele - in evening went with Hill to see the "pits of Penang" -

- Sun. 13 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. Mrs Smart - quiet day -
- Mon. 14 up at 6:10 drove with Hie to f. H. - Reg. H. - Sandilands - Art. H. - Mrs Smith - Mureton - Miss Roddy - rifle practice in evening in our compound, with M. Anthony -
- Tues. 15 up at 6:30, drove to f. H. - Reg. H. - F. S. Brown - Mrs Clark's baby - monist - cold of last 4 days still troubling me much -
- Wed. 16 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. with Hie - Reg. Hosp. - Col. Bradley - monist taken with apoplexy, 12 o'clock, 11 - Mrs Eggleham's child - Art. Hosp. -
- Thurs. 17 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Reg. Hosp. - Mrs Eggleham's child - Res. Mackay - monist twice - Sandilands - Clark's "Elsie" - H. Hon. the Governor - Major Man - hard day's work -
- good
Fri. 18 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Reg. H. - John Eggleham - Sandilands - monist twice - Mrs Clark's baby - at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$, went out with Hie & Paddy, and sailed round Pulo Dering - home at 8:15 - "jullant deil" with troops arrive
- Sat. 19
x x up at 6:10, drove to f. H. - Reg. H. - called to Mrs Countess, Suffolk - old Anthony - called for Lt. Watkin at Capt. Kitchen's - Went on board "jullant deil" with him - He came back and buckled with me - monist 3 times - Mrs Chenison - John Mitchell - Mrs Brown (Harwin) - F. S. Brown - most fatiguing day -
- Sun. 20 up at 6, drove to f. H. - Reg. H. - Mrs Distant - old Anthony - Capt. Eggleham's children - monist twice - Mrs Short - Art. Hospital - Miss Roddy in evening -
- Mon. 21
rain up at 6:10, walked with Hie to f. H. - Mrs W. Caunter - old Anthony - Mrs Chenison - monist twice - F. S. Brown - shooting in evening with Hie, Paddy, & Sandilands, in M. Scott's compound -

- Mon. 22 up at 6:20, drove to f. H. Col. Brassey, with ribbonation
Old Anthony - Sandilands - Monist twice - Mrs Smith's Br.
twice - Reg. Hosp - Art. Hosp - Major Men - common C. Report
- Tue. 23 up at 6, walked to f. H. with Hile - Reg. Hosp - Old Anthony -
Mrs Pasgrave - Mrs Smith's Br - Mrs Counter buried - Mrs Burns' child
- Wed. 24 up at 6, walked with Hile to f. H. - Reg. Hosp - Col. Brassey -
Gaglesham - Mde Chameriau - Sandilands - Mrs Pasgrave -
Mr. Counter twice at Pasgrave's house - Mrs Brown - Mrs Smith -
called on Mrs Short, with Hile and Battery - Mrs Burns' child -
shooting at a mark in the compound at 5, with Hile & Pallas -
- Thurs. 25 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Reg. H. - Old Anthony - Sandilands -
Mrs Pasgrave - Mrs Sandilands - shooting at 300 yds in eve-
ning - mail comes in with the Simon Cummings, Johnsons, and
Thorburn, after dinner - bed at 11 p.m.
- Fri. 26 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Reg. H. - Gaglesham's children - Mde
Chameriau - Mrs Burns' Baby - Mrs Smith's Br. - Mrs Sandilands -
dron out to flyer at 4 p.m. and extracted front tooth for Lily Scott -
dined there - Hile leaves us and goes home to his own house -
- Sat. 27 up at 5, took up Maggie Rodell, drove round Reg. Hosp. to fort f
Hile - up Hile to Monist - Louisa Hall - the governor - down at 3 -
Mrs Sandilands - Alick Rodell twice, Diandra -
- Sun. 28 up at 6: walked to f. H. - Reg. H. - Old Anthony - Capt. Gaglesham's
children - Mde Chameriau - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Smith's Br. -
Major Men - F.S. Brown - drill 5 to 6 -
- Mon. 29 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Reg. H. - Col. Brassey - Mrs Sandilands -
Mrs Burns' baby - Short - at 2 went to the Artillery practice
ground to compete for the governor's cup, which was won
by Lamb -

- Wed. 30
x x x
May.
Thurs. 1
up at 6, down to duty to see the Governor off to Singapore -
A. Roddyk - Sandilands - Art. Hosp. - Mrs Smith's Br - quiet day -
up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. - Reg. H. - Mch Chamberlain - Mrs Sandilands
at 12 went to the Dentist's, and was with Miss Da Luz & Miss
Palmer till 3 - rifle shooting 5 to 6,-
- Fri. 2
up at 6, walked to f. H. - Reg. H. - Harriet Waller - Mrs Sandilands -
Mrs Smith - Miss Da Luz - Police court - put up Mrs Mitchell's
fractured metacarpal bone -
- Sat. 3
up at 6, walked to f. H. - Reg. H. - Mch Chamberlain - Mrs Sandilands -
Mrs Knes - Miss Da Luz - Mrs Shepherd, with broken right 4th
metatarsal - A. Roddyk - all day writing Annual Report -
- Sun. 4
up at 6:15, walked to f. H. with Hill - Reg. H. - Mrs Knes - Harriet
Waller - Mrs Shepherd - Mrs Mitchell - Miss Da Luz -
- Mon. 5
Simons
up at 6, walked to f. H. - Reg. H. - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Shepherd -
1st day in court all day till 3 - then left and went up hill to
Monist's with Hill - met Misses Vermont & Maggie Roddyk there -
- Tues. 6
up at 6, down hill in rain at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, Reg. Hosp. - Mrs Shepherd - Mr
Roddyk - Mch Chamberlain - Mrs Knes - F.S. Brown - rifle practice
in evening - Portman, Hill, Campbell, Macphail, & M. Anthony -
- Wed. 7
up at 6, walked to f. H. with Hill - Reg. H. - Harriet Waller -
Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Shepherd - in Court from 11 to 2 - in evening
dined at Miss -
- Thurs. 8
up at 6, walked to f. H. - Reg. H. - ext^d tooth under Chloroform
for Mr. Scott's eldest child - Mrs Shepherd - Mrs Mitchell - Mrs
Knes - Fagan Wilson, with Hemorrhoids - Mrs Clark's child -
fight at Plumkett's - Miss Brown. Dr. & Mrs Pettengill -
Miss Anderson, Miss Mitchell, Portman, Macphail, Hill, Clark, &c
home at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$

- 9 up at 6, walked to f.H. - Reg. H. - Art. H. - Mrs. Knes - Mrs. Shep-
herd - Miss Rodick - Edwin Mitchell - my relief for the cyin-
cated duties, Ferguson & wife arrive in Hospital, for Singapore
- Sat. 10 Rem. - up at 7, back walk to Reg. H. - Harriet Waller - Mrs
Knes - Mrs. Shepherd - Mrs. Walter Scott - shooting at R. Scott's in
evening -
- Sun. 11 up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mr. Charnier - Mrs. Knes - Mrs. Shepherd.
Captain Crozier of "Choir" with F. Brown - Mrs. Brown - Revere's -
Paddy at all day, rifle shooting at Anthony's plantation - He &
I went to ride on hills in evening -
- Mon. 12 up at 6½ walked to f.H. - Mrs. Distant - Mrs. Knes - Mrs. Shepherd,
Mrs. Brown - F. S. Brown - evening band with A. Paddy
- Tues. 13 up at 6, walked to f.H. with Hile - Harriet Waller - Mrs. Shep-
herd - Mrs. W. Scott - Miss Rodick - Mrs. Gardner's boy born at 11:10
a.m. Convict dies -
- Wed. 14 up at 5¾, drove to foot of hills & rode up to see Monisth,
with F. S. Brown - found Miss Rodick & Mary Lewis there, and
Miss Vermont, with two shears from Peter Kewan, came up
to breakfast. at 12½ walked with the party to ground,
Bright's and Richmond - down at 4 - Hile (out) - Mrs. (Hotel)
Mitchell -
- Thurs. 15 up at 6, walked to f.H. - Hile - Mrs. Knes's baby - Mrs. Shepherd.
Mrs. Cochrane - Miss de Luz - Major Man - Mrs. Walter Scott -
Paddy, dies at Sandilands -
- Fri. 16 up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mrs. Knes - Mrs. Shepherd - Louise with
Mrs. Brown - Went on board "St. Edward Perry", to inspect arrange-
ments for convicts - F. S. Brown - sea fight at 8 o'clock in evening
in honor of F. S. Brown's 24th birthday - Miss Brown, Miss Mitchell, Mrs. Brown,
Paddy & wife, Miss Anderson, Mother, & c.

- Sat. 17
up at 6, walked to J. H. Hill - Mrs Shepherd - up Hills at 2 p.m.
to see Lyman with four - down at 6 1/2.
- Sun. 18
very sleep, not up early - Hill - Mrs Knus, vaccinated baby
2nd time - Mrs Shepherd - Foggia Wilson - church at 11 with H.
Paddy - Elsie Clark - in afternoon to Anthony's plantation with
Butter, Macphail & Co. to see Durians - Butter, dines with us.
- Mon. 19
up at 6, walked with Hill to J. H. Mrs Shepherd - Lyman with
Mrs W. Scott - Mrs Cochrane - Hill tips with us - Miss Roddy -
- Tues. 20
up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Shepherd - Hill - Lyman - Mrs Brown
Hilliard - in evening dined at Anthony's - a large party - Mrs
Knus, Sandilands, Short, Glen, Hilliard & W. Scott.
- Wed. 21
up at 6, walked to J. H. with Hill - Mrs Knus - Mrs Shepherd -
Lyman - at 11 went with Mrs Sandilands to the dentist's - Miss
Brown - F. S. Brown -
- Thurs. 22
up at 6, walked to J. H. with Hill - vaccinated Mrs Knus' baby
3rd time - Mrs Shepherd - Lyman - Mrs W. Scott - Elsie Clark -
saw Cook off for America, in the "Benares" at 3 1/2 p.m.
- Fri. 23
up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Siskant - Mrs Shepherd - Mrs
Sandilands - Mrs Smith - Mrs Cochrane - Mrs Brown (Miss
Mitchell's) - Mrs Mitchell - Band in evening with H. Paddy -
- Sat. 24
up at 6, walked to J. H. - drove hence to J. H. and spent the
day there - in afternoon, drive to Bayam Lipas, and ride
through the plantations - Sandilands' & Miss Glen there.
- Sun. 25
up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Knus - Mrs Shepherd - church
in morning - young ad. sick, pain in side - Elsie Clark -
Miss Roddy -
- Mon. 26
up at 6, Mrs Smith's child - to foot of Hill & up to see monument
down with Hill & Miss Roddy by 5 - had headache all day -

- Tues. 27
 up at 6, walked to f. H. with Hile - Old Anthony - Mrs Smart's
 child - Sarah Waller - Mr Sandilands - Mrs Knus - Mrs Shep-
 herd - Mr W. Scott - at 12½ boat to dentist, with Mrs Sandilands
 & 2 Miss Wallers - Mrs Plunkett - Elsie Clark -
- Wed. 28
 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Mrs Smart - A.C. & Mary
 Mrs Sandilands - Sarah Waller - Mrs Knus - at 1½ called on
 Mr (Dr.) Farquhar - Mrs Burns - Mrs Plunkett - Miss Roddy -
 dined at Harris's - Mrs Smith - Blackburn, &c. -
- Thurs. 29
 up at 6, walked with Hile to f. H. - Champion, twice - Mrs Distant -
 Louise Hall - Old Anthony - Mrs Smart - Mrs Knus - Mrs Shepherd -
 at 1 p.m. vaccinated Mrs Smith's & Mrs Distant's children for
 Mrs Knus - at 4 p.m. sailed over to Province Hosp. with Hile -
- Fri. 30
 up at 6½, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony ^{twice} - Mrs Smart - Mrs Knus -
 Champion - Mrs Sandilands - Miss Roddy ^{twice} with indigestion
 F. S. Brown -
- Sat. 31
 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Mrs Knus - Mrs Shepherd -
 Champion - Mr W. Scott - Miss Roddy - Paddy up Hile with Sandi-
 lands. Col. Bagley tumbled into a boat - Capt. Fairweather (Lark-
 ham's) twice -
- June.
 Sun. 1
 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Capt. Fairweather, twice -
 Mrs Smart's child - Mrs Knus - Champion - Miss Roddy - quite
 day, ends, headache - Hile dines with me - Paddy up Hile -
- Mon. 2
 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Capt. Fairweather twice -
 Miss Roddy - Mrs Shepherd - Mrs Knus - Thos. F. Wilson - Champion -
 Mrs Distant -
- Tues. 3
 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Fairweather - Mrs Knus -
 Champion - at 12 boat to call on Miss Marley with Paddy &
 Paddy - summoned up Hile to Monist - arrived there 6½ p.m. -
 found all seven, Miss Marley, Miss Roddy, & Miss Clark -

- Wed. 4 up at 6, down Hills - Mrs. Distant - Old Anthony - Fairweather - Mrs. Smart - Mrs. Shepherd - Campion - Major Mac - Mrs. Smith - hard day - tired -
- Thurs. 5 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Fairweather - Rev. Mackey with lambago - Mrs. Smith - Nurse - vaccinated Chena & King boys from Mrs. Smith's baby - Mr. W. Kerr, out - Miss Tiffin with a Miss Roddy -
- Fri. 6 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Distant - Old Anthony - Fairweather - Rev. Mackey - Mrs. Smith - Mr. W. Kerr - Campion -
- Sat. 7 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Fairweather - Mrs. Shepherd - Charles Kilburn, on his way to England, calls -
- Sun. 8 up at 8, ~~walked to~~ Old Anthony - Fairweather - church in morning - Campion - quiet day -
- Mon. 9 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Fairweather - Mrs. Smart - Miss Charnian - Campion - Mrs. Smith - bad headache -
- Tues. 10 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Fairweather - Rev. Mackey - Lyman - Miss Tiffin - Major Conde calls - F. S. Brown - grand picnic at Mt. Lee, to Peter Benson Messels, jun. by the Anglo Siam
- Wed. 11 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Distant - Fairweather - Mrs. Shepherd - evidence at Police Court - quiet day -
- Thurs. 12 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Fairweather - Lyman - Miss comes to Tiffin -
- Fri. 13 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Light - Fairweather - Inquest at 11, on body of Chinaman found dead in a brothel - rain in afternoon -
- Sat. 14 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Fairweather - Campion - Paddy, Mrs. up Hill to the Fiddlers - Miss Roddy in evening -

- Sun. 15 up at 8 - church in morning - called on Miss Rodgk in evening.
- Mon. 16 up at 6, walked to J. H. the Louisa Hall - Fairweather - Mrs. Kress - Miss de Luz - Mrs. Smith - Hile - Band in evening -
- Tues. 17 up at 6, walked to J. H. Fairweather - Major Condy - Mrs. Shepherd - Hayne the cotton planter - Legman - F. S. Mann, out -
- Wed. 18 up at 6, walked to J. H. Fairweather - Blackburn - Hayne - Captain Canfield's son - Mrs. Kress - out - Mrs. Smith's Ayle - Mr. Scott -
- Thurs. 19 up at 6, walked to J. H. Fairweather - Blackburn - Mrs. Kress - Hayne twice - Mrs. Mann -
- Fri. 20 up at 6, walked to J. H. Fairweather - Mrs. Smart - Mrs. Smith's Ayle - Hayne twice - dinner to Mr. Ellis of Bombay, Bracken, Macphail & J. Fort -
- Sat. 21 up at 6 walked to J. H. Fairweather - Mrs. Smith's Ayle - Miss Rodgk twice with violent attack of dyspepsia - Mr. Jones, Rodgk & children - Hayne - in evening dined at Stuart, meeting Shaw & Capt. Thomas of - Henriette - returned found note from Mrs. Distant
- Sun. 22 went there at 10 a.m. girls born at 8:35 - Miss Rodgk - Mr. Jones - Rodgk - Mrs. Smith's Ayle - Hayne - Mrs. Distant in evening - bed at 8 1/2
- Mon. 23 up at 6 1/2, walked to J. H. Mrs. Distant - Mrs. Fairweather - Mr. Jones - Rodgk's children - spent the forenoon at Pettengill's (the dentist) seeing him work - Miss Rodgk - Band with Peddars, at 5 1/2 p.m.
- Tues. 24 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Distant - Mrs. J. Rodgk's children - Miss Rodgk - Mrs. Smith's Ayle - spent from 12 to 2 with the dentist - Hile came to tiffin - off to "Kancefield", to see sick men at 3 p.m.
- Wed. 25 up at 6 1/2, walked to J. H. Mrs. Distant - Fairweather - Mrs. J. Rodgk's children - Pettengill - Capt. Canfield's son - Mr. Clark's child -

- Thurs. 26 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Distant - Fairweather - Mrs. James Roddy's children - Miss Roddy - F. S. Brown - Hike - Mail from home & "Hundred" with Anthony from Calcutta, ^{not} in -
- Fri. 27 up at 6¹⁵, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Distant - Fairweather - old Anthony - Mrs. Roddy's children - 2¹⁵ to 4¹⁵ ^{p.m.} Pettengill - Band at 6 p.m.
- Sat. 28 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Distant - Fairweather - Mrs. Smith - in evening went up Hike to Walter Scott's -
- Sun. 29 up at 6¹⁵, walked with W. Scott, H. Paddes, & Mather, round fort. Hike &c. - Monist - Sandilands at ground - in evening, dug for crystal, with great success -
- Mon. 30 down in rain - Mrs. Smart's child - Fairweather - F. S. B. out -
- Tues. 1 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Distant - Fairweather - Mrs. Smart - Mrs. James Roddy - Pettengill from 2 to 4 - F. S. Brown - Miss Roddy - rifle shooting in compound at 5¹⁵ p.m.
- Wed. 2 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Fairweather - Smart, police office at 12 - Mrs. Moore - composed "eighthen. penes" -
- Thurs. 3 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Capel - Mrs. Distant - Fairweather - Walter Scott's, Addie - Mrs. James Roddy - Mrs. Smith - Pettengill - Paddes goes to Anthony in evening -
- Fri. 4 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Fairweather - Rev. Mackay - Mrs. Light at 1¹⁵ p.m. - Pettengill (dentist) 2¹⁵ to 4 - F. S. Brown - Paddes dines on board "Maid of the Sea", by order, in hon. of gov. 4th of July -
- Sat. 5 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Light - Mrs. Distant - Fairweather - Mrs. James Roddy - Pettengill from 10 to 1 - Miss Roddy - Mr. Scott about Ad. dines at Shugro -
- Sun. 6 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Light - Fairweather - went to see Mrs. Pettengill & her tomatoes from 3 to 4 - Miss Roddy -

- Mon. 7 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Light - Mrs Sistant - Fairweather - Mrs Lewis - Robbins arrives in mail from Singapore - Dined in evening with Paddy -
- Tues. 8 up at 6, walked to f. H. - chose a lunatic for Mrs Cepel - Fairweather - Hill - Mrs Lewis - two Sen. women call - also capt. Dugdale of "Aurora" - also capt. G. Delane of Gov. Seal's party - guard - Lyman - Mrs Plunkett - Thos. F. Wilson - Pettingill -
- Wed. 9 ~~up at 6~~ up at 5½, to fort of Hile - up with F. S. Brown to Moniot's - caught in rain and thoroughly drenched on way - Mrs Clark - Mrs Mea - Mrs W. Roth - Mrs Radlands - on way home called by Dr Anderson & Fargher to Major Cady - dine at Mep - met P. B. Maxwell jun & - home 11½ p.m.
- Thurs. 10 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Light - Fairweather - Hill - Miss Roddy - Fith at Hillier's - Lyman -
- Fri. 11 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Sistant - Fairweather - Pussie Mont. Roddy - A. Roddy - Lyman - W. Roth -
- Sat. 12 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Light - Fairweather - Paddy & Robbins go up Hile to Lyman's - Hile dine with me - tremendous rain B.M.
- Sun. 13 a quiet day - Hile comes to Kiffin - we drive to the fine plantation at Ayer Itum at 3½ p.m., coming back to dinner -
- Mon. 14 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Fairweather - Mrs Smith - p.m. up of a Chinaman who died from ruptured spleen -
- Tues. 15 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Fairweather - Mrs Anne Roddy's - Mathew Lewis, with Anderson & Fargher - Mrs Moore -
- Wed. 16 up at 6, saw Mathew with A. & F. He died at 1½ p.m. walked to f. H. - Fairweather - Mrs James Roddy - Mrs Smith - Plunkett - Paddy and Robbins off to Ashmore's -

258	19	Birthdays in	Penang.	19
		<u>died 19 Oct. 1865</u>		<u>died 19 October 1865</u>
W. K.	19	at 74	23 Apr. 1860	Sandilant' baby, born 27 Mar. 1859
		Born 23 Apr. 1786	<u>died 19 Oct. 1865</u>	
M. K.		66	18 Feb. 5 1/2 p.m.	2 B. Rodyck's boy " 3 July "
		Born 18 Feb. 1794	1860	
G. M. K.		38	15 June "	Mrs G. Scott's girl " 24 Sep. "
C. M. K.		35	27 Mar. "	4 " H. Scott's boy " 6 Jan. 1860
J. M. K.		29	15 Apr. "	3 K. B. S. Robertson's boy, 31 " "
Mrs Brown, married	20 yrs.	18 June "		2 Mrs Knus' boy 17 April "
	<u>died</u>	17 Dec. 61		8 Mrs Smith's boy " 28 May "
Alick "	at 19	14 Aug. Sep.		8 Mrs Mc. Intyre boy 15 June "
Bennie "	18	24 Oct. "		5 Mrs Presgrave, boy. 23 Oct. 11:45 a.m.
	<u>died 21. 8 July 1865</u>			2 Mrs Sandilant's boy " 22 Dec. 6:50 a.m.
Lucy "	15	1 Dec "		2 Mrs Burns' girl 27 " 10 p.m.
Charlotte "	12	8 " "		1 Mrs Lochranes' girl 2 Feb. 1861. 7 1/2 p.m.
Mrs Sandilant "	43	30 Oct. "		3 " O'helli's boy 15 May " 9 p.m.
Mrs "	20	26 " "		2 " Clark's girl 30 June " 8:58 p.m.
A. Rodyck "	55	17 " "		1 " Plunkett's do. 24 July " 6:20 a.m.
Miss R. "	51	25 Sep. "		1 " Pearson's (dead) boy 15 Sep. " 2:40 a.m.
Mrs Earl "	30	8 Aug. "		4.5 W. Scott's girl 17 Nov. " 8:50 p.m.
C. Malen "	19	25 Nov. 1861		9 " Capt. Smith's boy 29 " " 2:40 p.m.
Louisa Lewis "	21	16 Aug. "		8 " James Rodyck's " 10 Dec. " 5:35 a.m.
Mrs Pearson & Capt. Shepherd	6 March			1 " Minor's girl 22 " " 3:25 p.m.
K. B. S. Robertson	30	15 Dec. "		3 Mrs Knus' boy 5 Feb. 1862. 8:40 a.m.
J. Allan & 24, Maggie Rodyck	28	7/3 Dec. "		5 Mrs Gardner's " 13 May " 11:20 a.m.
Louisa Maxwell	15	15 Jan. "		2 Mrs Distant's girl 22 June " 8:35 a.m.
Emily Hall	12	17 Aug. 1863		5 " Smart's " 31 July " 11:45 p.m.
M. G. S. Paddy	30	14 May " 1860		3 " Eaglesham's girl 7 Dec. " 4:30 p.m.
Mrs Rignold Paddy	24	" " "		
Capt. Barker	22	4 " "		3 1863
J. Cairne	54	8 Jan. "		3 Mrs Clark's girl 11 Feb. 1863 " 1:25 a.m.
W. Jackson	26	21 Feb. "		2 Mrs E. Chamerian's boy, 2 April. 7:20 "
J. Blackburn	49	1 March "		1 Mrs Bishop's boy 27 May " 0:10 "
Miss Llan	25	9 Oct. "		2 " Plunkett's girl 31 " " 7:50 "
Mrs A. Kinsey	17	9 Aug. "		3 " Burns' boy 17 July " 6:40 "
Sarah Anthony	22	25 Feb. "		4 " Knus' " 1 August 3:45 p.m.
J. P. Morris died	23 Dec. 1859			3 " Distant's girl 2 October " 5:15 a.m.
F. Kusterman	28 or 29	2 Nov.		4 " Willard's boy 10 " " 4:35 "
H. J. D. Paddy	28	13 Apr. "		
Rignold Paddy	24	28 Jan. "		
Family Paddy	20	24 Apr. "		
Mr. L. Hill	20	12 Apr. "		
old Mrs Wallace	73	22 Oct.		
Mary Anthony	18 (?) 17	15 April		
J. Paddy Junior	56	23 Apr.		
Emily Hall	15	11 August		
Louisa	18	27 Dec. 1860		

Marriage & Deaths.

Penang

Birthdays

nov. 259

H. S. Burn Surjon 22 Ry. A. A. 1
 Maria Louisa Lewis 18 Oct. 1860
 W. Jackson, Banker }
 Margaret Murphy } 1 Dec. 1860
 H. Jackson, Krishna } 24 Jan. 1861
 Emily Hall }
 Hall dies, 7 p.m. 27 March 1861
 P. R. Van Someren, died 24 Dec. 1861, 1 1/2 A.M.
 P. J. Mathieu, died 16 July 1862 1 1/2 p.m.
 J. D. Parley, married 21 Aug. 1862
 Mrs Hall }
 Montague Roddy dies 9 A.M. 27 Aug. 1862
 Mr Menon's baby, dies 9 p.m. 12 Nov. " "
 Oct Mitchell " 4 p.m. 14 Dec. " "
 Mr Capt. Wallace, 25 Ry. dies 1 p.m. 7 Jan. 1863
 John Murray Parry of Singapore, married
 Barbara Christina Glas, 19 Feb. 1863
 Mrs Bacon dies 17 June 1863
 Rev. W. Brown } married 18 June 1863
 Mrs Brown }
 John Allan, married Harriet Waller
 1 September 1863.
 Louisa Hall, dies, 9 p.m. 11 Sep. 1863
 David Aitken married Lillias Anderson
 22 Sep. 1863
 Old Anthony, dies, 4 1/2 p.m. 8 Oct. 1863
 Edmund Samuel Lallow, 25 Ry. Reg.
 M. N. J. married by Macpherson,
 4 Nov. 1863, Jane Emily
 Letty Mitchell, died 5 p.m. 17 Nov.
 1863, at 22 yrs, 7 mo.
 Mrs Wallace, dies 3 p.m. 8 Dec.
 1863, at 75.
 Philip Jones, married Harriet Mitchell
 9 May 1864.
 Mrs J. Allan, dies, 9 p.m. 21 May 1864
 Mr. W. F. Canham, dies 9 p.m. 25 May 1864
 John Robertson married C. M. K. 8 March 64
 Achille Bridier dies 9 A.M. 1 Sep. 1864
 Cyril Padday took "Stiffie", 4 Sep. 1864
 Charles Smith dies 10 1/4 p.m. 14 Nov. 1864
 Capt. W. S. Mitchell dies 6 A.M. 22 Feb. 1865
 G. W. Earl dies 7 A.M. 9 Aug. 1865
 Mr. Ash dies 3 1/2 p.m. 19 " Sep. 1865
 Alan's baby " 6 3/4 A.M. 4 Aug. 1865
 Miss Cooke " 9 A.M. 20 Oct. 1865
 Robertson's baby 1 p.m. 25 Nov. 1865
 John Allan married Lucy Margaret
 Scott, 30 Jan. 1866
 Alfred H. Earl married Sarah Anthony
 3 Feb. 1866
 Mrs. married Joanne Smith
 21 April 1866 - at 35 & 18 1/2

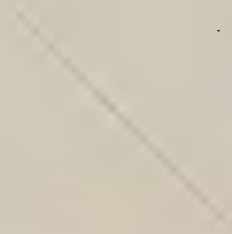
Name	Age	Date	Year
P. B. Maxwell	21	19	1864
Henry Smith	19	27	Mar. 1861
Martha Light	14	11	Apr. "
Harriet Waller	21	8	May "
Michael Anthony	20	21	Aug. "
James Roddy	42	29	" "
Charles Greulich	29	25	Sep. "
Bernard Roddy	29	30	Oct. "
John Anthony	33		June "
Melania Smith	16 or 17	22	Nov. "
Major H. Man		5	Dec. "
By Macpherson	18		Nov. "
Rev. Mackay	42		1862
elder Miss Scott A. R.	14	14	April "
Freddy Gottlieb	24	10	May "
Miss Earl	15	17	June "
Catherine Margaret			
Donlop, Blackthorn	22	9	Aug. "
Miss, 95, Lower Bagin			
St. Dublin - 93			
M. Anthony	21	21	" "
Mr Charles Jackson	49	16	Nov. "
B. Maxwell jun.	19	19	" "
Sarah Waller	13	14	" "
Maggie Roddy	22	13	Dec. "
Mr. George Scott A. R.	44?	1	April 1863
Edith Padday	10	6	" "
Clara	26	9	" "
Emma	30	10	" "
Mrs. Mary's eldest girl	14		" "
" " second "	12		" "
Mary Anthony	20?	15	" "
Mrs Van Someren	40	22	" "
Annie Smith	7	26	May "
Hilda Maxwell	11	21	" "
C. B. Plunkett	33	16	June "
Rev. J. Mackay	43	3	Aug. 63
Dr P. B. Maxwell	45 (about)		" "
E. Friedrich	26		March "
Hester Mitchell	16	30	Nov. "
Dick	14		Aug. "
Joseph Anthony	16		June "
Mrs W. Scott	28	10	Oct. "
David Brown	19	8	July "
Allen Shepherd	7	31	Oct. "
Cyril Padday	19	29	Nov. "
Robert Maxwell	16	16	" "
Emily Lourens	16	28	Mar. 64
Mrs Van Someren	41	23	Apr. "
V. G. Mitchell	59	23	May "
Mrs Smith		23	" "
William Maxwell	18	5	Aug. "
Percy Padday	18	15	Sep. "
Camille Mathieu	18 or 19	5	July "
Joanna Smith	14	26	Dec. "
Phoebe Smith	15		" "

<u>Birthday</u>	at.	<u>Penang</u>	<u>Births</u>	1863
L. Es. Chamerian	40	25 Dec. 1864	3 Mrs Sandilands' boy	16 Nov. 10:55 A.M.
Joseph Smith	21	2 Jan. 65	6 " N. Scott's "	18 Dec. 11:45 P.M.
Fanny Maxwell	14 75	18 Feb. "	" J. Allan's twins	07 May 5:30 P.M.
George French	"	21 Aug. "		
J. de Lury	"	22 Sep. "	4 Mrs Clark's boy	1864 17 July 11:45 A.M.
Sarah Waller	21	14 Nov. "	5 Mde Psidier's girl	28 Aug. 8:25 A.M.
Mrs Waller	"	19 " "		
A. A. Anthony	"	8 Apr. 66		
Mrs " "	"	14 " "	Mrs Bennetts' (6 th) girl	1865 11 Jan. 4:30 p.m.
Mrs " "	"	15 " "	" Jones' (1) girl	30 " 7:30 A.M.
Mrs Allen (Mrs Scott)	18	14 " "	" Friederichs' boy (1)	7 Apr. 8:30 p.m.
			" Bickart's (4) girl	21 " 5:25 p.m.
			" Anderson's boy (1)	3 Oct. 9:35 A.M.
			" B. Rodolph Yma. girl	(4) 12/1 Dec. 8:40 A.M.
			Mrs Metcalfe's (4 th) boy	1866 22 Feb. 7:30 A.M.
			" Jones' (2) girl	18 Apr. 10:25 p.m.
			" Clarke's (5) girl	11 May 7:50 p.m.
			" Aitken's (2) girl	18 Aug. 2:20 p.m.
			" Allam's (1) boy	22 Nov. 11:6 A.M.



G. W. K. - 1858 - at. 36, 15 June 1858.







C. M. K. Dec. 1858.

Mrs. J. H. [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]



Receipts.

L. Hutchinson - Barrackpore - 21:2:1857

Ginger bread nuts

Soojee 8 chib. or Flour 1 lb

Sugar 4 "

Ginger 1/2 do

Butter 3 do.

alt 1 salt spoonful

Treacle 4 chib.

Citron 3/4 oz.

With the hands well mix all the dry materials - then add the citron, then the butter, lastly the treacle, then put it on buttered tin - to make 3 doz. or more. -

Rick plum pudding

Raisins stoned - 1/2 lb.

3 tablespoonfuls. head crumbs

Currants - do

2 Flour

Suet, chopped fine - do

1 pint mace, in powder

6 eggs

1 Teaspoonful cinnamon powder

3 tablespoonfuls moist sugar

1 " Black pepper

one wine glass brandy

1 " salt

a little citron

1 " red ginger

To be boiled 7 hours - N.B. the yolks & whites of 12 eggs to be beaten separately - all the dry materials to be mixed together first, the flour to be mixed in gradually - the brandy, last of all. -

Arrowroot cake.

Beat together, the yolks of ¹⁵ & the white of 5 eggs, 4 cks. of batter, well beaten and mixed thoroughly with the egg-arrowroot, the white of 10 eggs in their shells to be added gently - currants, a teacup full, to be added very gently, then sugar the weight of 6 eggs - Bake in a quick oven, batter the shape well.

Custards

Throw into a pint of boiling milk, 2 oz powdered almond & white sugar to taste, cover & let the almonds macerate 4 or 5 hours; then boil the milk & almonds together, and when boiling, pour it over the yolks of 8 eggs well beaten in a basin - strain all through muslin, into a clean saucepan, and stir incessantly until it thickens, or till on the point of boiling - If it boils it will curdle - add $\frac{1}{2}$ a wine glass of brandy when the custard has become cool. -

Mince pies.

1 lb. unsalted ox tongue, boiled tender & cut free from rind. 2 lbs fine sliced raisins; 2 lbs beef kidney suet; 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs currants cleaned & dried; 2 lbs good apples; 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs sugar; 1 lb candied peel; grated rinds of 2 large lemons; 2 do boiled tender; & chopped up entirely, seeds excepted; 2 small nutmegs; $\frac{1}{2}$ oz salt; large tea-spoonful of powdered mace; rather more of powdered ginger; $\frac{1}{2}$ Pt Brandy do Sherry - Mince separately, & mix the others well before the brandy & wine are added - Press into a jar & keep closely covered. - 1 hr or 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ hr will sufficiently boil the lemons.

Plum cake.

3 Flour 1 ^{oojee} - one seer almonds - one seer raisins
 1/2 seer currants 1 seer dried fruits (candied peels) 1/2 seer
 fresh butter & 60 eggs - 1 seer sugar - Beat up the eggs & sugar
 well, then the one seer butter & by degrees the flour & oojee - last
 of all the sweet ingredients & whites of egg - the other 1/2 seer of
 butter is for buttering the cake pan & the paper - It must be
 put in the oven immediately or the ingredients will all settle
 down & not remain in equal parts in the cake.

Sutherland Pudding

Take an equal weight of eggs in the shell, of good butter, of fine
 dry flour, of sifted sugar. - Wash the eggs, 10 min, or till
 very light; add the sugar by degrees, continuing the whisking 5 min.
 then add the flour gradually & when smoothly blended with the
 rest, pour in the butter in small portions, each of which sh^d
 be beaten, until there is no appearance of it left -
 The batter should be previously liquefied with the best possible
 heat, by putting it into a well warmed, saucepan, & shaking
 round till dissolved - 1 or 2 gr. salt sh^d. be thrown in with the
 flour, & the rind of a fine lemon rasped on sugar, or grated -
 when ready, pour into well buttered cups & bake 20 to 25 min. -
 cold they resemble pound cake, & are served with them, when hot. - add also half a tinsglass of brandy.

Punch sauce

Sugar 2oz, water 1/4 pt. boil gently the rind of 1/2 a small lemon &
 less of orange peel, 15 to 20 min - strain out the rinds & thicken with
 1/2 oz butter & small teaspoonful flour - 1/2 glass brandy / do.

sherry; $\frac{2}{3}$ do rum; juice of $\frac{1}{4}$ an orange & less of lemon juice
serve hot, but do not let it boil after the spirits are put in.

Temperature in Penang 1858, 1859

July		1858 August		1858 Septem.		November October		December Novem.		October Septem.		1859 January		February	
max	min	max	min	max	min	max	min	max	min	max	min	max	min	max	min
1	7	78	75			80	76	78.5	76.5	82.	76.5	83.5	76	85.3	78
2		78	74			79	75	77	74.5	83	78	82.	77	85.2	79
3		81.3	75			81.8	75	79	74.5	82	77	80.5	77	85.1	78.5
4		82	75			82	76	78	76	81	77.5	81	76	85	77.5
5		83.5	76	83		81.5	77	78	75	81	76	82.2	77	84.8	79
6		83.5	77	83	79	82	77	81	76	81	77	84	76	85.	77
7		85.	77.8	81	76.8	83	77	81.8	76.5	83	76.5	84	77.5	85.5	77
8		85.5	76	80	76.5	84	78	82.	77	82.3	79	82.5	76	83.5	77
9		86	77	82	77	83	77	82.5	77.5	82	76	82.8	76.5	84	77
10		85	78	85	81	83.5	77	82	77	82.2	76	83	77	84.5	77
11		84.5	79	83	79	83	78	82.2	76	81	78	83.3	76	86.5	77.5
12		85.	78	85.	78.5	83	78	81.2	77	82	77	83.5	76	85.5	77.5
13		84.	79	84	79	85	77	83	77	84	77	83.	77.5	85.5	77.5
14	84	76.	83.	78.5	85	79	82	78	83.5	78	82.2	76	83	78	85.5
15	81.8	76.5	83	76.5	85	77	82.8	77	83.8	78	81.8	78	83	78	86.3
16	78	76.5	83.8	78	84	79.5	82.5	77	85	78	79	76	81	78	85
17	80.5	75.	84	79	84	77	81.5	77	84	78	78.9	76.5	80.5	77	84
18	83.4	75.5	82.5	79	84	78.5	80	76	84.5	78	82	75	80	75	82.5
19	86.5	76	82.8	76.5	84	77	82.	75.5	84.5	78	83	78	84	76	84.8
20	85.	79.8	84	78	84	78	81.8	77	82.	77	83.5	78	84	78	84
21	85	77.8	84	78.5	84	78	83	75	83.2	76.5	84	78.5	84	77.5	84.4
22	85	78.8	79	78	83.8	78	82	75	82	77.5	85	78	83.5	77	85.5
23	85.3	79.	82	76.5	82.3	79	82	77	84	78	85	79	83.5	78	85.5
24	85.8	80	82	77	83	79	81.9	77	85	77	83	78	84	78	82
25	86.5	80	80.8	76.8	83	78.5	83	77	82.5	78	83.3	77	84	78	83
26	78	79.5	82	75	82.5	76.5	81	77.5	84	78	84.5	79	83	76	81
27	84	74.5	80	75.5	83.2	77	82.5	76	83.8	78.5	83	79	82	77	83.7
28	84	79.5	80.5	76	83.5	78.5	80	77	84	78	81	76	84.5	76.5	83.2
29	78	74.5			82.5	77	82.8	76.5	83	78	80.5	75	83	76	
30	81	75.5			82.5	76	82	76	81.6	77.5	81	75	84	76	
31	80	75.							81.6	76	81	77	85	77	

10	85	79.5	86.5	79	82.2	78	86	78
11	85	79	87.4	79	81	77.5	87	78.5
12	85.2	79	87	80	85	77	87	80
13	84	78.5	86.8	79.6	86.5	80	86.5	79
14	85.6	79	86.5	79.5	84	80	86.4	79
15	84.8	78.5	86	80	85	78.5	86	79
16	85.8	79	84.6	78	85.5	78.5	86.5	80
17	85	79	85.4	78.5	86.5	79	87	80
18	84.6	78.5	87	79	86.4	81	87.2	78.5
19	85.4	78	86.2	79	85.5	80.5	87	80
20	87	78.4	85.6	79	84	77.5	87.7	80
21	86.2	79	85	78.5	86	80	87	81
22	85	78	81.2	80	83	79	86.6	80
23	85	78.9	84	76.5	85.5	78	84.5	79.5
24	85.5	79	85	77.5	84	79	86.4	79.5
25	86	79	81.6	78.5	85	77	86.5	79.5
26	85.5	79	87	80.5	86	78.5	85.2	79
27	83	79	81.2	81	84.5	79.5	85	79
28	82.2	77.5	86.5	79	85	80	84.8	78.5
29	83.6	76	85	79	85	79	84.5	78
30	84	78	85.5	78.5	82	77.5	84	78
31	85	78			86	77		

Temperature & Rain in Penang 1859

	August			September			October			November			December.		
	max	min	Rain	max.	min	Rain	max.	min.	Rain	max.	min.	Rain	max.	min	Rain
1	85.2	79		86.6	79.5	.0	80.5	75	1.9	80.	76	.2	84	77.9	1.4
2	85.5	79		86.5	78.5	.0	77.1	74.5	1.4	80.7	76	1.3	82.4	76.9	.4
3	85.5	78.5		85	79	.0	78.2	74.5	2.0	81.2	74	.0	82.5	76.9	.0
4	85.5	79		86.3	81	.0	80.2	75	.6	83.	76.5	1.4	83.	76.9	.5
5	85.5	77		83	81	1.0	81.8	75	.0	83.3	77	.1	81.4	76.2	.1
6	84.5	77		81.2	77	1.4	83.4	76	.7	84	76	.1	82	76.1	.3
7	85	77		82.6	76	.7	81.2	75	.0	82.3	76	.0	81	76.1	.0
8	84.6	78		80.5	78	1.2	83.5	76	1.0	83.6	77	.0	83	76.9	.0
9	85.5	78.5		80.5	77	.0	81.3	76.5	.2	84	78	.1	82.5	77	.0
10	85.5	79		84.5	77	.0	80.	76.5	2.4	80	77	.1	82	77	1.1
11	83.4	78		85.2	76	.1	78.2	75.5	1.9	81.6	76	.5	81.7	76.3	.2
12	83	76.5		84	78	.0	80.5	74	.2	82.2	76.5	.0	81	75	.1
13	83.2	77		84	77	.2	81	76.2	2.0	85	77	.0	81.2	76.3	.0
14	83	78		83.5	77	.0	81	76	.6	83.4	79.5	.0	83	77	.0
15	81.8	76		83	77	5.0	81	75	.3	85.	78	.0	84	77	.0
16	80	78		82.5	78	.0	80.5	76	.4	79.5	78.5	.6	84.3	76	.0
17	81	77		81.5	78	.5	83.3	76	.9	83	77	.1	84.4	76	.0
18	83	77	.0	82.8	77	.0	83.2	76	.0	81.7	78.5	.0	83	76.2	.0
19	83.5	77	8.0	83.5	78	.3	85	77.3	.0	82.8	77	.1	84	76.5	.0
20	84.5	79	.0	83	76.5	.1	82	78	.0	85	79	.0	82.8	77.1	.0
21	83	78	.0	82.2	77.5	.6	80.6	77	.3	84	78	.0	82.2	77	.0
22	83	79	8.0	82.8	77	.0	82	76	.0	85	78.5	.0	83.5	76.5	.0
23	84	78	.0	84	78	.6	83	77	.5	83.5	78	.0	83.8	78	.0
24	85	79	.0	81.2	76	.0	83	77	.0	83.6	79.5	.0	83.3	77	.0
25	85	78	.0	83.8	78	.9	82.4	77	.2	85.1	79	.0	81	77	.0
26	87	80	.0	83.6	77	.4	83	77	.2	83.7	78	.0	81.5	77	.0
27	85.8	79	.0	84.5	76	.0	82	77	.5	80.3	78.5	1.6	81.4	77	.0
28	83.8	78	.9	81	78	.2	83.8	76	2.0	79.2	75.3	.8	78	77	.3
29	85	79	.0	80.5	77.5	1.7	81.8	75.5	.1	84	76.8	.0	81	76.5	.1
30	83.4	79.5	.7	84.5	76	2.0	81.8	76	1.4	83	78.	.0	81.2	77	.1
31	84	77.5	.0				81.8	76	.9				80.5	77	1.0

1859.	THERMOMETER.						RAINFALL.			
	MAXIMUM.			MINIMUM.			Total Rain- fall during the month.	Greatest fall in 24 hours.	Number of days on which rain fell.	
	Av. Max. temp. during the month.	Highest Max. temp. during the month	Lowest Max. temp. during the month.	Av. Min. temp. du- ring the month.	Highest Min. temp. during the month.	Lowest Min. temp. during the month.				
January	82. 8	85. 0	80. 0	76. 8	78. 0	75. 0	79. 8	6. 0	6. 0	
February . . .	84. 4	86. 5	81. 0	77. 5	79. 0	76. 5	80. 9	6. 9	6. 9	
March	84. 9	87. 0	82. 2	78. 5	79. 0	76. 0	81. 7	6. 4	6. 4	
April	85. 4	87. 4	81. 2	79. 0	81. 0	76. 5	82. 2	6. 4	6. 4	
May	84. 4	86. 5	81. 0	78. 0	81. 0	76. 8	81. 2	6. 4	6. 4	
June	85. 7	87. 7	82. 0	79. 3	81. 0	78. 0	82. 5	6. 4	6. 4	
July	85. 0	87. 8	77. 5	78. 9	81. 5	74. 5	81. 9	6. 1	6. 1	
August	84. 0	87. 0	80. 0	78. 0	80. 0	76. 0	81. 0	6. 0	6. 0	
September ..	83. 1	86. 6	80. 5	77. 5	81. 0	76. 0	80. 3	7. 1	7. 1	
October	81. 5	85. 0	77. 1	75. 9	77. 3	74. 0	78. 7	5. 6	5. 6	
November ..	82. 7	85. 1	79. 2	77. 0	79. 5	74. 0	79. 8	5. 7	5. 7	
December ..	82. 2	84. 4	78. 0	74. 4	78. 0	75. 0	78. 3	7. 8	7. 8	

The observations from which this table has been compiled, were made with first-rate instruments, and may therefore be relied upon. Highest temperature registered throughout the year 87°. 8; lowest 74. 0. The sun was vertical during the year on April 5, and September 8. In April, the mean temperature of the month was higher than in the three preceding months, or in May; but June was the hottest month of the year. The rainy season in Penang commences towards the end of August, and the mean temperature fell steadily from June to October, when from the large quantity of rain it was unusually low. The first seven months of 1859, during which the rainfall was not noted, were very dry; but more rain fell in October than the oldest inhabitant remembers to have seen in one month, and on the whole, the rain that fell in the rainy months was probably beyond the average. 1859 was free from epidemics among the population, and not a single case of cholera occurred, though it carried off numerous victims in the two preceding years. But a murrain among the buffaloes, bullocks, pigs and even poultry, destroyed these animals in large numbers. The cattle in Penang and Province Wellesley have been visited by a murrain from time to time, but during the last year it was more general, more fatal, and lasted longer than has ever been known before. No accurate account of the value of the animals killed by this disease can be obtained, but it is probably over \$ 100,000.

less than 10 deg. lower than that of plain as above. mean temp. of year 80.6

Temperature & Rain in Penang 1860

	January			February			March			April			May		
	max.	min.	Rain	max	min	Rain	max	min	Rain	max	min	Rain	max	min	Rain
1	82.3	75.3	.4	84.6	77	.0	83	78	.0	85	78.5	1.3	85	79	.0
2	82	78	.0	85.5	78.8	.0	83.3	78	.0	84	78	2.0	81.7	79.5	.0
3	83.6	78	.0	85.5	78	.0	84.3	79	.0	84.3	78	1.0	83.6	77	.3
4	83.6	77.5	.0	86	78.5	.0	84.5	77.5	.0	83	78	.0	83.5	79	1.2
5	83.6	77	.0	86	78	.0	85	78	.0	83.5	77	.0	78.5	76	.8
6	83.8	78.5	.0	86.3	78	.0	84.8	80	.0	85	79	.3	80.7	75	.6
7	84.5	79	.0	86.2	78	.0	85.5	80	.0	85	77	.0	80.4	77	.
8	84.6	78.9	.0	85.5	78	.0	84.5	78.4	.0	84	77	.0	81	77	.6
9	84.3	79	.0	85.2	78.5	.0	87	78.4	.0	85	77	.0	80	77	.1
10	84	79	.0	85.5	79	.0	87.8	81	.0	86.2	78	.0	82	76	.6
11	85.5	78	.0	87	78.2	.0	85.5	79	1.2	84	79	.0	84	76	.0
12	85	76.5	.0	86.5	79	1.2	83.5	78	.1	85	78	.4	84	78	.0
13	85	77	.0	86	79	.0	85	77	.2	83.8	79	.0	84	78	.0
14	83.6	77	.0	83	79	.0	83.8	78.5	.0	84.5	78	.0	85.2	78	.0
15	85	76.5	.0	84.8	78	.6	84	77.5	.5	85.5	78	.0	86	80	.0
16	83	77	.0	85	78	.0	85	77.5	.0	85	78	.6	85.7	80	.0
17	83.2	77.5	.0	85.4	78	.0	86.6	79	.0	82	80	.0	84	79	.0
18	83	77	.0	87	78.4	.2	85	78	.0	83	78	.0	84.5	78.5	.0
19	84.5	78	.0	86	78	.3	86	77	.0	83.4	78	.0	85.3	79	.0
20	83.2	78.2	.0	85	79	.0	86	79	.0	85	78	.0	84.3	79	.0
21	84.5	78.4	.6	84.5	78.5	.0	85	79	.0	85	79	.0	87	78.5	.0
22	83	77.8	.3	85	79	.0	84	79	.0	84.4	79	.0	86	78	.0
23	81	78	.1	86	77	.0	85	78	.0	85	77	.0	85.2	80	.5
24	81.1	76	1.1	84	77.3	.0	84	78	.0	85	79	.0	83.2	78	.6
25	82.2	75.5	.2	86	78.5	.0	85	78	.0	85	79	.4	85.5	77.5	.0
26	81.1	76.5	.0	86	79	.0	86	79	.2	84.8	78	.0	86	79	.0
27	82.3	76.5	.0	86	79.5	.0	85	79	.4	86	78.5	1.0	87	80	.0
28	84.1	76.3	.0	85	80	.0	86	78	.3	85	79	.0	86	80.5	.0
29	85	75.5	.0	84	80	.0	84.6	78	.0	85.3	80	.0	86.2	81.5	.0
30	85.1	76.5	.0				84.5	78	.0	84.6	80	.0	85	81.5	.0
31	86	77	.0				84	78	.2				85.5	78.8	2.

775

June			July			August			September			October		
Max	Min	Rain	Max	Min	Rain	Max	Min	Rain	Max	Min	Rain	Max	Min	Rain
82	79	1.5	85.	78.8	.0	84	77	.0	81.5	77.3	.6	85.5	78.0	.0
80	76	.6	85.3	78	.0	83	76.5	.0	82.4	77	.0	83.8	78.5	.0
82.8	75	.9	86	78	.0	85	77	.4	82	77	.2	84.0	76.5	.0
82	77	.9	86	79	.0	85.5	79	.2	84	77	.0	83.2	76.0	.0
83.8	76	.8	87	78	.0	82.6	76	.7	85.3	77	.0	82.4	77.0	.0
84	76.8	.2	87	79	.0	83	76.5	.0	83.5	77.5	.0	85.0	76.0	1.5
82.3	75.0	.8	85.5	77.8	.0	83.8	77	.6	85	76	.4	82.4	75.8	.0
80.4	77	1.2	84	77.8	.0	82.5	77	2.0	82	76	.1	82.0	77.5	.5
78	76.8	1.9	83	77.8	.0	78.2	75	.1	83.2	75	.0	83.0	77.0	.1
81.2	74	.0	85	78	.5	83	76	.0	82	77.5	.6	83.3	77.0	.0
84	77	.0	82.2	76	.0	85	77	.0	84	75	.2	83.8	77.0	.3
85	78	.5	82.3	76	.0	83.5	77.5	.2	84.5	77	.0	83.0	77.0	.4
83.6	80	.2	83.	74	.0	83.5	75	.0	85.5	78	.0	85.0	79.0	.0
83	79	.0	82.3	76	.4	84	77.5	.0	83.8	78	.0	84.5	79.0	.0
85.6	76	.0	82.6	76	.0	85	79	.0	84.6	78.4	.0	84.6	77.0	.9
86.8	79.5	.0	85	77	.0	82	78	1.3	85	78.5	.0	84.8	78.0	.6
86	79	.0	84	78.5	.0	83	76.6	.2	85.8	76	.0	84.7	77.0	.2
86	79.5	.0	85.2	78	.0	83.6	76.8	2.0	84.5	78.4	1.8	83.3	77.5	1.0
87	79	.0	85.6	77.5	.0	83.5	76	.3	81	76	2.4	84.0	77.0	.0
85.5	79	.0	85	78	.0	83	76.7	.0	78.6	76	.8	83.2	77.0	1.0
86.7	78	.0	85.4	78	.0	85.2	77.5	.0	80	74	.7	83.5	77.5	.0
86	78.5	.0	85.7	77	.0	83.2	77.5	.2	81.5	74	.0	82.0	77.5	.5
84.5	80	.0	85	76	.0	81.5	78	1.7	83	76	.3	82.0	75.0	1.7
81.2	77	2.2	87	77.5	.0	82.3	76	1.2	81	77	.0	81.8	75.5	.0
80	78.5	1.6	87.2	80	.0	81.4	76.5	.0	83	77	.0	82.0	78.0	.0
80.5	77	2.0	85.2	79	.0	81	76	.0	85	77	.0	86.8	77.4	.0
81.5	76	.1	86	79	.0	81	76	.0	83.5	78.5	.2	87.4	79.5	.0
84	77	.0	85.1	78.7	.0	82.5	77	.0	83.8	77	.0	85.0	79.0	.0
84	78	.0	83	77.3	.0	81	78	.5	83.4	76	.0	84.6	79.0	.0
83.5	78	.0	87	77	.0	84.5	76.5	.0	83.6	78	.0	85.0	78.6	.0
81			86.3	77	.0	84.5	78	.0				83.4	79.0	.0

Temperature and Rain in Penang 1860, 1861

	November			December			1861 January			February			March		
	Max.	Min.	Rain	Max.	Min.	Rain	Max.	Min.	Rain	Max.	Min.	Rain	Max.	Min.	Rain
1	83.6	77.0	.0	81.0	76.5	.0	85.0	78.0	.0						
2	83.0	78.0	1.0	79.5	77.0	.0	82.0	77.0	.0						
3	83.0	76.0	1.0	82.0	76.0	.1	82.0	76.3	.0						
4	80.8	76.0	.0	83.0	76.0	.0	83.0	77.0	.0						
5	81.2	76.0	2.0	83.0	77.0	.0	83.8	77.0	.0						
6	81.0	75.0	.0	83.5	77.0	.0	82.2	76.0	.0						
7	81.0	77.6	.2	82.2	76.0	.0	83.4	76.0	.0						
8	82.0	77.0	.5	82.5	77.2	1.0	84.0	76.0	.0						
9	80.8	76.0	.7	82.8	77.0	.0	84.0	77.0	.0						
10	80.5	76.0	1.3	84.5	77.0	.4	83.2	77.0	.0						
11	81.3	77.5	.0	81.2	77.0	1.6	84.0	77.0	.0						
12	82.0	75.5	.0	81.1	77.0	.0	85.0	77.0	.0						
13	83.0	79.0	.0	82.0	78.0	.0	86.0	77.0	.0						
14	82.0	78.8	.0	82.6	78.0	.0	86.4	77.0	.0						
15	81.3	78.0	.0	83.2	78.0	.0	84.0	77.0	.0						
16	82.0	77.8	.0	82.0	77.0	.0	83.4	77.4	.0						
17	83.3	77.0	.0	82.0	76.0	.0	85.0	77.0	1.0						
18	83.5	78.0	.0	82.0	77.3	.0	82.2	77.0	.3						
19	79.0	78.0	1.0	82.0	78.0	.0	84.2	76.8	.0						
20	83.6	76.0	1.0	82.0	76.0	.0	82.0	76.0	.0						
21	83.0	76.0	.0	79.3	75.2	.2	84.5	77.0	.6						
22	83.2	76.0	.6	78.2	76.0	.3	82.8	77.4	.0						
23	83.8	77.4	.0	81.5	79.0	.0	85.1	77.0	.0						
24	85.0	78.0	.2	83.5	77.0	1.5	84.0	76.0	.0						
25	84.0	78.0	.0	84.0	77.0	.3	83.2	78.0	.0						
26	82.2	77.0	.0	84.0	76.2	.2	83.5	77.0	.4						
27	82.0	77.0	1.0	83.4	76.8	.4	83.2	77.0	.2						
28	82.5	75.0	1.0	83.0	76.5	.0	84.0	78.0	.0						
29	80.0	76.0	.0	84.2	77.0	.0	83.0	77.0	.4						
30	80.6	77.0	.0	83.2	77.0	.0	83.2	77.5	.1						
31				83.0	78.0	.0	81.0	76.0	.0						

Temperature and Rain in Penang 1861

277

April			May			June			July			August		
Max.	Min.	Rain	Max.	Min.	Rain	Max.	Min.	Rain	Max.	Min.	Rain	Max.	Min.	Rain





taken April 1858.-

W. C. P. Medleycott phot. Malta.-

TEMPERATURE AND RAINFALL IN PENANG FOR 1860.

Lat. 5° 25' N.; Long. 100° 21' 30" E.

1860 .	T H E R M O M E T E R					R A I N F A L L .			
	M A X I M U M .		M I N I M U M .			D i f f e r - e n c e b e - t w e e n M e a n t e m p . o f M a x . a n d M i n . a v . t e m p . o f m o n t h .	T o t a l R a i n - f a l l d u r i n g t h e m o n t h .	G r e a t e s t f a l l i n 24 h o u r s .	N u m b e r o f d a y s o n w h i c h r a i n f e l l .
	A v . M a x . t e m p . d u r i n g t h e m o n t h .	H i g h e s t M a x . t e m p . d u r i n g t h e m o n t h .	L o w e s t M a x . t e m p . d u r i n g t h e m o n t h .	A v . M i n . t e m p . d u r i n g t h e m o n t h .	H i g h e s t M i n . t e m p . d u r i n g t h e m o n t h .	L o w e s t M i n . t e m p . d u r i n g t h e m o n t h .			
January	83.6	86.0	81.0	77.3	79.0	75.3	2.7	1.1	6
February . .	85.4	87.0	83.0	78.4	80.0	77.0	2.3	1.2	4
March	84.9	87.8	83.0	78.4	81.0	77.0	3.7	1.2	9
April	84.5	86.2	82.0	78.3	80.0	77.0	7.0	2.0	8
May	84.2	88.2	78.5	78.4	81.5	75.0	7.4	2.0	11
June	83.3	87.0	78.0	77.6	80.0	75.0	15.4	2.2	15
July	84.9	87.2	82.2	77.6	80.0	74.0	.9	.5	2
August	83.0	85.5	78.2	76.9	79.0	75.0	11.6	2.0	15
September . .	83.2	85.8	78.6	76.7	78.5	74.0	8.3	2.4	12
October	83.7	87.4	81.8	77.4	79.5	75.0	8.7	1.7	10
November . .	82.1	84.0	79.0	76.9	79.0	75.0	11.5	2.0	13
December . .	82.3	84.5	78.2	76.9	79.0	75.2	6.0	1.6	10

The mean temp. of 1859, was 80.6; the mean for 1860, is also 80.6. Rain fell on 115 days: the entire quantity that fell was 85.5 inches; largest fall in 24 hours, 2.4 inches; most rainy month in the year, June, when 15.4 inches fell. In the last 5 months of 1859, 48.7 inches fell; in the corresponding months of 1860, 46.1 inches: in 1859 the fall in these months varied from 1.6 inches in August, to 22.6 in October; in 1860, from 6 inches in December, to 11.6 in August. The rainy season is from the middle of August to the middle of December. The longest periods without rain were, 19 days in January; 17 days in end of Jan. and beg. of Feb.; 20 days in end of Feb. and beg. of March; 10 days in June; 12 days in end of June and beg. of July; and 19 days in end of July and beg. of August. The Sun was vertical during the year on April 3, and September 8. Highest temperature registered throughout the year 88.2; lowest 74. March was the hottest month of the year; December the coolest. Longest day, June 21, 12 hours, 20 min.; shortest day, December 21, 11 hours, 40 min.

TEMPERATURE AND RAINFALL IN PENANG FOR 1861.

Lat. 5° 25' N.; Long. 100° 21' 30" E.

1861.	THERMOMETER						RAINFALL.			
	MAXIMUM.			MINIMUM.			Total Rain-fall during the month.	Greatest fall in 24 hours.	Number of days on which rain fall.	
	Av. Max. temp. during the month.	Highest Max. temp. during the month.	Lowest Max. temp. during the month.	Av. Min. temp. during the month.	Highest Min. temp. during the month.	Lowest Min. temp. during the month.				
January	83.6	86.4	81.0	76.9	78.0	76.0	3.0	1.0	7	
February ..	83.3	85.0	79.2	77.2	78.5	75.0	7.7	3.1	13	
March	85.0	86.6	83.0	77.9	80.0	76.8	2.2	0.5	9	
April	84.1	86.5	80.0	78.1	80.0	76.0	8.4	2.4	15	
May.....	83.5	87.0	79.0	77.6	80.0	76.0	12.8	2.7	14	
June	83.9	87.0	81.0	77.3	80.0	74.8	7.2	3.0	6	
July	83.6	86.3	79.5	76.9	79.0	73.5	11.0	2.0	9	
August	82.6	85.0	77.2	76.5	79.5	72.0	7.4	2.0	9	
September ..	82.9	86.5	79.6	77.1	80.0	75.0	7.5	2.0	12	
October	81.6	84.0	77.0	76.3	78.5	73.0	18.0	3.4	20	
November ..	83.1	85.5	78.3	77.0	79.2	75.0	5.5	1.3	12	
December ..	83.2	85.4	79.7	76.6	78.0	75.0	7.9	1.4	14	

The mean temp. of 1859, was 80.6; of 1860, 80.6 also; of 1861, 80.04. Rain fell on 140 days: entire quantity that fell, 98.6 inches; largest fall in 24 hours, 3.4 inches; most rainy month, October, when 18 inches fell; total fall in 1860, 85.5 inches. Longest periods without rain, 20 days in end of December 1860, and beg. of January; 8 days in end of March and beg. of April; 11 days in end of April and beg. of May; 15 days in end of May and beg. of June; 8 days in end of June and beg. of July; 9 days in August; 8 days in September; 17 days in end of November and beg. of December. The Sun was vertical during the year on April 3, and September 8. Highest temperature registered throughout the year 87; lowest 73. March was the hottest month of the year; October the coolest. Longest day, June 21, 12 hours, 20 minutes; shortest day, December 21, 11 hours, 40 minutes.

TEMPERATURE AND RAINFALL IN PENANG FOR 1862.

Lat. 5° 25' N.; Long. 100° 21' 30" E.

1862.	THERMOMETER.						RAINFALL.		
	MAXIMUM.			MINIMUM.			Total Rain-fall during the month.	Greatest fall in 24 hours.	Number of days on which rain fell.
	Av. Max. temp. during the month.	Highest Max. temp. during the month.	Lowest Max. temp. during the month.	Av. Min. temp. during the month.	Highest Min. temp. during the month.	Lowest Min. temp. during the month.			
January	83.3	85.0	80.0	76.6	78.0	75.0	1.6	.8	5
February ..	82.5	86.0	79.8	76.2	78.0	74.5	5.2	1.5	7
March	84.1	87.3	80.5	77.4	79.6	74.5	2.8	.9	7
April	84.9	87.2	79.5	77.7	80.2	76.0	3.1	1.2	8
May	84.2	87.0	80.0	78.0	80.0	75.3	5.2	1.5	9
June	85.6	87.3	82.1	78.7	80.3	77.0	4.7	2.0	8
July	84.6	87.0	80.0	78.0	80.5	74.9	5.6	2.0	9
August	83.6	87.4	80.0	77.3	80.0	74.6	8.0	1.5	11
September ..	83.0	86.0	79.3	76.8	79.9	73.9	8.7	2.0	11
October	82.3	86.3	77.2	76.5	78.5	73.1	16.4	2.4	18
November ..	83.9	86.5	80.5	77.2	78.7	75.2	6.4	2.0	9
December ..	82.7	85.7	79.5	76.6	77.8	73.3	8.8	1.7	14

The mean temperature of 1862, was 80.5. Highest temperature registered throughout the year, 87.4: lowest, 73.1. June was the hottest month of the year: October the coolest. January, the driest: October, the wettest.

Rain fell on 116 days: entire quality that fell, 76.5 inches. Longest periods without rain, 22 days in January: 8 days in February: 9 days in end of February and beginning of March: 8 days in March: 8 days in April: 7 days in April: 10 days in May: 8 days in June: 7 days in July: 7 days in end of July and beginning of August: 10 days in end of September and beginning of October: 11 days in November: 9 days in December. The rainy season is from the middle of August to the middle of December.

The subjoined table condenses some points worthy of remark, connected with our yearly rainfall. The fall in the rainy season, (or the last 5 months in the year,) for the last 4 years, is singularly equal. It is most unevenly distributed over the different months in the different years, but the total scarcely varies. 3 years out of 4, October has been the most rainy month of the year.

	Mean Annual temperature.	Total Rain-fall.	Number of days on which Rain fell.	Most rainy month.	Rainfall in most rainy month.	Rainfall in last 5 months of year.
1859	80.6			October	22.6	48.7
1860	80.6	85.5	115	June	15.4	46.1
1861	80.04	98.6	140	October	18.0	46.3
1862	80.5	76.5	116	October	16.4	48.2

TEMPERATURE AND RAINFALL IN PENANG FOR 1863.

Lat. 5° 25' N.; Long. 100° 21' 30" E.

THERMOMETER.

1863.

	MAXIMUM.			MINIMUM.			Mean temp. of month.	Difference between Max. and Min. Av temp. of month.	Total Rain-fall during the month.	Greatest fall in 24 hours.	Number of days on which rain fell.
	Average temp. during the month.	Highest Max. temp. during the month.	Lowest Max. temp. during the month.	Average temp. during the month.	Highest Min. temp. during the month.	Lowest Min. temp. during the month.					
January	83.9	86.7	79.3	76.7	78.3	75.1	80.3	7.5	1.0	6	2
February	85.3	87.8	82.5	77.4	79.0	76.1	81.3	7.9	4.0	2	4
March	84.5	87.5	81.9	77.4	79.5	75.2	80.9	7.1	6.2	1.4	13
April	84.9	87.4	79.9	77.3	80.0	74.0	81.1	7.6	8.2	2.0	2
May	85.4	87.4	82.7	78.3	80.8	76.0	81.8	7.1	4.4	1.8	6
June	85.1	87.2	80.5	77.8	81.0	74.8	81.4	7.3	4.7	2.0	8
July	83.6	87.3	78.0	77.0	79.8	73.8	80.3	6.6	17.8	6.5	14
August	84.2	86.9	79.8	76.7	79.8	74.2	80.7	7.5	9.7	2.2	8
September	83.2	86.1	78.8	76.5	79.0	73.8	79.8	6.7	7.6	2.0	9
October	81.5	83.5	78.2	75.7	77.8	74.1	78.6	5.8	13.9	2.0	13
November	82.3	86.8	78.2	76.2	78.0	74.7	79.2	6.1	3.1	6	10
December	80.9	82.3	78.3	75.2	76.8	73.4	78.0	5.7	5.0	1.4	13

RAINFALL.

0.2

The mean temperature of 1863, was 83.4°. Highest temperature registered throughout the year, 87.8. lowest, 73.4. May was the hottest month of the year: December, the coolest. January, the driest: July the wettest.

Rain fell on 110 days: entire quantity that fell, 85.6 inches. Longest periods without rain, 17 days in January: 12 days in end of January, and beginning of February: 8, and 14 days, in February: 10 days in March: 6 days in April: 7 days in May: 9 days in June: 6 days in July: 7 days in August: 8 days in September: 5 days in October: 7 days in November: 8 days in December.

mean temp. of year is got by adding Av. temp. temp. during each month, and dividing the result. min. temp. during month, (the two columns) together, and dividing the result.

RAINFALL AT BATU KAWAN, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Lat. 5° 15' N.; Long 100° 26' E.

1863.	TOTAL RAINFALL DURING THE MONTH.		GREATEST FALL IN 24 HOURS.		NUMBER OF DAYS ON WHICH RAIN FELL.	
	July	August	September	October	November	December
10.49	3.74	5.36	10.10	3.44	5.75	1.16
2.89	2.91	1.76	1.51	0.90	1.16	1.16

Total for 6 months

38.88

71

RAINFALL.
for last 5 years.

1860	..	..	..	85.5 inches
1861	..	..	..	98.6 "
1862	..	..	..	76.5 "
1863	..	..	..	85.6 "
1864	..	..	..	71.3 "

TEMPERA

OR 1864.

Lat. 5° 25' N.; Long. 100° 21' 30" E.

THERMOMETER.

1864.

	MAXIMUM.			MINIMUM.			RAINFALL.	
	Av. Max. temp. during the month.	Highest. Max. temp. during the month.	Lowest. Max. temp. during the month.	Av. Min. temp. during the month.	Highest. Min. temp. during the month.	Lowest. Min. temp. during the month.	Mean temp. of month.	Difference between Max. and Min. Av. temp. of month.
January	83.0	86.7	81.0	75.9	78.0	74.0	79.4	7.1
February	85.4	87.4	83.4	76.2	78.0	74.2	80.8	9.2
March	87.1	90.7	84.0	78.1	80.0	75.6	82.6	9.0
April	86.3	87.8	82.4	78.6	80.0	75.0	82.4	7.7
May	84.4	87.1	81.3	76.8	78.6	75.0	80.6	7.6
June	86.2	88.2	83.0	78.4	80.8	77.0	82.3	7.8
July	84.0	87.0	80.0	77.5	79.2	75.2	80.7	6.5
August	83.9	86.5	78.0	76.8	79.0	75.0	80.3	7.1
September	82.2	84.2	79.7	76.5	78.9	74.0	79.3	5.7
October	83.3	85.0	80.0	76.8	79.0	75.1	80.0	6.1
November	83.7	87.7	80.7	76.3	78.2	75.0	80.0	7.4
December	84.5	86.3	82.8	77.3	78.9	75.5	80.9	7.2

The mean temperature of 1864, was 80.7. Highest temperature registered throughout the year, 90.7; lowest, 74. March was the hottest month of the year: September, the coolest. February, the driest: September, the wettest.

Rain fell on 92 days: entire quantity that fell, 71.3 inches. Longest periods without rain: 17, and 12 days, in January: 26 days in February: 11, and 9 days, in March: 8 days in April: 5 days in May: 17 days in June: 8 days in July; 9 days in August: 4 days in September: 5 days in October: 6 days in November: 7, and 14 days, in December.

RAINFALL AT BATU KAWAN, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Lat. 5° 15' N.; Long 100° 26' E.

1864.	TOTAL RAINFALL DURING THE MONTH.	GREATEST FALL IN 24 HOURS.	NUMBER OF DAYS WHICH RAIN FELL
-------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------

January	4.27	2.21	8
February	2.77	1.45	6
March	4.88	3.	8
April	4.20	1.31	13
May	5.93	2.18	15
June	2.56	1.45	4
July	3.51	1.	13
August	9.92	2.05	17
September	12.38	1.75	14
October	6.99	1.49	17
November	5.19	1.17	14
December	5.33	2.56	12
TOTAL	67.93 inches		141





Portrait of H. C. P. Medlicott - Received 22 April 1859.

- Thurs. 17
 up at 6, walked to J. H. Fairweather - Miss Rodest - Mrs Jones
 Rodest's baby - Mrs Smart - summoned to Lyman on Hill - went
 up at 3 p.m. - slept there -
- Fri. 18
 up at 7, called on tourist with Capt. Delane - then on Mrs.
 R. Scott and Mrs Sandilands - home (down) by 3½ p.m. - Miss Rodest
- Sat. 19
 up at 7, walked to J. H. Fairweather - Mrs Smith - Mrs Jones
 Rodest, where I met Sarah Anthony - Hill - R. Scott - Native -
- Sun. 20
 up at 6, drove to J. H. and then up Hill to R. Scott - stopped
 3 with for Addie, and breakfasted there - at 2 p.m. through
 the rain to Lyman's - walked with Capt. Delane at 5 p.m. & slept
 there -
- Mon. 21
 up at 6, & down Hill - Mrs Smith - Miss Rodest - M. Anthony -
 Hill comes in to Liffin - Fairweather
- Tues. 22
 up at 6, walked to J. H. Fairweather - Mr Charnier - Hill - Mrs
 Smith - Miss Rodest - F. S. Brown - Out for a sail at 3 p.m. with
 Paddy and Robbins & Hill in Police Boat - lost rudder - lots of
 wind & sea - dine with P. & Rob. at Old Anthony's. mod. party.
- Wed. 23
 up at 6¼, walked to J. H. Fairweather - Miss Rodest - evidence
 in case before Smart - Lyman - Robbins goes to J. Mitchell's
- Thurs. 24
 up at 6, walked to J. H. Fairweather - at 11½ saw Robbins off
 for Singapore, in the "Norma" - at 1½ p.m. - Capt. Delane
 arrives from the Hill, to stay, till the "Thunder" comes in -
- Fri. 25
 a jolly idle day - up at 6 - drove captain Delane out to flyer -
 breakfasted there at 10, meeting Mother - at 4, F. S. B. took us
 for a ride through Senglin Neelung estate - Paddy & Hill
 came out to dinner - home by 12 p.m. -
- Sat. 26
 up at 6:15, walked to J. H. Fairweather - Hill - Mrs Sandilands
 (full of visitors) - Helen Jane Mitchells - Mrs Jones (out)

- 291
- Penang 1862 July
- y. 10
 at 26
 Mon. 27
 Mon. 28
 Tues. 29
 Wed. 30
 Thurs. 31
 August
 Sat. 1
 Sat. 2
- Chamerian - Miss Roddy -
 One incessant down pour - all last night - all today -
 at 4 1/2 have capt. Delane down Pine apple lane - very
 sticky - poney lost shoe - (flying poney)
 up at 6, walked to J. H. Fairweather - Miss Chamerian - Hill
 after breakfast put on shoe for flying poney - Kylesham - Mr Smith.
 Mr Shepherd - Emma's child, with enlarged gland in axilla -
 Miss Roddy in evening -
 up at 6, started in boat with Chamerian & Hill & Capt.
 Delane for Malakoff, when the "thunder" was signalled,
 and we had to put back - she started with capt. Delane
 at 4 1/2 p.m. I sent 500 mangoes to Kilburn - dined at
 Raimie's to drink iced water -
 up at 6, walked to J. H. A. A. Anthony to hear about Mrs
 Anthony - Miss Chamerian - Hill - Blackburn twice, done up
 with drink to Hilliard - Miss Roddy in evening - Mrs
 Smith's Asph -
 up at 6, walked to J. H. with Hill - Mrs Smart - Miss Chamerian -
 Knies - Lyman - R. Scott - Raimie - Anthony - Blackburn -
 to dine with Raimie at 5 p.m. called to Mrs Smart sleep
 there - the "fine girl" born at 11:45 p.m. (31st)
 home at 6 a.m. walked to J. H. Knies - Lyman twice - Litty
 Mitchell's friends - Mr Shepherd - F. S. B. - Hill - Miss Roddy -
 evening - Mrs Smart & Lyman - home 9 1/4 p.m.
 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Smart - Chamerian - Lyman -
 Mrs Smith's Asph - evening at 4, Raimie, Lyman, Mrs Smart, and
 afterwards to Glasgow to dinner - no one there but F. S. B.
 and David Brown - home by 12 -

- Sun. 3
 x x x
 dep at 6, walked to f. H. - Captain J. H. - Mrs Smart - Knus -
 Lyman - Mrs Siskent's child - quiet day - Hile tiffs & dine
 with us --
- Mon. 4
 dep at 6, walked to f. H. with Hile - Mrs Smart twice - Chanciers
 Amos - Knus - Lyman - sermons commence at 10 a.m. - Hile
 comes over to tiffin - Miss Rodest at 4 p.m. -
- Tues. 5
 dep at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Smart - Hile - Hile tiffs with me
 at 1 p.m. - at 2 went on board the "Union", P. & O. for Bombay
 to China to see three sick men - Court Sunday time - F.S.B.
 Marine - drills from 5 to 6 -
- Wed. 6
 dep at 6, walked to f. H. with Hile - Mrs Smart - Inde Chanciers
 Court nearly all day, till 5 p.m. - Miss Rodest - Paddas
 dines at Anthon's -
- Thurs. 7
 dep at 6; walked to f. H. - Mrs Smart - Mrs Smith's, Agah - Blackburn -
 Mrs Shepherd (out) - Mrs Siskent's - Mrs Plunkett - Ashton
 Dr. Rose arrives in mail steamer "Orissa"
 from Shanghai, calls on Paddas, on his way to England -
- Fri. 8
 dep at 6, walked to f. H. with Hile - Mrs Smart, left a card for
 Rose who is staying there - Mrs Shepherd - Mrs Plunkett - F.S.
 Brown - Knus - Miss Rodest - Home mail in - Paddas very
 late for dinner -
- Sat. 9
 dep at 6, walked to f. H. - waited at Reg. Hosp. with Faragher
 from 8 to 9^{am} for Rose, who was to have come by his own appointment
 next to a Med. Com., but she did not show - Mrs Smith - Mrs
 Plunkett - Hile to tiffin - at 6 drove Blackburn out to dine
 at Guyer, where we met Capt. Burroughs of "City of Bristol"
 vicarage in morning - not out - church at 11 - Hile brought
 his man at 2 p.m. - for Paddas's piled pony - Plunkett at
 5 p.m. afterwards drove out to H. of C. to see Miss Sherratt
- Sun. 10

4. 11

Penang 1862 August

293

Mon. 11
x >

Chamersian's mile at 7 a.m. round Hospital with Rose at 8 a.m. Mrs Smith - F.S.B. - Walter Scott - at 6 summoned to P. Willeley, to an inquest on a child with ruptured stomach.

Tues. 12

Up at 6, ~~weather~~ rain - Chamersian - Mrs Plunkett's child 3 times - at 12 sailed over to P. Willeley, to give evidence before the inquest about the child - back at 2 1/2 p.m. - Mrs Sistant - to convict Hospital with Dr. Rose at 4 p.m. - Med. Com. with him at Reg. Hosp. at 5 p.m. - home very tired, at 7 p.m.

Wed. 13

Up at 6, walked to f.H. - Chamersian - G.F. Wilson - Plunkett - Blackburn - W. Scott - F.S.B. - Miss Roddy - shop hours finished - called up at 12 p.m. to sick Chinaman, at Police -

Thurs. 14

Up at 6, walked to f.H. - Chamersian - at 11 inquest at Police - Mrs Plunkett's child - Blackburn - Mrs Smith - Blackman arrives in the "Horsley" from Singapore - & dines with Hile & me.

Fri. 15

Up at 6, walked to f.H. with Hile - Chamersian - Dr. Anderson calls - Blackburn calls - Miss Roddy -

Sat. 16

No end of rain - Chamersian - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Shepherd out - Ernest Lewis - F.S.B. out - Mrs Plunkett's child - Paddy goes up hill to Mr. Scott's - Blackburn comes at 10 p.m. to warm me for an inquest.

Sun. 17

Up at 6, Ernest Lewis - Regimental Hospital - then to Adyar then to meet Blackburn and go with him on an inquest to Willie Pals - back at 4.30 at 5 p.m. & home by 5 1/2 - Hile & Blackman come to dine -

Mon. 18

Up at 7 1/2, rain - Chamersian - Kuan - Ernest Lewis - Mrs Shepherd - Major Mac - Kuan - Dr. Aug. - F.S. Brown - Blackburn - home in evening -

- Tues. 19 up at 6, walked to J. H. with Hile - Mrs Smart - Mrs Knes - Major man - Dr. Day (out) - Hile - Mrs Sistant - Louisa Hall -
with Hile
- Wed. 20 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Chamerice - Dr. Day - Hile - Mrs Plunkett - Julia Haglesham -
- Thurs. 21 up at 6, walked to J. H. with Hile - Julia Haglesham - Chamerice - young Knes - Mrs Bradshaw - Major man - F.S.B. out - dined at Anthony's on account of Michael's ~~birthday~~ 21st birthday -
- Fri. 22 up at 6, walked to J. H. with Hile - Julia Haglesham - Mrs Smart - Chamerice's family - young Knes - Mrs Sistant's eldest child gets bad blow on head - Major man - F.S. Brown - head in morning -
- Sat. 23 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mr Light - Julia Haglesham - Mrs Smart - Mr Knes' child - Mrs Sistant's child - at 6 drove out to flyer and dined there, meeting Blackburn, Old & Smart Lewis, and Almeida - rain all the way out & back -
- Sun. 24 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Julia Haglesham - Chamerice - Knes - Mrs Sistant's child - church in morning - Blackburn sick from effects of yesterday's good living -
- Mon. 25 up at 6, walked to J. H. with Hile - Mrs Smart - Blackburn called over to P. Weller's to give evidence before him in Mala Khoff Thomson's case - Monty Roddy's time in evening - Band -
- Tues. 26 up at 6, walked to J. H. with Hile - Chamerice's family - Monty Roddy from home - Willard - Mrs Sistant - Hile & Blackman to Liffin - after which, we, with Paddy & Macphail went on board the "Plover", bound to Calcutta from China - H & B dine to
- Wed. 27 up at 6, walked to J. H. with Hile - Mrs Smart - Montague Roddy dies at 9 A.M. - Hutton's Jean Mitchell - Auction at 11 o'clock - Mrs Plunkett - F.S.B. - Mr Roddy's funeral at 5 1/2 p.m. - We dine with Mr - Mrs Chapman

- Mon. 28 Rain - Went off to "Thunder", with Passag & Anthony to receive Mrs Anthony after her 5 months' stay in Calcutta - met - Blackburn - Blackman returns in "Thunder" to Singapore.
- Tue. 29 Up at 6, walked to f.H. with Hills - Mrs Smart - Chamerian - Mrs Smith - Mrs Plunket - Band in evening - Kuan Nila Sp. found this morning that the left fibula was broken by a kick from Passag's pony on the 10th Aug - put it in a splint at night.
- Wed. 30 Up at 6, drove to f.H. - Mrs Anthony - Kuan Wilson - Hills - in evening dined at Jluq, where Walter Scott & family are staying - stopped tooth for Mrs Sindilants - &c for Hills.
- Thurs. 31 Up at 6, drove to f.H. - Mrs Smart - Hills - Mrs Sindilants - had breakfast - Mrs Plunket.
- Sep. Mon. 1 Up at 6^{1/2}, drove to f.H. - Chamerian - Hills - F.S.B. - rain. Hills comes to Liffin - Went on board the "Lybade" with de Lury to look at sheep - Band in evening.
- Tues. 2 Up at 6, drove to f.H. - Blackburn - Mrs Smith - Mrs Sindilants - Mrs Plunket - Hills comes to Liffin, and then goes with me in the Port Boat to Province Wellesley Hoops.
- Wed. 3 Up at 6, drove to f.H. - Mrs Smart - Letty Mitchell - Hills comes to Liffin - dined at Mrs Smith's, in hon. of Miss de Lury's birthday. met Capt. & Mrs Adley of "Lybade" - home at 11 -
- Thurs. 4 Up at 6^{1/2}, drove to f.H. - Chamerian - Letty Mitchell - Hills - Mrs Plunket
- Fri. 5 Up at 6, Plunket drove me to f.H. - Mrs Smart - Chamerian - Mrs Sindilants - Letty Mitchell - sailed over to Province at 4, with Blackburn & Hills - leg more painful at night than any previous day -

296

September 1862 Penang

64.11

Sat. 6

lep at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ drove to f. H. - Mrs Smart - Mr Shepherd - Miss Mitchell - Mrs Smith - Hile comes to stay a week with us - Mrs Plantet - leg very painful all day -

Sun. 7
noon

lep at 6, drove with Hile in his new shandy, down to f. H. - Charmerise - quiet day - Friedrich & Mich. Anthony call - out for a sail in Hasehi's boat with Hile, Padday, & Friedrichs - dinner with Hile in shandy in evening -

Mon. 8
M.

lep at 6, drove with Hile to f. H. in shandy - Mrs Smart - Letty Mitchell - Capt. Gottlieb - Hilliard -

Tues. 9

lep at 6:4, drove with Hile to f. H. - Mrs Sindilands - Mrs Clark - Q. Roberts - Mrs Plantet - Lyman - dinner with H. in shandy in evening -

Wed. 10
x x x

lep at 6, drove Hile to f. H. - Mrs Charmerise - Letty Mitchell - Blackburn - F. S. B. - S. Anderson -

Thurs. 11

lep at 6:10, drove Hile to f. H. - Mrs Light - Plantet's child - Hile & Padday go to Major Man's dancing party at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m.

Fri. 12

lep at 6, drove to f. H. - Mrs Sindilands - Letty Mitchell - called in to see Benson Maxwell at the Court House -

Sat. 13

lep at 6, drove to f. H. - Mrs Sindilands - B. Maxwell three times - Mrs Smith - Mrs Shepherd - Mrs Plantet - Klean Wilson - dinner Lyman -

Sun. 14
x x

lep at 6, walked to f. H. - Benson Maxwell 5 times - Mrs Smart - Klean Wilson - Mrs Smith twice - Mrs Carmody twice - to see a Chinaman who had hung himself -

Mon. 15

lep at 6, walked with Hile to f. H. - Mrs Carmody - Klean Wilson - Benson Maxwell 4 times - Mrs Smith - Letty Mitchell - Mrs Sindilands - Mrs Plantet - Friedrichs & M. Jones -

Tues. 16

lep at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Carmody - Wilson - Benson Maxwell 4 times - Mrs Smith - Mrs Plantet - dinner -

- September 1862 Penang 297
- Sept. 11 evening at houses to be primed about the Dutch
 aggression in Java Sumatra -
- Tues. 16
 x x up at 6, walked to J. H. with Hill - Sandilands - Wilson -
 B. Maxwell 4 times - Plunket - Blackburn - called to Enli-
 lands at 9 p.m. to open bird on arm - Maggie Rodsk.
- Thurs. 18 up at 6 1/2, walked to J. H. with Hill - Sandilands - Wilson -
 B. Maxwell - Mr. Anthony calls - also Channian to have a
 tooth out - Mr. Rodsk. - at 4 went over to Province Hospital.
 Home in evening -
- Fri. 19 up at 6 1/2, rain - Mrs. Light - Sandilands - B. Maxwell 4
 times - Mrs. Plunket - Maggie Rodsk. - Mrs. Clatki's baby - in
 evening regimental ball at York House - home by 12 -
- Sat. 20 up at 7, rain - drove to J. H. - Sandilands - B. Maxwell 5
 times - Maggie Rodsk. twice - Plunket's child -
- Sun. 21 up at 7, rain, Sandilands - B. Maxwell 3 times - Maggie
 Rodsk. - church in morning -
 x x
- Mon. 22 up at 6 1/2, walked to J. H. - Sandilands - Maggie Rodsk. -
 B. Maxwell 3 times - Mrs. Walter Scott - George Scott - Miss Walter.
 dined at Mrs. Smith's in hon. of Dr. Lutz's birthday -
- Tues. 23 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Sandilands - B. Maxwell 3 times -
 x x Mr. Smith - Mr. Clark - Maggie Rodsk. - Paldar, dines at Thak's.
 Hills & I dine together -
- Wed. 24 up at 6, walked to J. H. with Hills - Sandilands - Benson
 Maxwell three times - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Plunket - F. S. B. Mrs.
 Brown with dyspepsia -
- Thurs. 25 up at 6, walked with Hills to J. H. - Mrs. Channian - B.
 Maxwell twice - Mrs. Smith - Mr. Clark's baby - dine at
 Geyser to see young George Scott - with specimens taken

298

September 1862 Penang

69.11

- Fri. 26 ~~x x~~ Up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mrs Burns, to surprise her sister B. Maxwell twice - Mrs Smith - Mrs Phendat -
- Sat. 27 Up at 6, walked to f.H. - B. Maxwell twice - at home all day French polishing new almirah - dine at floger in evening
- Sun. 28 ~~x x~~ Up at 6:20 walk to f.H. - Mrs Light - Mrs Smith's baby - B. Maxwell twice - in afternoon walk with Padder & Hile near Chinese burying ground -
- Mon. 29 Up at 6:10 walked with Hile to f.H. - Sundilant - Harriet Waller - B. Maxwell twice - on board "Doughley" to see Capt. Jones - F.S.B. - Mrs Clark's baby - very hot day -
- Tues. 30 Up at 6:5, rain - walked to f.H. - B. Maxwell 3 times - Maggi Roddyk - Captain Smith - Knas' little boy with cut lip - L.M. Mitchell -
- Oct. Wed. 1 ~~x x~~ Up at 6:7, walked to f.H. - Knas' child - Mr. Englehamer - Captain Smith - B. Maxwell 3 times - at 12 on to Penhworth on inquest - F.S.B. - Hile - Maggi Roddyk -
- Thurs. 2 Up at 6:10 walked to f.H. with Hile - Capt. Smith twice - B. Maxwell 3 times - Maggi man - dine at floger, to see young J. Fort - Mr & 2 Miss Waller, with the Walter Smiths were here.
- Fri. 3 Up at 6:10 walked to f.H. - Mrs Knas' child - Mrs Burns' baby - B. Maxwell ^{3 times} ~~twice~~ - Capt. Smith - Maggi man - Knas - evening with Willard at John Anthony's -
- Sat. 4 Up at 6:20 walked to f.H. - B. Maxwell twice - Mrs Burns' baby twice - Capt. Smith - Lyman - Hile dine with us -
- Sun. 5 ~~x x~~ Rain - Mrs Knas' child - Mrs Burns' baby - B. Maxwell, twice - Captain Smith - church in morning - in afternoon walked with Hile & Padder, to Mount Olive - Hile tips & dine with us -
- Mon. 6 Up at 6:10, walked to f.H. - Mrs Burns' baby twice - B. Maxwell 3 times - Capt. Smith, twice - Maggi Roddyk - F.S.B. - Mr Padder gives a grand dinner in the evening to Penhworth -

19.

October 1862 Penang

299

20. 7

Sundilands, Hill, Macphail, Walter Scott, D. Brown, A. A. Ash-
ore, M. Anthony, J. Anthony, E. Moor Anthony, Kneen, Frederick,
Major Smart, Lieut. Mereton, & Blackburn -

21. 7

22. 8

Dep at 6:10, walked to J. H. - Mrs Burns' baby, twice - B.
Maxwell three - Capt. Smith twice - dined at Kneen's, with
Mr & Mrs Sundilands, Rev. Burns, Portman, Mon. & Mrs Chamberlain.

23. 8

24. 8

Dep at 6:10 walked to J. H. - Mrs Kneen - Mrs Burns' baby - B. Maxwell



twice - Capt. Smith twice - Went on board "Polaris" to see Parker
off for England - heard Captain Smith's piano - took B. Maxwell
look out for a row in the evening -

25. 9

Dep at 6:15 walked to J. H. with Hill - Mrs Kneen, three times -
Mrs Burns' child twice - B. Maxwell - Captain Smith twice -

26. 10

Hard day's work, went to dine at Capt. Smart's, very kind -
Mrs & Mr. Hill - Mr. Hill & Mrs. Hill - Col. & Miss Maxwell
Dep at 6:10, walked to J. H. with Hill - Mrs Kneen twice - Mrs
Burns' baby twice - Capt. Smith - B. Maxwell - F. S. Brown -
Blackburn - Inquest at 3 p.m.

- Sat. 11 Up at 6.10, walked to f. H. with Nils - Mde Chameian - Mrs Knus.
Mrs Purni's baby 3 times - B. Maxwell - Capt. Smith - Blackburn.
Saw Capt. Smith's piano again - Nils dines & sleeps with us.
- Sun. 12 Up at 6, walked to f. H. with Nils - Mrs Knus - Mde Chameian
Mrs Purni's child 3 times - Capt. Smith - B. Maxwell - Black
burn - in evening a long walk with Padden & Nils, from
the end of Piusapph Lane,
round the top of the vale of
Gumpu, and Methuen's bungalow -
- Mon. 13 Up at 6.5, walked to f. H. with Nils - Mde Chameian - Mrs
Knus - Mrs Purni's baby 3 times - Captain Smith - B. Maxwell - his
father and mother took him up the hills this evening - Ernest
Lewis, with few -
- Tues. 14 Up at 6.5, walked to f. H. - Mrs Knus - Ernest Lewis, twice - Mrs
Purni's baby, twice - Blackburn - J. Holt - Emma Mitchell -
Captain Smith - Nils dines with us in evening, Nils Padden
having gone to Anderson's picnic -
- Wed. 15 Up at 6.10, walked to f. H. - Mr Hasleham - Mrs Knus - Capt.
Smith twice - Ernest Lewis twice -
Mrs Purni's child twice - Mrs Clark's baby - Blackburn - Mrs
Mitchell's child - F. S. B. - opened hydrocarbons for Bro Smith -
- Thurs. 16 Rained all day - Ernest Lewis - Mrs Purni's baby - Capt.
Smith -
- Fri. 17 Rained all day - up at 6, walked to f. H. with Nils - Mrs Forester
baby - Mrs Knus - Ernest Lewis twice - Mrs Purni's baby twice -
Capt. Smith - Blackburn -
- Sat. 18 Up at 6, walked with Nils to f. H. - Ernest Lewis twice - Mrs
Purni's baby - Capt. Smith - Nils comes to Liffins -

- Mon. 19 Rain - up at 7:15 - Mrs. Forest's baby - Emily Chamerian - Ernest Lewis - Mrs. Brown's baby - Captain Smith - Mr. Clark's baby - in evening walked with Hile & Pidday, from Killoe, round Hitham and Anthony's plantations to Andrew's Mangrove. Then bathed in the stream by the Reg. Hosp. and home - Hile Tiffin & dine with us -
- Tues. 20 up at 6, walked to J. H. with Hile - M. Anthony - Emily Chamerian - Mrs. Kner - Mrs. Brown's baby - Ernest Lewis - J. Ford jun - Mrs. Bradlands - F. S. B. - Blackburn - Capt. Smith - T. F. Wilson, twice -
- Wed. 21 up at 6, walked with Hile to J. H. with Anthony - Emily Chamerian - F. Wilson, twice - Mrs. Brown's baby - Ernest Lewis - James Blackburn - Captain Smith - Hile brings his new wheel in evening, to be changed and oiled - dine at Major Mann, Sub. Reg. -
- Thurs. 22 up at 6, walked to J. H. with Hile - Emily Chamerian - T. F. Wilson - Mrs. Brown's baby - Ernest Lewis - Captain Smith - heard his piano for the 4th time - the upper note being mostly half c. with flat -
- Fri. 23 up at 6, walked to J. H. with Hile - Emily Chamerian - Mrs. Bradlands - Mrs. Brown's baby, 3 times - Blackburn - Captain Smith - in evening to a dance at Mr. Pearce's - Ernest Lewis -
- Sat. 24 up at 6.10, walked to J. H. with Hile - Emily Chamerian - Mrs. Bradlands - Mrs. Brown's baby twice - Mrs. Hall Parker & child, twice - Blackburn - Capt. Smith - Hile tiffin with me -
- Sun. 25 up at 6.10, walked to J. H. with Hile - Emily Chamerian - Mrs. Brown's baby - Ernest Lewis - Mr. ^{Wally} Parker and child - F. S. Moore - Blackburn -
- Mon. 26 Rain - Mrs. Hall Parker - Miss Clark - Capt. Smith - Mrs. Brown's baby - Maggie Brown - went with Pidday & Hile in afternoon, and bathed at Watopah - Hile dines with us -

Mon. 27
x x

dep at 6:15, walked to J. H. Mde Chameian - Mrs Morris' baby
Mrs M. Scott - Mrs Simmonds - Mrs Hall Parley - Blackburn - Maggie
Roe - Capt. Smith - in evening killed fish two sheep.

Tue. 28

dep at 6:10, walked to J. H. - Mrs Morris' baby - Blackburn -
Maggie Roe - Mrs Hall Parley - Capt. Smith - was introduced to
Mr Wilson of Calcutta, who had come down from China in
the "Beaver" - stayed 2 or 3 hours, and was much pleased
with him - dined with Campion at the Hotel - A. Roberts & F. J. White

Wed. 29

dep at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Morris' baby - Capt. Smith -
Hill very early - old Mitchell

Thurs. 30
mon

dep at 6, walked to J. H. with Hill - Mrs Morris' baby - Mrs Hall
Parley - Mr Phanket - Capt. Smith - old Mitchell - Hill dined
with us - went to bed with an awful headache.

Fri. 31

dep at 5:30, picked up Blackburn, and went to an inquest
at Jamestown - home at 11 - Mrs M. Scott - Mrs Vermont - Mrs
Morris' baby - Capt. Smith - Mrs Hall Parley - to bed at 7, with headache.

Nov.
Sat. 1

dep at 6:10, Capt. Willard & Major Man call - walk to J. H.
Mde Chameian - Mrs Morris' baby - Mrs Vermont - Capt.
Smith - Old Mitchell - the German carpenter preparing my
Almshouse for French polishing all day.

Sun. 2
x x

dep at 6, walked to J. H. Thomas' child - Mrs Morris' baby - Mrs Ver-
mont - Maggie Roberts - Blackburn - Mrs Hall Parley - Capt. Smith -
to church in morning - went and bathed in dockyard in
afternoon with Hill & Paddy.

Mon. 3
mon

dep at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs M. Scott - Mrs Morris' baby - Mrs Vermont -
Capt. Smith - session open - French polishing with German
carpenter all day.

4. 4 dep at 6, walked with Hile to J. H. - Mrs. Brown's baby - Mrs. Brown's baby - Mrs. Vermont - Before the grand jury on two cases - Blackburn - Captain Smith -
5. 5 dep at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. D. Scott - Mrs. Fendland - Mrs. Minors' baby - rain - J. Scott - Blackburn - Captain Smith - read his poems 5th time - dined at Mess -
6. 6 dep at 6, rain - Mrs. Brown's baby - Capt. Smith - Maggie Rodick - F. S. Brown - till 6:30 -
7. 7 dep at 6, rain - Maggie Rodick, twice - Mrs. D. Scott, at - Mr. Mitchell - Capt. Smith -
8. 8 dep at 6, walked to J. H. with Hile - Indu Channian - Mrs. Brown's baby - Mrs. D. Scott - J. Scott - Capt. Smith - Capt. Lyle - same - Maggie Rodick - dined at Mess. Padday, Blackburn & C. Miller -
9. 9 dep at 6:15, walked to J. H. with Hile - Blackburn - Mrs. Minors' baby - Maggie Rodick - Capt. Smith - walk & bath at water fall, with Hile in afternoon -
10. 10 dep at 6:10, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Brown's baby - Mrs. Minors' baby, twice - Blackburn - Capt. Smith - John Anthony - read in evening with Padday -
11. 11 dep at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Minors' baby, 3 times - Captain Smith - Maggie Rodick - David Brown -
12. 12 dep at 6, breakfasted at Mess, to take cushions off billiard table - Capt. Smith - Mrs. Minors' baby, 4 times - did 9 p.m.
13. 13 dep at 6, walked to J. H. with Hile - Mrs. Light - John Anthony, goat, twice - Mrs. Brown's baby - Capt. Smith - attended funeral of Mrs. Minors' baby at 5 1/2 p.m. -
14. 14 dep at 5:20, attended committee with Capt. Kitchen & Dr. Fargher, on gun lanes at Fort, at 6 a.m. - then walked with Hile to

- Fri. 14 J. H. - Old Anthony twice - Capt. Smith - Mr. Sandilands, out -
 Mrs. Kner, out - F. S. Brown - Mr. Smith - in evening to the "Conidrome" -
- Sat. 15 dep at 6:10, walked to J. H. - Old Anthony - Mrs. Brown - Mrs. Minor -
 Mrs. Plunkett's baby - Capt. Smith - dine at flagon, with Gillespie
- Sun. 16 dep at 6:5, walk to J. H. - Old Anthony - Mrs. Mr. Smith's baby -
 Old Anthony - Captain Smith - in afternoon, to ladies at water-
 fall, with Peadar -
- Mon. 17 dep at 6, walked to J. H. - Old Anthony - Mrs. Brown - Mrs. Mr. Smith -
 Mrs. Sandilands - Capt. Smith - Mr. Anthony comes to a snipe tiffin -
 home Capt. Smith's piano, 6th time - ^{Vermont} Hill dines with us -
- Tues. 18 dep at 6:5, walked to J. H. with Hill - Old Anthony - Sandilands
 with Hill - Mrs. Kner - Vermont four, twice - Captain Smith -
- Wed. 19 dep at 6:5, walked with Hill to J. H. - called at 6:15 to T. F.
 Wilson, with vomiting, 3 times - Old Anthony - Sandilands - Mrs.
 Kner - Capt. Smith - Mrs. Walker Smith's baby - Vermont twice -
 Mr. Mitchell - F. S. Brown at office - Blackburn - Mrs. Minor -
- Thurs. 20 dep at 6:5, walked with Hill to J. H. - Old Anthony - took out walk
 for Mrs. Mr. Smith's eldest girl under chloroform - Sandilands, hill,
 Mrs. Kner four - Wilson twice - Vermont twice - Capt. Smith -
 Blackburn - Mrs. Plunkett, out - Mrs. Mitchell's children, four -
- Fri. 21 Amateur Kestrel in evening - "Bombardier Fusion" - and
 "J. H. or the Penang rig" - supper afterwards at Plunkett's, Col. V
 Miss Bragley - Wilken be - home at 1 A. M.
- Fri. 21 dep at 6, walked to J. H. - Old Anthony - Mrs. Kner - Wilson
 twice - Vermont twice - Mrs. Mitchell's children twice - Capt.
 Smith - Mr. Clark - dine at Mr. Smith's, grand dinner of 26! - ^{long} 12 p.m.
- Sat. 22 dep at 6, walked to J. H. - Old Anthony - Mrs. Kner - Wilson twice
 Vermont twice - Capt. Smith - Mrs. Mitchell's children - dine at

- at. 22 rained in m. f. Melania Smith's 17th. birthday - Paddy & Hile - dance in evening - Miss Vermont, Maggie Rodest, M. Anderson, Lilia Anderson, Mrs & 2 Miss Wollers, Charles & Bob Woller, de Luz, Miss de Luz, Paddy, Hile, & - home at 12.
- Mon. 23 dep at 6, walked to J. H. with Hile - old Anthony - Mrs Knus - J. Wilson twice - Vermont twice - Mrs Mitchell's children - Capt. Smith - in afternoon went for a walk with Paddy & Hile near Market Junction -
- Mon. 24 dep at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Knus - Wilson, off at 7 1/2 p.m. in the "Salsette" for England - Vermont twice - Mrs R. Smith - Mrs Burns - read interview of one hour, from 12 to 1 p.m. with Lady Napier at the Court House - Mrs Mitchell's children - Capt. Smith - Capt. R. L. Lushame - being with me to see a Chinaman beaten in a Konger riot, - I gave him a certificate, and got \$10 for it -
- Tues. 25 dep at 6, walked to J. H. with Hile - old Anthony - Rev. Mackay - Lindland - Vermont twice - Capt. Smith - Mrs Mitchell's children -
- Wed. 26 dep at 6, walked to J. H. with Hile - Mrs Knus - Presgrave - Capt. Smith - extracted tooth for Amy man - Lilia Mitchell - Mrs Walter Scott - Mrs Mitchell's children - F. S. Brown -
- Thurs. 27 dep at 6, walked to J. H. - Sir Charles Jackson call. & give me fee, Rs 11 - Mrs R. Smith - Mrs Burns - Mrs Mitchell's children - Capt. Smith - Lyman - Maggie Rodest - I take over Presgrave's horse & buggy at \$50 each -
- Fri. 28 dep at 6 walked with Hile to J. H. - Hile sitting with me - Mrs Knus - new piano for Mrs Smith - 7th time - Capt. Smith sail for Singapore in his "Lawrence Cairn" -

- Sat. 29 Rain - Cerib Padda, arrives in "Melita" - Mr. R. Scott -
Mr. Sandilands - Maggie Rodest -
- Sun. 30 dep at 6, walked to J. H. Scott - the German Carpenter - Mrs
Capel - Rev. Mackay, invisible - Maggie Rodest - in evening
go to lake, with Hilda, & 2 Paddas -
- Mon. 1 dep at 6:15, walked to J. H. - Reg. Hosp. first day of doing duty
for Ferguson, who is gone up hill with sick wife - Rev.
Mackay - Mr. Chamerian & introduced to Alphonse Machelin -
Mr. Anthony -
- Tues. 2 dep at 6, walked to J. H. - Reg. Hosp. - Ant. Hosp. - Mrs. Kner - extracted
tooth for Mary Lewis - F. S. Mow - Captain Haglesham -
dine at Miss, R. Scott, old J. Scott, young Mackay, Brewster,
C. Waller, Alphonse Machelin, Chamerian, G. Rodest, Water
- Wed. 3 dep at 6, walked 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, drove to line to be present at a funeral
service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Reg. Hosp. - Col. Brewster to see his daughter -
Mrs. Capel - the German Carpenter - Maggie Rodest -
- Thurs. 4 dep at 6, walked to J. H. - Mr. Mitchell, Watson Lane - Mr. Kner -
Maggie Rodest - Mr. Anthony - Capt. Haglesham - dine at Meli-
lands, large party - of 26, dancing after dinner, which I did
not go upstairs to see -
- Fri. 5 dep at 7, walked to J. H. - Reg. H. - Ant. H. - Mr. Mitchell - Maggie
Rodest - F. S. Mow -
- Sat. 6 dep at 6, walked to J. H. - Reg. H. - Mr. Mitchell - at 1 p.m. left
for Shugor - had pleasant ride with F. S. B. & Gillespie, down
South - summoned away at 9 p.m. by Haglesham, to see
his wife, approaching accouchement - dep at Haglesham's -
- Sun. 7 dep at 6, walked to J. H. - Reg. H. - Old Anthony - Mr. Anthony -

- Mon. 7 Hester Mitchell - Mrs. Eaglesham confined, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$, girl -
- Tue. 8 Up at 6, walked to f. H. with Nite - Old Anthony - Mrs. Eaglesham
twice - Maggie Roddy - Hester Mitchell - Major Man - Reg. Hosp -
Art. Hosp -
- Wed. 9 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Mrs. Eaglesham - Hester
Mitchell - old Mitchell - Landed Mrs. Smith's piano, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ time -
dine at Raine's to meet Gillespie & David Brown -
- Thurs. 10 Up at 6, walk to f. H. - Old Anthony - Mrs. Eaglesham twice - Hester
Mitchell - Mrs. Sanderson - Mrs. Knus, twice - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Brown
hard day's work - Lyman five -
- Fri. 11 Up at 6, walked to f. H. with Nite - Old Anthony - Mrs.
Eaglesham - Mrs. Knus - Lyman - Hester Mitchell - Mrs.
H. S.M. - Mrs. Clark - Blackburn - at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. went over
to see Prov. Med. Hosp. with C. Waller -
- Sat. 12 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Rev. Mackay, die-
verhae - Mrs. Eaglesham - Mrs. Knus - Major Man - Lyman -
M. Anthony - Maggie Roddy - Captain Smith -
- Sun. 13 Up at 6, walked to f. H. with Hilliard - Reg. H. - Old Anthony
Mrs. Eaglesham - Rev. Mackay - Mrs. Knus - Mrs. Plunket -
at 9 p.m. called to Parker, just over from the Province
with eruption all over body -
- Mon. 14 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Reg. Hosp. - Old Anthony - Mrs. Eagle-
sham - Rev. Mackay - Hester Mitchell - Parker - Mrs. Knus -
Maggie Roddy - church in morning -
- Tue. 15 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony, twice - Mrs. Eaglesham
Rev. Mackay - Mad. Chamberlain - Parker - Mrs. Knus - Mrs.
Sanderson - Mrs. Brown - stopped front teeth for Miss Smith
at 5 p.m. attended old Mitchell's funeral - he died 4 p.m.
Wednesday -

- Tues. 16 up at 6:25, walked to f.H. - old Anthony house - Mr. Lagham.
 Mrs. Knes - Parley - F.S. Brown - Maggie Rodysk, &c. - little dinner
 with us - Capt. Peddars has fever.
- Wed. 17 up at 6, walked to f.H. with wife - old Anthony - Mr. Lagham
 Parley - at 12 vacillated among men - Hester Mitchell -
 Lyman - Mrs. Smith - at 7 sent for to old Anthony, who was
 taken queer.
- Thurs. 18 up at 6, walked to f.H. - old Anthony - Mr. Lagham - Mrs. Knes -
 Parley - Maggie Rodysk - saw Mr. Smith's friends, 11th time -
 Miss Mitchell meeting Mr. Plunkett & Mr. Shepherd there.
- Fri. 19 up at 6, walked to f.H. with wife - Mrs. Capel - Mr. Lagham
 Parley - Blackburn - Mr. Anthony.
- Sat. 20 up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mr. Lagham - Hester Mitchell -
 Parley - Mrs. Knes - Maggie Rodysk - at 2 p.m. crossed
 to Butterworth with C. Waller, on inspect duty, returning
 in heavy rain by 5 p.m.
- Sun. 21 up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mr. Lagham - Parley - church in
 morning - quiet day - little (light) dinner with us.
- Mon. 22 up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mr. Lagham - Parley - Art. Hop
 Mrs. Capel. Smith - F.S. B. - practised flute 6 to 7 p.m.
- Tues. 23 up at 6, walked to f.H. - Parley - Mrs. Knes (out) - Maggie
 Rodysk - little dinner with us, & plays which afterwards.
- Wed. 24 up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mr. Lagham - Parley - Hester
 Mitchell - Dr. Anderson - Lyman - went on board "Pollie"
 to see Mr. Lammour, from Calcutta, sick with dysentery -
 left this in afternoon to Dr. Scott's - large dinner party - D. Brown,
 Mr. & Mrs. Baldwin, Capt. & Mrs. Baldwin - H. & C. Peddars & myself.
 grand Christmas tree in evening, which the young Maxwell

Dec. 24 came to me - I, J. Satt, D. Mann, Bob Waller & 2 Paddys slept at "Richard"
 Dec 25 up at 6 - to H. Satt's for toast & tea - then to the pool to bathe -
 breakfast at 11 - then pitch & toss - I & H. Paddy v. H. Satt & C.
 Paddy - we won 2 out of 3 - then tiffin (3 p.m.) - then I & David
 rode to the Western Hills - back at 6 - dine at 7 - after dinner
 with 2 Miss Wallers, & the Baldwin, to the Maxwells, to see
 the private theatricals - "Master Robbuck" - then "Dandaree",
 a charade - home in rain at 11 1/2 p.m. - the most enjoy-
 ful Christmas day I ever spent in my life -

vi. 26
 x
 left at 6, hard deep work - walked down hill with Padley -
 Mrs. Englisham - Padley - Lermour twice - after breakfast
 called to the Lirony line to see Captain Drury with Col.
 Fremont - Mrs. Knapp -

at 27 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Parley - Laramie three times - prepared
3 of Miss Smith's letter for stopping - awful headache all day -
mail from England brings Miss Earl & the Wilsons, who
dine with us -

Jan. 28 up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mr. Capel - Parley - Larmour then
 * * * time - went to bathe with Hill & Padden at water fall, in
 afternoon - Larmour dis 8½ p.m.

Mon. 29 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Eagleham - Kester Mitchell -
Perry - F. S. Mann - Mrs. Baldwin's child - stopped 3 kts for
Miss Smith - Arrived in buying armour at 5 1/2 p.m.

30 called up at 12 o'clock to see Major Conder, at the Fort, who had suddenly died in a fit - left at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Capel. Parker - drew fang of old tooth Miss Smith - at 2 out to shop, to help David Brown put new cloth on Billiard table - got it done by 10 p.m. after 6 hours hard work - home very tired - Rev. & Mrs. Brown there -

- Wed. 31 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Sandilands about Miss flem.
Padley - Meggie Rodet - Lyman, 2 Padders & kids go up to
Jan. Mathies' Hill, to spend New Year's day -
Thurs. 1 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Eaglesham - quiet day - A. Rodet
few, 4 p.m. dine at Cairnes' - party of 20. 4 Smiths. Blackburn
Miss Palmer, 4 strangers &c -
Fri. 2 up at 6, walked to f. H. A. Rodet, with few, twice - Major
man - at 2 1/2 p.m. drove out Blackburn to an inept on
a drowned Chinaman at 3, 4 boats buried, at Batu Lanchang.
Sat. 3 up at 6, walked to f. H. A. Rodet twice - paid Mrs Lemon
\$78 - in afternoon crossed to Province Wallerley, with C.
Waller, to call on Miss Earl.
Sun. 4 up at 6, walked to f. H. to waterfall with H. Padder,
to bathe in afternoon - A. Rodet.
Mon. 5 up at 6, walked to f. H. quiet day - heard Capt. Smith's
piano, 11th time - as loud as ever - the copper strings will
not stand the strain of the upper notes -
Tues. 6 up at 6, walked to f. H. Eaglesham - Major man - A. Rodet -
heard Capt. Smith's piano 12th time - lowered pitch a semi tone
Wed. 7 up at 6, walked to f. H. Herbert Mitchell - Great Lewis - called
"by desire" on Sir B. & Lady Maxwell, at the Court House.
at 12 - R. Smith - dine at Miss with the Padders -
Thurs. 8 up at 6, walked to f. H. Great Lewis - Miss flem at
Huntley bridge - drive at 5 p.m. - dine at Cairnes' on being his
birthday - 20 people to dinner - May. Rodet, Mrs & Miss Waller in v.
Fri. 9 home at 1 1/2 a.m. - up at 6, walked to f. H. Blackburn cell -
Miss Mitchell - heard Capt. Smith's piano -

4.3 m.

January, 1863 Penang

311

- at. 10 up at 6, walked to f. H. - quiet day - worked at - Plaster
pains in afternoon, from 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 7 -
- Mon. 11 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Rev. Mackay - Kruis - quiet
day - church in morning -
- Mon. 12 up at 6, walked to f. H. - F. S. Brown - tuned Capt. Smith's
piano 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ time - dine at Glasgow, meeting Sandilands party
& Gillespie -
- Tues. 13 up at 7, went to Med. Committee at Convent Lane, with
Hilliard & Dr. Targher at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ - awful headache all day -
Mr. Shepherd - extracted part tooth for Ellen S -
- Wed. 14 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Capt. Eaglesham - Herbert Mitchell -
trip Rodok - Capt. Smith's pains, 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ time -
- Thurs. 15 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Brown - A. Rodok - trip Rodok
F. S. Brown - drill at 5 p.m. - tide devis with us -
- Fri. 16 up at 6, walked to f. H. - quiet day - Mr. Clark - Mrs.
Sandilands, with ear ache -
- Sat. 17 up at 6, drove to Glasgow, - marked the new clock of the
Billiard table - at 8 miles with Gillespie & C. Waller, to Per.
matting Dammerlout - at Myra lips, Bungalow joined Mr.
Brown & Mrs. Sandilands - spent the day there, and rode home
all the way in the evening -
- Sun. 18 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Capt. fiddled twice - with from -
called on the Anthonys at 2 p.m. it being their Christmas day,
and then on to bath at the Waterfalls with Mr. Anthony -
- Mon. 19 up at 6, walked to f. H. - F. S. Brown - Capt. fiddled 3 times -
went dancing party in evening, at Anthony's - home at 1:40 A.M.
- Tues. 20 up at 6:15, walked to f. H. - Herbert Mitchell - Capt. fiddled
twice -

- Wed. 21 up at 7. walked to f.H. Capt. Pitts twice - Miss Rodest.
Mrs Shepherd - Mrs Plunket -
- Thurs. 22 up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mr Eggleham - Miss Rodest.
- Fri. 23 up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mrs Plunket - Sarah Anthony's
hand, eruption - Paddy gives a dinner party of 17 -
- Sat. 24 up at 6½, walked to f.H. - Capt. Eggleham - Hester Mitchell
Mrs Burns - F.S. Brown - C. Waller - dine at Glasgow -
- Sun. 25 up at 6¼, walked to f.H. - Mrs Plunket - removed tumor
from male's upper lip - church in morning - Reginald
Paddy, with wife & 2 children arrive from Singapore -
bath at Thomas' in afternoon - dine with Hile at 4 Cottage
- Mon. 26 up at 6¼, walked to f.H. - Mrs Plunket - Mrs Light, to pay
Mrs Lemon \$21 - Mr Eggleham - Hester Mitchell - Parker - Chamberlain
F.S. Brown - Legman - Parker - Miss Rodest, 6 p.m.
- Tues. 27 up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mrs Plunket - Sarah Anthony - Mrs
Burns' child - Capt. Smith's piano - Miss Rodest, 6 p.m.
- Wed. 28 up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mrs Plunket - Mr Hogan - Mrs Light -
Capt. Eggleham - Mr Chamberlain - Hester Mitchell - Mrs Knox -
drawn out to Glasgow at 6 p.m. & dine there - Sandilands -
- Thurs. 29 left at Glasgow, up at 5 a.m. and started for Batu
Kawan, with F.S. Brown in his boat - got there at
9 - in afternoon went on to "Calidonia" estate, return-
ing to B.K. to sleep -
- Fri. 30 up at 5½, went up B.K. Hill, to see the new planta-
tion of coffee, & bungalows up there - left for Glasgow at
1¼ and got in at 5½ p.m. - home at 11½ -
- Sat. 31 up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mrs Plunket - Mr Chamberlain

1.4

Artillery Hospital - Sindilands - tried to cross to Butterworth in boat with C. Waller, at 3 p.m., but rain came on and drove us back -

Tel.

Mon. 1

Up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Eaglesham - Herbert Mitchell - Mrs. Kruer - Mrs. Burns - quiet day - bath at waterfall in evening with 3 Paddaers -

Mon. 2

Up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Plunket - Hilliard - Mrs. Smith - F. S. B. - Mrs. Clark - Lyman with fever, 6 p.m.

Tue. 3

Up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mr. Lemon, to pay her \$48 - Lyman, with fever, twice - grand Kling festival at the Waterfall - opening of the Sessions - in the afternoon visited the Province Hospital -

Wed. 4

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Plunket - Mrs. Anthony, deindee Herbert Mitchell - Lyman twice - Sindilands - at 4 called out to "York" to see Mrs. Wallace (Capt.) very weak after confinement - Paddaer family go up hills today -

Thur. 5

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Capt. Eaglesham - Mrs. Chanerick - Lyman - A. Roden - drill at 5 p.m. - Hills down with us -

Fri. 6

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Burns' child - Mrs. Kruer - Plunket - Paddaers go up hills -

Sat. 7

An awful cold & sore throat, been coming on for the last 5 days - up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Plunket - Mrs. Clark - Graham - C. Waller & Hills come to Liffin - drove Graham to Somphei meeting, to see the ponies - dined at Jager's - no voice at all but gone from sore throat.

Sun. 8

Up at 7½. Mrs. Anthony - Louisa Hall's knee - Mrs. Capt. Wallace, 20th M. D. buried at 5½ p.m. - At home all day, very sickly.

- 3/4 February 1863 Penang 79.4
- Mon. 9 up at 7, drove to f.H. - still nearly speechless from sore throat
Inde Channian - F.S. Brown - Sir B. Maxwell - left on floor
of house, on account of the heat -
- Tues. 10 up at 6 1/2, drove to f.H. - still voiceless and suffering much
from irritation in the throat - Mrs Plunkett - Capt. Hagle-
ham - Mr Anthony - Mrs Smith - Mrs Shepherd -
- Wed. 11 Called up at 12:30 to Mr Clark, who was delivered at 1:25
of a girl - up at 7, drove to f.H. - in bed nearly all day
with awful headache - cold better - Major Man Eells -
John Parvis who is to marry Miss Glass, and Walker who
is to be his best man arrived from Singapore today in
the mail, to stay in Paddack's house -
- Thurs. 12 up at 7, drove to f.H. - Mrs Anthony - Mr Clark twice -
Maggie Rodest - Captain Smith - Lyman - Hill dines with us -
- Fri. 13 up at 6:15, drove to f.H. - Mr Clark - Lyman, four, twice -
" " F.S. Brown - Mrs Knus - Mrs Burns - All the Paddacks, with
Walker, go up the Hill to stay till Monday -
- Sat. 14 up at 6:10, walked to f.H. - Mrs Plunkett - Mrs Clark - Lyman
twice - Miss Rodest with dyspeptic attack - dined at Glyn's
- Sun. 15 up at 6:20, walked to f.H. - Lyman - Miss Rodest twice -
Mr Clark - church in morning - quiet day, all done
in house -
- Mon. 16 up at 6:15, walked to f.H. - Capt. Haglisham - Inde Chan-
nian - Rev. Burns, damaged finger - Lyman - Mrs Knus -
Miss Rodest -
- Tues. 17 up at 6:15, walked to f.H. - Mrs Knus - Rev. Burns - Mrs Clark
" " Lyman - Miss Rodest - De Luz - Spahn - W. Scott -

- Wed. 18 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mr. Knus - Rev. Burns - Mr. Clark -
Lymen - at 1 p.m. started to flugor, to put the billiard
lamp straight - at 4 p.m. went out in a boat with David
Brown & Robert Waller - dined at flugor.
- Thurs. 19 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Knus - Mr. Clark - at 11 a.m.
to Scotch church to see Miss Barbara Christina Glass,
married to John Murray Purvis of Singapore - after church,
to the breakfast at Sans Souci, where about 110 people
sat down - Mr. Shepherd - the 3 Paddys went up hill in evening.
- Fri. 20 up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ - same order, with Prim & Watson -
walked to f. H. - Mrs. Knus - Rev. Burns - Mr. Clark - F.S. Prim -
at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. opened carbuncle for Mr. Sandilands - all 3 Paddys
to dinner -
- Sat. 21 up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. - Mr. Phunkit - Sandilands - Mrs. Knus -
at 2 started with Walker of Singapore for Cape Kum, and
rode from there to flugor by the big tree, & Sengah, res-
seng - dined at flugor, meeting the Baldwins & Walter & Edith.
- Sun. 22 up at 6:20, walked to f. H. - Sandilands twice - Mr. Chanerick
Mrs. Knus - Rev. Burns - Mr. Clark - quiet day - dined with Lymen
- Mon. 23 up at 6:20, walked to f. H. - Capt. Esclingham - Sandilands
twice - Spahn - this rode to f. H. with me - I drove C.
Waller from f. H. to Capt. Esclingham's -
- Tues. 24 up at 6:20, walked to f. H. - Sandilands - Mrs. Knus - Rev. Burns -
Mr. Clark - Mr. Shepherd (out) - Mrs. Smith - Miss Roddy - to
flugor in evening, to see W. Scott's youngest child Edith -
- Wed. 25 up at 6:20, walked to f. H. - Sandilands - Mrs. Smith - Lymen -
Hills dined with me in evening - Paddys up hills -

- Thur. 26 up at 6:45, walked to f. H. - Sandilands - Mrs Smith - drill in afternoon - Hill dine with us -
- Fri. 27 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Sandilands - Mr Knorr - Rev. Burns - Mrs Clark - Dr. Scott - Reginald Padder; Walker, Watson & Macarthur from England for Singapore, dine with us - Walker got on in steamer (Malta) to Singapore - Letty Mitchell from Calcutta with four.
- Sat. 28 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Sandilands - Mrs Plunkett, heard her piano & saw Mr Shepherd there (Woodlands) - at $1\frac{3}{4}$ started for Jeger - Letty Mitchell - spent afternoon in setting
- March Brilliant lamp straight -
- Sun. 1 up at 6, walked to f. H. - drove to Mr Abbotson's to see lady travellers & Emily at 9, for relaxed bowels - church in morning - Sandilands - Chamberlain - Letty Mitchell -
- Mon. 2 up at 8, rain - Made Chamberlain - Letty Mitchell twice - Sandilands - Mrs Smith - Dr. Scott - Capt. Campbell (Kitty Rodgk) from 5 to 10 p.m. with windy squalls -
- Tues. 3 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Letty Mitchell ^{twice} - Sandilands ^{twice} - Capt. Campbell twice - Dr. Scott - Chamberlain - Padder up hill.
- Wed. 4 up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, walked to f. H. - Made Chamberlain - Letty Mitchell - Sandilands, Capt. Campbell twice - with Blackburn to see a dead body in Penang lane - Dr. Scott - Rafflesham - Capt. Fotherby - Padder up Hill -
- Thurs. 5 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Capt. Rafflesham's lady, - Made Chamberlain - Letty Mitchell, twice - Sandilands - Capt. Campbell, twice - Rev. Burns - Mrs Shepherd - F. S. Brown, out - Padder up hill.
- Fri. 6 up at 6, very hard day's work - Capt. Rafflesham's lady - Letty Mitchell twice - Sandilands - Capt. Campbell - Mr Short with Dr. Anderson, 12 noon - F. S. Brown - Revins - Spahn -

- Fri. 6 Miss da Luz, Hysterics - Inquest on China boy at 14, found to death by a Buffalo, at Pulo Tekoon, 4 p.m. - Mrs Kner, threatened with a miscarriage, twice -
- Sat. 7 up at 6:10, walked to J. H. Capt. Lagherham's baby. Indu Cherman - Letty Mitchell twice - Mrs Sandilands twice - Miss da Luz - Mrs Kner - Mr. Shepherd - Miss Rodick - Capt. Campbell. Paddys up hill - very hard day's work -
- Sun. 8 Hard day's work. up at 6:10, walked to J. H. Capt. Lagherham's baby. Indu Cherman twice - Letty Mitchell, twice - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Kner - Miss da Luz - at 3, drove with C. Waller to an inquest at foot of hill - a Chinaman found to death by Buffalo of Friday. dined with Cherman, to ease his mind regarding Emily - home 10 p.m.
- Mon. 9 very hard day's work - up at 6:10, walked to J. H. Indu Cherman - Letty Mitchell twice - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Kner - Miss da Luz - F. S. Brown - Inquest (adjourned of yesterday, at Mr Mitchell's) at 1:50 p.m. - Lyman - Major Man - at 3½ started to Province St. to see Carl with Poole - Back at 5½ -
- Tues. 10 up at 6:10, walked to J. H. Capt. Lagherham's baby. Indu Cherman - Letty Mitchell, twice - Mrs Sandilands, twice - Mrs Kner - Miss da Luz - A. Rodick, pain in bladder - dined at Glynor - home at 12 -
- Wed. 11 up at 6, walked to J. H. Indu Cherman - Letty Mitchell, twice - Mrs Sandilands, twice - Mrs Kner - gave evidence before Plunkett at 11½ - Mrs Smith's prison - Mrs Plunkett - Mrs Shepherd - Miss da Luz -
- Thurs. 12 up at 6:10, walked to J. H. Indu Cherman - Letty Mitchell -

- Thur. 12 Mrs Sandilands. Mr Kruis - Miss da Luz - rain from 4 p.m.
 on all night - called up to Mr Sandilands at 11 p.m. till 1 a.m. and
 Fri. 13 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mr Chamerian - Letty Mitchell - Mr
 Sandilands, twice - Mr Kruis - Miss da Luz - F.S. Brown - Mr.
 Scott about his baby - received gold pencil case, a a testi-
 monial from the Rev. Burns -
 Sat. 14 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mr Chamerian - Mrs Sandilands
 Letty Mitchell - Mrs Brown, to return thanks for the pencil
 case - Miss da Luz - at 1 started for flaym, and in eve-
 ning rode with Mrs Brown, Mr & Mrs W. Scott up to Logan's
 new house, on hill - a splendid ride - from 3 to 6 1/2 p.m. -
 C. Waller drove me home - the mad buffalo shot today -
 Sun. 15 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Capt. Englishham - Letty Mitchell -
 Major Smart - Mrs Sandilands - church in morning at
 Court House - viewed dead drowned Chinaman, near
 Whong at back of church, at 2 p.m. - in evening with
 Padday, to look at waterfall -
 Mon. 16 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mr Chamerian - Letty Mitchell
 Mrs Sandilands, took her breakfast in middle of day - Miss da
 Luz - Mr. Scott - Dr. Anderson -
 Tues. 17 up at 6:5, walked to f. H. - Mr Chamerian - Letty Mitchell
 Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Kruis - to f. H. at 5 p.m. to see shot Chinaman
 Wed. 18 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - vaccinated Capt. Englishham's baby -
 Letty Mitchell - Mrs Sandilands - Miss da Luz - Mrs Campbell
 pain in belly & diarrhoea - at 4 p.m. to an inquest at f. H. on
 Englishman's shot Chinaman - Henry & Reginald Padday up
 at "Sport" to dine and shop - till dinner with myself, Cyril
 P. and Mrs Reginald Padday -

- Sun. 19 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mr. Chanerian - L. M. Mitchell.
 Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Campbell (Kitty Rodick) - drive & rifle
 shooting in evening.
- Mon. 20 up at 6:5, walked to f. H. - L. M. Mitchell - Mrs. Plunkett -
 Mr. Sandilands - Mr. Knox - Mrs. Shepherd - Miss de laury -
 Major Men - Lyman - quiet day.
- Sat. 21 up at 6:5, walked to f. H. - Mr. Chanerian - L. M.
 Mitchell - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Clark - F. S. B. - Mr. Raine
 to congratulate him on his brother Mr. B. Drummond,
 being made Lt. Governor of the North West Province.
- Sun. 22 dined at f. H. - C. Walter drove me home by 12. met Mr &
 Mrs. Walter with C. Walter.
- up at 6:20, walked to f. H. - Capt. Bagshaw's lady - L. M.
 Mitchell - Mrs. Sandilands - church in morning with Mr &
 Mrs. Reginald Paddas - to bathe at waterfalls in after-
 noon, with 3 Paddas.
- Mon. 23 up at 4, and pulled in a long boat to Port Feringhi
 with Blackburn, to hold an inquest on a Chinaman who
 had hung himself - back by 1 1/2 p.m. Major Men - L. M.
 Mitchell - Mr. Chanerian - Mrs. Sandilands.
- Tue. 24 up at 6, with awful headache - Mr. Shepherd twice - L. M.
 Mitchell - Miss de laury - in evening dined at Chanerian's,
 meeting old Anthony (A.A.)
- Wed. 25 up at 6:5, walked to f. H. - vaccinated Capt. Bagshaw's lady, 2:30 time
 L. M. Mitchell - Mr. Brown's addie twice, with cut eye - Mr. Shep.
 had, meeting Mrs. Plunkett there - Miss Rodick.
- Thu. 26 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mr. Chanerian - L. M. Mitchell - Mrs.
 Sandilands - Mrs. Brown's lady - Mrs. Clark's lady, constipation,

- Thur. 26 twice - Mr Shepherd - dine at fleg - Mr & Mrs R. Scott - Mr & Mrs Purvis.
- Fri. 27 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mr Mackay - Mr Chamberlain - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Burns - Mrs Waller, lambago - Mrs R. Scott cut hand - was at Chamberlain's from 1 till 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. m., made having ^{plus} pains of labour, without effect.
- Sat. 28 up at 6:5, walked to f. H. - Mr Chamberlain twice - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Burns baby - Letty Mitchell - Mrs Clark - Mrs Shepherd - Mrs Smith - Miss Roddick - at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. m. went on board "Reiver" to see Reynolds Padday, & Mr & Mrs Purvis, late Miss Glen, off for Singapore and China - dine at fleg - Mr & Mrs
- Sun. 29 up at 6:20 - R. Scott, C. Waller, J. Allan, Jess Scott, Mr & David Mac walked to f. H. - Mr Chamberlain - Mrs Waller - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Burns' baby - church in morning with Mrs R. Padday - in afternoon, lake at waterfalls, with H. & David Padday -
- Mon. 30 up at 6:5, walked to f. H. - Capt. Ingleham's baby - Mr Chamberlain - Letty Mitchell - Mrs Sandilands - Miss Mac - Mr Plunkett - Inquest at Gen. Hosp. at 5 p. m. - F. S. B. David R.
- Tues. 31 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - vaccinated 2 children there - Mr Chamberlain - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Waller - David Brown - a heavy police case of rape -
- April
Wed. 1 up at 6:10, walked to f. H. - Mr Chamberlain - Letty Mitchell - Mrs Burns' baby - Mrs Knorr - Miss de Levy - Miss Plunkett magistrates, on rape case at 3 p. m. - one water to see Paul afternoon, with C. Waller, - back by 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ -
- Thur. 2 up at 5, to Mr Chamberlain - a boy born at 7:20 a. m. Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Waller - Letty Mitchell - Mrs Shepherd - Mrs

Mon. 2

Clark - a very hard day - 3 bodies to inspect for insects -
Reed, behind Kru's house - 1 at fm. Hop. and another bet.
between Pauls Terrace. and first turning on hill road - a
Chinaman knocked over by a back palkee - dined at
Chamerian's - with Mr & Mrs Anthony -

Tue. 3

up at 6:10, walked to f. H. Made Chamerian twice - Rev.
Mackay - Letty Mitchell - Mrs Shepherd - quiet, hot day -
Cybil Paddy spends night at "Spout" -

Wed. 4

up at 6:5, walked to f. H. Made Chamerian twice - Mrs Sandilands
Mrs Burns' baby - Mrs Kru - Poljohn Anthony, fever - all day,
from 12 to 5 on Blackburn and 3 insects -

Thurs. 5

up at 6, walked to f. H. Made Chamerian twice - Mrs Anthony's
Poljohn - Mrs Sandilands twice - Letty Mitchell - Hills to Liffin
to take at Rockfall, in afternoon, with Cyril & Henry Paddy -
dine at Chamerian's - with A. A. Anthony. Home by 9 $\frac{1}{2}$

Fri. 6

up at 6, walked to f. H. Made Chamerian twice - Mrs Sandilands
twice - Mrs Burns - Mrs Smith's Ayah - Miss Rose (out) - Mrs
Shepherd - F. S. Brown (out). Capt. Smith -

Sat. 7

up at 6, walked to f. H. Made Chamerian twice - Mrs Sandilands
twice - Letty Mitchell - Mrs Smith's ayah - Mrs Kru - Mrs Burns'
baby - F. S. Brown -

Sun. 8

up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Anthony - Made Chamerian twice.
Blackburn - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Smith's Ayah. paid a
formal visit to Mrs Man at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ - dined at mess - small party -

Mon. 9

up at 6, walked to f. H. Made Chamerian twice - Letty Mitchell
Blackburn. Mrs Smith's ayah - Col. Man - Comm's request at
Police Office, 3 p.m. - rifle drill in evening -

- Fri. 10
 x x
 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Anthony - Mde Chamerian twice
 Hilliard - Mrs Smith - Mr Navine - F. S. Brown - Mr Clark.
 A. Rodest, to copy some depositions -
- Sat. 11
 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Plunket - Mde Chamerian
 Mrs Smith - Mrs Shepherd - Mr. L. Hile - Robbins, the Ameri-
 can arrives from Singapore by the mail - to practice at
 the Artillery practice ground, with the Volunteers, at 3 p.m.
 dine at L'Espresso, with F. S. & David Brown -
- Sun. 12
 up at 6, walked to f. H. Capt. Bagshaw - Mde Chas-
 erian - Letty Mitchell - Mrs Smith's Ayah - in afternoon
 with H. & C. Padday, Hile, and Robbins the American, to
 bathe at Keatopull -
- Mon. 13
 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mr Capel - Mde Chamerian -
 Magistrate from 12½ to 1 - Mrs Smith's Ayah - trip de day -
 trip Rodest - which in evening, with Robbins, till 11 p.m.
- Tues. 14
 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mde Chamerian - Rev. Mackay -
 Mrs Knerr - Mrs Smith's Ayah - trip de day - with Magistrate
 (Plunket) about rape case, from 3 to 4 - in evening dined
 at Col. Man's - 2 Paddays & Mrs P. Bain, & Davidson of Singapore.
- Wed. 15
 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mr Plunket - Mde Chamerian - Rev.
 Mackay - Letty Mitchell - Blackburn - Capt. Smith - turned
 Mrs Smith's piano -
- Thurs. 16
 up at 6, walked to f. H. Chamerian - Rev. Mackay - H. & C.
 Elize, twice - Mrs Shepherd - turned Mrs Smith's piano - volunteers
 drill in evening, interrupted by rain - dine at Allan's with
 Padday & Robbins -
- Fri. 17
 up at 6, walked to f. H. Chamerian - Capt. Bagshaw - at

4.6

April 1883 Penang

323

Mon. 17

Tue. 18

x

Wed. 19

Thurs. 20

Fri. 21

Sat. 22

Sun. 23

crossed to P. Wellerley, to see the Hospital - in evening
 tried singing with Rev. Mackay, and Bacheler, in Court House.
 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Eliza Sherwood at H. of C. twice -
 Mrs. Chamerian - Rev. Mackay - Miss Da Luz - Mrs. Kne-
 tched Capt. Smith's piano - A. Roden with me throat -
 Hills dined with us -

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Col. Man, fever - Letty Mitchell -
 A. Roden - church in morning at Court House - in
 afternoon to the old Waterfall, with Robbins & H. & C.
 Ralphy -

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Plunkett - Blackburn - Col. Man -
 Mrs. Chamerian - Rev. Mackay - F. S. Brown - A. Roden with
 meads? singing club in evening at Court House - Rev.
 Mackay, Friedrichs & Robert Waller - Capt. Smith at 8 p.m.

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Col. Man - Capt. Smith - A. Roden
 with meads, twice - called on Carter the dentist, who
 had taken it into his head that he had infected A.
 Roden with syphilis, by handling his mouth - at 12
 crossed over to P. Wellerley about an inept, before
 Captain J. H. - home by 4 1/2 - Had little Van Someren
 to try his voice -

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Major Man - Mrs. Chamerian -
 Rev. Mackay - Mrs. Smith's piano - A. Roden twice - sing-
 ing from 8 to 10 1/2 p.m. in Court, with Rev. Mackay &
 Friedrichs

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Plunkett - Blackburn - Col.
 Man - Letty Mitchell - A. Roden twice - Mrs. Shepherd -
 volunteer drill 5 to 6 p.m. - dined at flugon, like a tale with
 Mr. Brown -

- Fri. 24 up at 6 - rain - not out - A. Roddy twice - at 12, to see
 * * Robbin off in "lightning" for Singapore - in afternoon
 Hospital - Mr. Plunket - Blackburn, &c.
- Sat. 25 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Capt. Bagshaw - Mrs. Cha-
 merian - Rev. Mackay - A. Roddy twice - Mrs. Knus -
 singing in evening with Mr. Mackay & Friedrichs.
- Sun. 26 up at 6, Rain - A. Roddy twice - to Prov. Weller, to see the
 apothecary there, who is sick with fever, at 1 p.m. in
 afternoon to bathe at the Waterfall with the Paddays.
- Mon. 27 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mr. Plunket - Blackburn - Mrs. Cha-
 * merian - Rev. Mackay - A. Roddy twice - F. S. Brown.
- Tues. 28 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Chamberian - Letty Mitchell
 A. Roddy twice - at 12 started for the Hills to see Mrs.
 Sandilands' child, who had put a flower into its ear -
 called on the Maxwells - saw Louis Jackson, just come down
 from Calcutta, a Judge of the High Court - & Mrs. W. Fort.
 dined at Hagar.
- Wed. 29 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Chamberian - Blackburn -
 Brother John - A. Roddy twice - Mrs. Smith - Rev.
 Mackay comes for music lesson - singing in evening,
 at Court House - Rev. Mackay, Dr. Wilson, & Friedrichs.
- Thurs. 30 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mr. Plunket - Alphonse. Mackel
 Rev. Mackay - A. Roddy - Blackburn - Mrs. Knus - Miss de
 Lury - Mrs. Smith's Charlie, 3 times, with convulsions - volun-
 teer drill in evening.
- May
 Fri. 1 Rain - Mackel - Blackburn - Mrs. Smith's Charlie - A.
 Roddy - Mr. Shepherd - vaccinated Mr. Clark's baby.

- i. 1 In afternoon visited P. Wellerley Hospital & the Park - Mr & Mrs Macdonald arrive from Singapore in the Moulmein, at 7 p.m. to stay in the house -
- at. 2 Up at 6:15, walked to J. H. Chamman - Blackburn, - a Roddy - Mrs Smith - quiet day - lots of letter writing -
- un. 3 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Plunket - Chamman - Letter, Mitchell - Mrs Smith's Ayah - to church in morning with Mrs Padday & Mrs Macdonald -
- on. 4 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Julia Ingleham - Bachelor - Mrs Smith's Ayah - in Court from 10 to 4. first day of sessions - Mrs Kru's Johnnie, skin eruption - Hill with two in evening -
- as. 5 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Hill ^{twice} - Johnnie Kru - Mrs Smith's Ayah - Mrs Clark - in and out of Court all day - singing in evening - Rev. Mackay & De Silva -
- ad. 6 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Chamman - Hill twice - Mrs Kru's Johnnie - Mrs Smith's Ayah - Kru's - in Court from 1 to 2 - in evening to Ball at Melp House - to Col. & Miss Bayley
- un. 7 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Chamman - Hill, twice - Capt. Smith Lady Maxwell, at Court House, about Fanny's mother, Louis's nurse - Request at Police Office, 2 p.m. - singing in evening - Rev. Mackay, Friedrich & De Silva, at Court House.
- ai. 8 Up at 6 walked to J. H. Chamman's Bachelor - Hill - in Court on murder case from 10 to 2 - at 4½ bright Hill from cottage to Padday's house - 2 Paddays, dine at Thots, a fair walk party to Macphail -
- at. 9 Up at 6, off up hills to see L. S. Jackson, Judge in Calcutta with £5,000 per an. - then to Col. Men's, foot. Bangalore, to breakfast

- Sat. 9 Mr. Distant, Shashover, etc., - Lady Maxwell - and A. Rodak at Lomond Hill - down by 4, and to an inquest at Gen. Hospital - Mrs. Plunket - home at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sun. 10 up at 6:10, walked to J. H. Chavreuil - Capt. Hilliard - L. Mitchell - Mrs. Distant's baby, with friends - Capt. Smith - Mr. Shepherd - to bathe at waterfall with 2 Paddas in afternoon - met Capt. Burton of "Amelia" with his mate here, and showed him the great waterfall -
- Mon. 11 up at 6, walked to J. H. Inquest at J. H. at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Mrs. Knus - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Distant's baby - F. S. B. A. Rodak - singing in evening, Rev. Mackay & Da Silva -
- Tues. 12 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Bachelin - Hilliard - Mrs. Distant's baby - took out 2 teeth for Annie Smith, (first, in lower jaw) - Mrs. Clark - Mrs. Knus -
- Wed. 13 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Plunket - Blackburn - Mrs. Smith - A. Rodak in evening - H. & C. Paddas go out after dinner -
- Thurs. 14 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Bachelin - Mrs. Plunket - Mrs. Knus child - Mrs. Smith - F. S. Brown - drill at 5 p.m. - singing in evening - Friedrichs & Rev. Mackay, Da Silva & R. Wells
- Fri. 15 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Capt. Ingham - Michael Anthony, Bachelin - Capt. Smith - Mrs. Shepherd - to Province in afternoon, in Port boat - Paddas up hill with Macdonald.
- Sat. 16 up at 6, walked to J. H. then up to Gillespie's bungalow, and spent day, till 3, with F. S. Brown & Gillespie & Blackburn at 3, down to attend volunteer drill at Art. practice ground - 300 & 400 yds - dined at Glasgow with the Meldwain and C. Keller -

- Mon. 17 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Plunket - Hodges' child - Bachelor - Rev. Burns about his wife - Church with Mrs & C. Padday in ~~afternoon~~ - morning - in afternoon to bath at waterfall, with H. & C. Padday -
- Tues. 18 up at 6, walked to f. H. Chamerian - Lt. Mitchell - Capt. Smith's pains - Navine - singing from 8 to 10 with Rev. Mackay, Hodges, & Friederichs -
- Wed. 19 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mr Plunket - Bachelor - Mrs W. Scott - Mrs Burns - dined with Navine - after dinner heard Mrs Cook sing - called away by Hodges to see his child, answered after small pop - home at 10 -
- Thurs. 20 up at 6, walked to f. H. Hodges' baby - Bachelor - Mrs Burns twice - Mrs Smith - Capt. Smith - attended Hodges' child's funeral at 5 1/2 p.m. - Col. Man - F.S. B. - Navine -
- Fri. 21 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Plunket - Jackson of Calcutta at Col. Man's, down from hill - Mrs Burns twice - Col. Man - Gillespie - rifle vol. shooting in evening - dine afterward at Navine's, and hear Mrs Cook sing -
- Sat. 22 up at 6, walked to f. H. Capt. Haglerham - Bachelor - Blackburn - Mrs W. Scott twice - Mrs Burns twice - Sandilands - F.S. Brown - Gillespie - Committee of sick certificate on Col. Man at 3 p.m. (only 2 Fergushan) - singing in evening, Rev. Mackay & sa blow -
- Sun. 23 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs W. Scott twice - Mrs Burns - Mrs Clark - Mrs Smith - dine at Hagler - Blackburn & C. Waller -
- Mon. 24 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Plunket - Capt. Haglerham - Bachelor - Mrs W. Scott twice - Mrs Burns twice - in afternoon to bath at waterfall with H. & C. Padday -

- Mon. 25 Rain. drove out at 8. Mrs. R. Scott - Mrs. Burns - Mrs. Smith - Miss Rodger - Chancery - met F. S. Brown at Mr. Scott's in evening, and dined there with Mrs. Waller & C. Waller.
- Tues. 26 up at 6, walked to J. H. Bacheler, Mrs. R. Scott - Mrs. Burns - Hill - dined at Harris' - Hon. Jackson, at Court House - Dr. Stuart, at Harris', down from Calcutta today. Mrs. Knes - at Harris' a large party in hon. of Annie Smith's birthday - 3 Miss Stuart. Allan &c. singing in evening. Mr & Mrs Macdonald (Singapore) down hill.
- Wed. 27 up at 6:10, walked to J. H. Mr. Plunkett - Mrs. R. Scott - Blackburn. Mrs. Smith - Louis Jackson - Dr. Stuart - singing in evening. Messrs. Friedrichs - de Silva.
- Thurs. 28 up at 6, walked to J. H. Bacheler - Mrs. R. Scott - Mrs. Burns - Harris - Gillespie - go and see Mrs. Bacon in consultation with Dr. Anderson at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ - with Rev. Mackay to call on Lt. Wright, in Fort - to Hospital to see Madden, an artillery man, who is said to be able to sing - Hills & Captain Mont. Jones, of the "Hesperia" dined with us - Blackburn - volunteer drill at 6 p.m.
- Fri. 29 up at 6:10, walked to J. H. Mr. Anthony. Hon. Jackson of Calcutta, at Harris' - Mrs. R. Scott - Blackburn - Mrs. Smith - Harris - F. S. Brown - at 5 went off with Paddy to see Blackburn away in the "Hesperia" - R. Scott, J. Scott, C. Waller, Hills, & Mr. Anthony there also - in evening 2 Paddies and Mrs. Reginald Paddy go to Butterworth to Mrs. Gault's party.
- Sat. 30 up at 6, walked to J. H. called at Col. Harris to see Hon. Jackson - C. A. Anthony, rheumatic pain in knee - Mrs. R. Scott - Mrs. Burns - Mrs. Knes - Mrs. Smith's child - at 6 p.m.

4.7

May 1863 Penang

329

at. 30 called to Mrs Plunket, and slept there -

un. 31 Mrs Plunket's girl (2^d child) born at 7:50 A.M. - home by 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Honble Jackson - Mrs R. Scott - Mrs Burns - Mrs Smith's Bro -

at 3 p.m. did up Cepil Padday's truckin - at 4:40 went
to beach at Makopple with - H. Padday - Mrs Plunket. We
dined with us -

June
Sun. 1 up at 6, walked to f. H. ~~with~~ Mrs Plunket - Hon. Jackson -
Mrs R. Scott - Mrs Burns - Mrs Smith - Mrs Shepherd - Miss
Rosen -

Wed. 2 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Plunket, twice - Made Channian
Mrs R. Scott - Hon. Jackson - Mrs Burns - Mrs Smith's Bro - Mrs.
moved up hill to Lady Maxwell with flooding - up
there called on Mrs Smart & Mrs Sandilands -

Wed. 3 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Plunket - Mrs R. Scott - A. A.
Anthony - Hills - Mrs Burns - Mrs Smith's Bro - Mr Clark -
shod small pony -

Thur. 4 up at 6, ~~walked~~ again - Mrs Plunket - Hills - Hon. Jackson, twice
Mrs R. Scott - Mrs Smith's Bro - Mrs Burns - Lyman - Channian -
F. S. Brown, out -

Fri. 5 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Plunket - Capt. Bagshaw -
Made Channian - Mrs R. Scott - Hills - Presgrave - Hon.
Jackson - Mrs Smith - Mrs Burns - Miss Cally at Mrs
Hitchell's hotel -

Sat. 6 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Plunket - Hills - Presgrave -
Made Channian - Hon. Jackson - Mrs Burns - Mrs Smith -
Miss Rosen - at 12 the forenoon, Col. Carnagh, arrived from
Singapore in the Pluto - went on board to see him -
after shooting at 2nd & 3rd & 4th rts. at 4 p.m. J. Allen
first, 12 - 2nd M.K. second, 7 - Hills dined with us -

Sun. 7

up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs Plunket - Capt. Eggleham.
Mrs W. Scott - Hon. Jackson - Mrs Brown - Mrs Smith - to bath
at Mahopale in afternoon with H. Piddar. Will dine with

Mon. 8

up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs Plunket - Col. Man, apt to work
dinner - Capt. Eggleham, vaccinated Mrs Clark's & Mrs Dijkstra's
babies - John Vermont - Hon. Jackson - Mrs Brown - Mrs W.
Scott, out - Miss da Luz - Sandilands, with four & one that -
Lester, Mitchell - at 6, down to Kent's house to vaccinate Ches.
vicious child, but found venicle not sufficiently exposed.
singing in evening - Messrs & de Silva.

Tue. 9

up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs Plunket - Capt. Eggleham's baby.
John Vermont - Sandilands - Hon. Jackson - Dr. Stuart - Mrs
Brown - Mrs Smith's Bro - Mrs Shepherd - Miss Scully - at
2 1/4 p.m. went on board "Onawa" to see Col. & Mrs Man
off for England.

Wed. 10

up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs Plunket - Capt. Eggleham's
baby - Sandilands - Hon. Jackson - Mrs Brown - Dr. Stuart.
Mrs Smith's Bro - in evening dined at Hugen, with H. & C. &
Mrs Piddar - home at 12.

Thur. 11

up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs Plunket - Sandilands.
Hon. Jackson - Dr. Stuart - Mrs Brown twice - Mrs Smith's Bro.
T. S. Brown - W. Scott - Rev. Messrs comes to practice singing
at 12.

Fri. 12

up at 6 - walked to G. H. Mrs Plunket - Capt. Eggleham.
Hon. Jackson - Sandilands - Rev. Brown (Mrs) twice - Mrs
Smith's Bro - Mrs Clark - Miss Rodger - called on the
Governor at his office at 2 p.m. - singing in evening.
Rev. Messrs - Friedrichs & de Silva.

- at. 13 up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs Plunket - Mrs Anthony's
servant, Appor, with four - Mde Chamerian - Hon. Jackson
Mrs Burns - Dr. Stuart - Mrs Smith's Bro.
- Mon. 14 up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs Plunket - Capt. Bagshaw
Honble Jackson - Mrs Burns - Mrs Smith - with H. Paddy to
bath at Waterfall in afternoon.
- Mon. 15 up at 6, rain - Mrs Paddy, threatened with miscarriage.
Mrs Anthony, vaccinated Melcom from Captain Bagshaw's
Julia - Mde Chamerian - Hon. Jackson - Mrs Burns - Mr. Knox
Dr. Stuart - in evening to band with Paddy, Mrs Plunket.
Hilda dines with us.
- Tues. 16 up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs Plunket - Madame Chamerian.
Hon. Jackson - Mrs Burns - Dr. Stuart - Mrs Smith's child -
Logan - H. Scott - shooting in compound in evening.
- Wed. 17 up at 6, walked to G. H. vaccinated Louisa and Hilda from
well from Mde Chamerian's baby - Hon. Jackson - Mrs Burns
Dr. Stuart - Mrs Smith's Bro - Hilda comes to Lippin - singing in eve.
- Thurs. 18 up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs Plunket - Mde Chamerian -
Honble Jackson - Mrs Burns - Dr. Stuart - Mrs Hilliard -
volunteer drill in evening.
- Fri. 19 up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs Anthony - Rachelin & Mde Chamerian -
Honble Jackson - Mrs Burns - Dr. Stuart - Mrs
Smith - F. S. Brown - "Photo" hangs up Col. Mr. & Miss
Macpherson, Dr. Rose, Capt. Mayne, Sir Richard Macan
dland | Recorder of Singapore, & his daughter, &c -
singing in evening, Rev. Meeker, Friedrichs & Dr. Lippin
- Sat. 20 up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs Plunket - Capt. Bagshaw -

- Sat. 20 Rachelin & Mde Chamerian - Honble Jackson - Mrs Smith - Mrs Burns - Dr. Stuart - at 4 went out with Paddy to Artillery Practice ground, and shot at 200, 300, & 400 yds, with C. Paddy - M. & S. Anthony, C. Waller & H. Smith - H. Paddy, first, M. second -
- Sun. 21 up at 6, walked to J. H. A. A. Anthony - Rachelin & Mde Chamerian - Honble Jackson - Mrs Smith - Mrs Burns - in evening with H. & C. Paddy, to bathe at Waterfall.
- Mon. 22 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Plunket - Honble Jackson - Mrs Burns - Dr. Stuart - rifle practice in compound in evening. called on Mrs & Miss Macpherson, with Plunket, at 11 A.M.
- Tues. 23 up at 6, walked to J. H. Dr. Rose met me here, and went round the Hospital with me - Honble Jackson - Mrs Burns - called up to Mrs Smith's Charlie, with convulsion, at 5 A.M. - Dr. Stuart - Mrs Hilliard - at 5 went up hill to the Maxwell's, & slept here, to vaccinate the family on the morrow.
- Wed. 24 up at 6 - vaccinated Fanny & Emily from Hilda's arm - also the Arab's baby - at 11 called up to foot. House, and called on Governor & Mrs Crough, and also on Mr Richard & Miss Macauland, who were staying with them - dined at the Maxwell's, and down hill at 3 p.m. calling on Mrs Walter Scott by the way - Mrs Smith - at night, lanced Cyril P's boil on his fundament.
- Thurs. 25 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Plunket - Chamerian - Jackson - Dr. Stuart - Mrs Burns - Mrs Smith - at 1 went on board "Clan Alpine", to see the last of Honble Jackson, and Dr. Stuart - at 5 off up the hill - dined at the Reginald Paddy's return in "Clan Alpine".

- Mon. 25 Governor - Col. & Mrs. Cavenagh, & Protheroe; Sir Richard
 & Miss Macauland - Sir B. & Lady, & Miss Maxwell - Mr
 & Mrs. George Scott - Mr & Mrs. Walter Scott, and two Misses Waller
 left at foot. Hill.
- Tue. 26 up at 6, down Hill - Capt. Raperham's wife, Mrs. - Mrs.
 Burns - Capt. Smith - called on Governor, & went round
 Jail & Hospital, with him & Protheroe, Capt. Mayne &
 Miss Williams - in evening, singing in Court House - Rev.
 Mackay, & De Silva -
- Wed. 27 up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs. Raperham - Miss Mitchell -
 Mrs. Burns - Captain Smith - at 3:20 p.m. went to volun-
 ter rifle shooting at the practice ground - dined
 afterwards at Lagoon - Mr & Mrs R. Padden; Capt. & Mrs.
 Baldwin -
- Thu. 28 up at 6, walked to G. H. - Mrs. Plunkett, out - Mrs.
 Raperham - Mrs. Chamberlain, out - Mrs. Burns -
 Mrs. Smith - in afternoon, to waterfalls, to bathe
 with the two Paddens (R. & H.) -
- Fri. 29 up at 6, walked to G. H. - received a dislocation of the
 left hip, in a lascar of the "Lightning" - Mrs. Raperham.
 Mrs. Anthony's Sister - Mrs. Chamberlain - Miss de Lury - Mrs.
 Burns - Mrs. Smith - F. S. Brown - shooting in evening
 with H. & Reginald Padden, in the compound -
- Sat. 30 up at 6, walked to G. H. - Mrs. Plunkett - Mrs. Raperham
 Mrs. Chamberlain - Mrs. Burns - Mrs. Clark - Mrs. Shep-
 herd - in evening H. & R. & C. Padden go up Hill to
 Gillespie's with Mrs. P. - Rev. Mackay & De Silva come
 and sing at Free Hall -

- Wed. 1 up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs Englishman - Chamberlain's
house - extracted a book for Ellen Shand, at Mrs
Chapman's - Mrs Burns - Mrs Knox - Mrs Smith - Mr. Scott.
at 4^{1/2} started for the Province, but found the tide too
strong and came back.
- Thurs. 2 up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs Plunkett - Mrs Englishman -
Chamberlain - Mrs Burns - Miss de Lury - Capt. Smith - at
4 went over to Province Hospital, with Faddy & Child -
in evening went to the Miss Hall, just over from Province
with Mrs Knox.
- Fri. 3 up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs Englishman - Mrs Chamberlain -
Mrs Burns - Committee about shooting matches, at Lamb's
Office at 12. Rain & Paddy - called on former - former
for road for Hospital, Port House & at 4 - Paddy
up till at "Sport" -
- Sat. 4 up at 6, walked half way to G. H. - tremendous rain.
Plunkett - rain all day - Mr. Scott - F. S. Brown - Mrs
Smith - Miss de Lury - Louise Hall - C. Paddy, dined
with me - the others at the "Sport" -
- Sun. 5 ~~was~~ up at 9. More rain all day - church in morning at
Court House - Captain Smith - Miss Hall - Miss de Lury -
Mrs Burns - dined with Chamberlain -
- Mon. 6 Rain - Mrs Englishman - Mrs Sandilands (out) - Louise Hall
Miss de Lury - Mrs Burns - Captain Smith -
- Tues. 7 up at 6, walked to G. H. Plunkett - Sarah Anthony -
Mrs Chamberlain - Rev. Mackay - Louise Hall - Miss de Lury -
Col. Macpherson about lunatics - Protheroe - dined at
Sandilands - Col & Miss Macpherson - Mrs & Miss Waller &
Mrs & Mrs Rainald Paddy -

- 335
- July 1863 Penang
- at 8 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Mrs Gasleham - Sarah Anthony - Mde Chameriau - Hutton Lane Mitchell - Mrs Burns - Louisa Hall - Miss de Luz - Capt. Smith - Mrs Shepherd - singing in evening at Court House - Rev. Mackay, Friedrichs and de Silva -
- at 9 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Sarah Anthony - Mde Chameriau - Mrs Smith - F. S. Brown - Miss de Luz - Louisa Hall - Miss, Mde, & J. Allan come to dinner -
- at 10 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Sarah Anthony - Mde Chameriau - Mrs Burns - "Imeu" in from China, with the Macdonald & G. Cooper of Singapore on board, - "Columbia" from fall, takes away Mr & Mrs Reginald Padday, with their two children - They have been here since 25 Jan. 63
- at 11 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Plunket - Old Anthony - Sarah Anthony - Capt. Gasleham's baby - Mrs Burns - Mrs Shepherd - Capt. Smith - Miss de Luz - Louisa Hall - with intention to shoot at artillery practice ground, 300 & 400 yds. at 4 p.m.
- at 12 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Sarah Anthony - Mrs Burns - to waterfall in afternoon, to lake, with H. Padday -
- at 13 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Sarah Anthony - Mde Chameriau - Mrs Burns - Miss de Luz - Mrs W. Scott - Mrs Sandilands - Captain Smith - Mrs Shepherd, etc. took shooting in compound with H. & C. Padday at 5 p.m. - singing at Court House, in evening, Rev. Mackay, Friedrichs & de Silva -

Residents in Penang

Lt. Wright, Fort	G. T. Lyman
{ Mrs Wright }	Mrs Vansomer, 3 children
{ Miss Stewart }	Capt. & Mrs Smith, 5 children
A. Rodak }	Mrs Mitchell's Hotel }
Miss Rodak }	Campson, R. G. }
Mr & Mrs James Rodak	Mrs Palmer
H. J. D. Pedder }	Capt. & Mrs Shepherd }
Cyril Pedder }	Miss Mitchell, Master, }
J. P. K.	Mr & Mrs Hogan }
Rev. & Mrs Warm	Candy Mitchell }
L. Navine }	Dr. Anderson
Miss Du Long }	Capt. & Mrs Forster
Mr & Mrs Lewis	Rev. Mr & Mrs Chapman }
Mr & Mrs Kruis	Indy O'Callaghan }
Planters' Hall	Rev. Grant.
Hosche & Kuntz	J. Allan
Edwards' House	Mr & Mrs Grandlands
Mr & Mrs Short }	Dr. & Mrs Faragher
Hercock }	Mrs Waller, 4 children
P. Jones }	Major & Mrs Hilliard }
Presgrave }	Rev. Mackay, J.
Mr. Fillipps }	Mr & Mrs A. A. Anthony
Mr. L. Hill }	Capt. & Mrs Kitchen
Mr & Mrs W. Scott	Stuart Horist, 3 children
Mr & Mrs Chancian	Mr & Mrs George Scott
R. Bain	Sir P. B. & Lady Maxwell
Capt. & Mrs DeGlanahan	Mr & Mrs Plunkett.

Residents in Penang

Old Anthony & wife
 John
 Sabor
 Mr & Mrs Forten
 Col. & Mrs. Murpherson & Son.
 F.S. Brown
 Major Carter
 " George & Mrs Smart
 Captain Baldwin & wife
 " & Mrs. Duns
 Lt. Hodding
 " Russell
 " Swift
 " Pruckey
 " Goldie
 Mr, Mrs & Miss Earl.
 Mr, Mrs & Miss Vermont, "Mata Kawan."
 J. Lamb, "Caledonia"
 Maine, "Victoria"
 Mr & Mrs Parley, "Kal-So"
 Wilson, "Kuan"
 Mason, "Golden Grove"
 R. Heriot, "Simpan Ampat"
 A & R. Shaw "Mata Kawan"
 J. & E. Thomson "Malakhoff" & Alma
 Thomson, "Sawee"
 Mr & Mrs Earl.

- Tues. 14 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Sarah Anthony -
Mde Chamerian's baby - Mrs Burns - Miss de Luz -
at 12 had my photograph taken by Thompson - Capt.
Smith - at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ went with Paddy & C. P. to shoot
at 300 & 400 yds at Art. ground.
- Wed. 15 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Sarah Anthony -
Chamerian - Mrs Burns - Capt. Smith - Col. Mespherson
about lunatics - singing in evening. Rev. Mackay,
Friedrichs & da Silva -
- Thurs. 16 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Plunket - Old Anthony -
Sarah Anthony - Chamerian's baby - Miss de Luz -
Mrs Burns - Captain Smith - Mrs Shepherd - rifle
vol. practice in evening - 5 shots at 200 yds - 1000.
ptd, with Bondville, he - in shooting off Bondville
round 1, 1000. 2 - previous score, 7 points.
- Fri. 17 up at 6, walked to f. H. called to Mrs Burns at 6 a.m.
a long boat at 6:40 - Mrs Plunket - Old Anthony - Sarah
Anthony - Mde Chamerian - Miss de Luz - old friend
Captain Smith - J. S. Brown - to artillery range with
H. J. O. Paddy, at 5 p.m. - 20 shots at 300 & 400 yds -
singing in evening - Rev. Mackay & da Silva -
- Sat. 18 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mde Chamerian - Mrs
Burns - Mrs Burns - Capt. - old friend - rain all day, from
1 a.m.
- Sun. 19 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Plunket - Old Anthony -
Sarah Anthony - Mde Chamerian - Mrs Burns - Capt.
- old friend - church in morning - to bathe at waterfalls
in afternoon, with H. & C. Paddy -

1.9

July 1863, Penang

339

Mon. 20

mor

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Rain. Sarah Anthony - Chamruai
Mrs Burns - Capt. Gottlieb - Miss de Lury. Mrs
Shepherd - Capt. Smith - at 4 p.m. preliminary
shooting for Governor's and Challenge cup - 5 shots,
200 yards - each - kneeling, Maine first, 5 hits 8 points - 13
standing, J. Lamb, J. Allan, & Devons, tie, 4 hits, 7 points, 11
shots. 8 & 9 - totals -

Mon. 21

up at 6, rain, drove to f. H. - Chamruai - Capt. Gottlieb -
Mrs Burns - Mrs Knus - Miss Scully - at 3 went to
Art: practice ground to shoot at 300 & 400 yds -
for the Challenge cup - total won with a total of 27 -
shots. total 19 -

Tue. 22

up at 6, walked to Brickfields and back - got
photographed, kneeling & standing, at 8 A.M. - Sarah
Chamruai's baby - Mrs Burns - Capt. Gottlieb - F. J. Brown
at 3 p.m. to Art. ground, to shoot for Governor's cup,
300 & 400 yds. Maine won, with total 31 - shots. total
18 - dined at W. Smith's, with all the planters. home, 1 A.M.

Wed. 23

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Sarah Anthony -
Chamruai's baby - Capt. Gottlieb - Mrs Burns - Capt. Smith -
Mrs Shepherd - Col. Macpherson about heretics - singing
in evening - Friedrichs, Rev. Mackay, Dr. Elton -

Th. 24

mor

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Plunkett - Old Anthony -
Sarah Anthony - Chamruai's baby - Capt. Gottlieb - Mrs
Burns - Capt. Smith - Miss de Lury - Mrs Knus - J. Lamb,
Jesse - Horriob, Jesse -

Fri. 25

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Horriob - Sarah Anthony -

Sat. 25

Chameriau's baby - Mrs Burns - Lamb - Magnus, Inspector
 Captain Smith - at 3 p.m. slit up Friedrich's pupae.
 singing in evening - Rev. Mackay & Dr Silas.

Sun. 26

up at 6, walked to J. H. Herriot - Sarah Anthony -
 Chameriau's child wire - Lamb wire - Mrs Burns -
 Captain Smith - quiet day - to church in morning.

Mon. 27

up at 6, walked to J. H. Old Anthony - Mrs Plunket -
 Sarah Anthony - Chameriau's baby - Lamb - Friedrichs -
 Mrs Burns - Capt. Smith - F. S. Brown - Miss Dr Lutz.
 singing in evening, Rev. Mackay & Dr Silas.

Tue. 28

up at 6, went to a photographing group of 25, at 1
 7 A.M. - Sarah Anthony - Chameriau's baby - Lamb -
 Friedrichs - Mrs Burns - Mrs Shepherd - Captain
 Smith - up hills to dine at Gillespie's with H. & C.
 Paddy - down at 9 p.m.

Wed. 29

up at 6, walked to J. H. R. R. Light - Sarah Anthony -
 Chameriau's baby - Lamb - Friedrichs - Mrs Burns -
 Capt. Smith - was photographed again - 4th & 5th
 times, at 3 p.m. - singing in evening - Rev. Mackay
 & Dr Silas.

Thur. 30

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Plunket - Herriot - Sarah
 Anthony - Chameriau's wire - Friedrichs - Mrs Burns -
 Capt. Smith - Mrs Shepherd - stopped lunch for Mrs Shepherd
 & Plunket, & Miss Smith - Col. Macpherson - will dine
 with us - Cyril P. up hills, at Spout.

Fri. 31

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Plunket - Herriot -
 old Anthony - Sarah Anthony - Chameriau's baby -

July 1863 Penang

341

.9

.31

on

Aug 1

Friedrichs - Mrs Burn - Letty Mitchell - Captain Smith - singing in evening - Rev. Mackay & Da Silva -

Called up at 5 to Mrs Knes - with her nearly all day - boy born at 3.45 p.m. - Horriest - Old Anthony, twice Sarah Anthony - Mrs Burn - dined at Plunket's to play whist - Captain & Mrs Shepherd & Miss Mitchell & Capt. Wallace - home at 11 1/2 -

on. 2

on

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - p.m. then on a man - joined his land - Old Anthony - Sarah Anthony - Mrs Knes twice - Capt. Smith - Mrs Burn - in afternoon saw an old servant of Col. Macpherson's - bathed with Paddy at Waterfall -

on. 3

Rain - Mrs Knes - Mrs Burn, who got up to Knes' Bang above at 12 - first day of Simon - in Court from 10 to 3 1/2 - Capt. Smith - Mrs Knes - singing in evening, Rev. Mr. F. & De S.

es. 4

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Plunket - gave evidence on and report at his house - Horriest - Old Anthony - Sarah An. - Mrs Knes - in house all day, a account of Court - up Hill at 4 to see Mrs Burn - left at Gillespie's -

ed. 5

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Horriest - Old Anthony - twice Sarah Anthony - Mrs Knes - in Court from 11 to 2 1/2 - Capt. Smith - F.S. Brown - Letty Mitchell - dined at Mrs -

Aug 6

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Plunket & Wischam Mrs - Horriest - Old Anthony - Sarah Anthony - Mrs Knes, twice - Robert Waller - Col. Macpherson - former Carnagh Capt. Smith - up Hill in evening, with Knes, to see Mrs Burn - left at Gillespie's -

- 342 August 1863 Penang 74.10
- Fri. 7 up at 6, walked down Hill, with Hill - Horvick - old Anthony - Prob. Waller - Mrs Knus - Mrs Smith - Mrs Shepherd. Inquest at Gen. Hospital from 5 to 7 p.m. - singing in evening - Rev. Mackay, & de Silva -
- Sat. 8 up at 6, walked to G. Hosp - Horvick - old Anthony - Sarah Anthony - Mrs Knus - Capt. Smith - at 12 crossed to Parvina Hill. to see Carl, with swollen face from cold & bad bath - up Hill to see Mr Brown, at 4. slept at the "Spout" -
- Sun. 9 stayed up Hill all day, with Gillespie - in evening went to see Mr Brown - H. & C. Padday, Gibben, & Hill, up to dinner -
- Mon. 10 up at 6, walked down Hill - Mrs Plunket - Old Anthony, Sarah Anthony - Mrs Knus - Lucia - Mrs Smith, out. H. & C. Padday, up Hill to Spout in evening -
- Tues. 11 Rain - Old Anthony - Sarah Anthony - Robert Waller - Mrs Knus, twice - Captain Smith - Mrs Clark -
- Wed. 12 up at 6, walked to G. H. - old Anthony - Mrs Chamerian - Robert Waller - Mrs Knus - Capt. Smith - up Hill in evening -
- Thurs. 13 up at 5 1/2, walked down Hill - Old Anthony - Mrs Chamerian - Prob. Waller - Mrs Knus - gave evidence at the Police Court - up Hill to see Mr Brown, at 4, with Gillespie - C. Padday, then to dinner -
- Fri. 14 up at 5 3/4, walked down with Hill - Mrs Plunket - Old Anthony - Mrs Chamerian - Mrs Knus - Captain Smith - Parker - F. S. Br. out - Logan - at 4 p.m. - grand meeting for photographic group, at Gen. Hill - Hill & young people soon dine with us -

- at. 15 up at 6, walked to f.H. Mr. Plunket. Old Anthony
Inde Chamrian - Mrs Knus - at 1:50 started with
Plunket, for an inquest at Campong Koffee, Pulow,
on a Chinaman who had hang himself to a tree.
home by 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ p.m.
- Jan. 16 up at 6, walked to f.H. Old Anthony - Sarah Anthony
Inde Chamrian - Mrs Knus - Mrs Shepherd - Mrs Smith -
Church in morning - at 2, up Hill to see Mrs Barn
left at Gillespie's, with H. & C. Padday -
- Nov. 17 up at 6, walked down Hill - Old Anthony - Sarah
Anthony - Inde Chamrian - Mrs Knus - Captain Smith -
Mrs Shepherd - F. S. Brown -
- Nov. 18 up at 6, walked to f.H. Herriot - Old Anthony - Inde
Chamrian - Mrs Knus - Protheroe - dined with Captain
Smith - at 5 p.m. home at 11 - Plunket -
- Dec. 19 up at 6, walked to f.H. Old Anthony - Inde Chamrian
Mrs Knus - Captain Smith - up Hill at 4 with Hill, to see
Mrs Barn - dined and sleep at Gillespie's - Mr & Mrs
Plunket there -
- up at 6, walked down Hill with Hill - Old Anthony - Inde
Chamrian - Mrs Knus - Captain Smith - Letty Mitchell -
Mrs Macpherson - dined at Chamrian's meeting A. G. Anthony
Lorment, & Kinnakindt of Singapore. Lyman afterwards -
- Dec. 21 up at 6, walked to f.H. Herriot - Mrs Macpherson - Old
Anthony - Plunket - Lyman, twice - at 3 crossed to Province
with F. Gillies - fine breeze - Padday pr to Anthony in
evening (Close Hall) -

Sat. 22

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Old Anthony, Mr. Chamurian -
Lyman. Capt. Smith - F. S. B. - Capt. Englishman's baby -
at 5 Gillespie drove me to Hill - slept at Spout - saw
Mrs Plunket's baby - Aitken up too -

Sun. 23

x x x

Up at 6, walked down Hill - Morris - Old Anthony -
Lyman - church in morning - at 2 p.m. went off
to "Columbian" to see Captain & Mrs & Annie Smith off
for England - at 4 went with H. Paddy, to bathe
at Waterfall -

Mon. 24

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Old Anthony - Sarah Anthony
William - Letty Mitchell - Trip de Lury - Col. Macpherson
at 3 went over to Province on an inspect - home by
5 $\frac{1}{2}$ -

Tue. 25

even

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mr. Chamurian - Mrs Knows -
Col. Macpherson - at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ start for Hill to see Mrs Burns -
down again, to sleep at Gillespie's - G. myself &
Mrs Plunket -

Wed. 26

Up at 6, walked down Hill - Old Anthony - Letty
Mitchell - Trip de Lury & Trip Smith - singing in
evening, after an interval of 3 weeks caused by Rev.
Masker's rheumatism - Rev. M. - Friedrich - & de Silva -

Thur. 27

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Old Anthony - Letty Mitchell -
Mrs Knows - F. S. B. (out) - Plunket - volunteer drill, 10 shots at
5 p.m. - Chamurian's engineers, with headache, at Hotel -
singing in evening, Rev. Masker and de Silva -

Fri. 28

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Old Anthony - Mr. Chamurian
William - Mrs Knows - Hotel - Trip de Lury -

28

in evening, the Amateur theatricals - "which is who?"
Ethiopian serenaders - and "Pillikins and his bunch"

at. 29

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mr. Plunkett & baby - old
Anthony - F. Gottlieb - gave evidence before magistrates
at 12, on a case of stabbing by Robinson Cruise =
afterwards to see Emily Maxwell, at Pains - at 3 1/2 off
to "Cheduba" to see Miss D, young George Scott back
from Singapore - H. Paddy up to dine at Spout.

30

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Earl at Plunkett. with paraly-
tic stroke - Harriet - Old Anthony - Sarah Anthony -
quiet day - at 4 up to Fitterpie's hill, to sleep.

31

up at 6, walked down hill - Earl - old Anthony - William
P. Mackay - Mrs W. Scott - F. S. Brown - Irvine - Col. Macpherson
son - Mrs Sistant - Hill dines with us -

1

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Earl - old Anthony - Indu
Chamarian - At 11 went to church, to see Alan mar-
ried to Harriet Waller - Mrs Shiphers - Petheroe - at 4
went with H. Paddy to shoot at 300 yards, Artillery
practice ground - singing in evening, at Kru's house.
the Kru's being on the Hill -

2

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Earl - old Anthony - at 10 in
went to Thomson, the photographer - gave him two sit-
tings - Irvine - Miss da Luz - at 4, went with H.
Paddy to shoot at 300 yards, Artillery practice ground.

3

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Earl - old Anthony -
William with bad leg. Col. Macpherson - at 3 p.m.
started up Hill for the fort. House, - called on Mrs

- Thurs. 3 Burns. and the Maxwells. At dinner met Sir B. Ledy, Miss & Mr Maxwell, Swift, Newcomb, Lyman & Hutton. Sir B. was killed last night (3 a.m.) by the falling of the branch of a tree.
- Fri. 4 Called on Maxwells, & then walked down hill with young Maxwells, in pouring rain - Hilliard - Mrs. W. Hill - F. S. Brown - at 2 p.m. shot for Colonel Mac's cap. Lamb was with 30 - Brock. 5th with 18 - Hill dined with us.
- Sat. 5 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Earl - old Anthony - Hilliard at 11 o'clock to see dead body at Barkerworth - Miss de Luz - in afternoon, rifle match between Province & Penang, - Province won by 12 - Paddy had the two elevens to dinner.
- Sun. 6 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Earl - Horriob - old Anthony - Hilliard - Miss de Luz & C. Smith - Mrs. Distant - at 3 up hill with Hill - took Mr. Cross on the way - left at the Spout.
- Mon. 7
x x Up at 6, walked down with Hill - Plantat - Horriob - old Anthony - Hilliard - Miss de Luz - F. S. Brown - Plantat.
- Tues. 8 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Plantat's baby - old Anthony - Hilliard - Mrs. Distant's baby - F. S. Brown - Magistrate, getting Haining committed to Jail, for not paying his Hospital Bill - at 3^{1/2} up hill, to see Mrs. Brown, and dine at the Recorder's - 14 to dinner - 4 Maxwells, Col. & Mr. Cavenagh, Parshover, Mr. Mr. Allan & Miss Waller

- September 1863 Penang 347
9. 11
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
- A. Portyk - R. Shaw - Lt Vandervee, from Malacca -
 up at 5½, walked down Mile with A. Portyk, calling
 on Mr Knes - old Anthony - Hilliard - Chamerlain
 calls on me with his book - takes out Lil. Scott's book.
 D. Brown - at 12½ cross to Province, to an Inquest -
 Charlie Smith -
 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Plunket - Herriot - old
 Anthony - Hilliard - Mr W. Bell - Mr Distant - Mrs
 Shepherd - at 7, dined at Col. Macpherson's - 12 - Mr D,
 Mr J. Bell - Miss Lamb - Capt. Wallace - Lt. Protheroe -
 Rev. Mackay - Major Carter, 20th - Col. de Saumarez,
 Brigadier - home at 12:10 -
 up at 5, walked to Betty - went in "Pluto" with Col.
 Macpherson, Brigadier de Saumarez, Protheroe, & Chamerlain,
 to pick up H.H. & Mr. & F. S. B. and select a site
 for a Leprosy Hospital on Pulau Lingsih - then on to
 Penang - arrived at 3 p.m. - Mrs Clark's baby - Major Fenwick
 of the Buxar died - went to bed awfully knocked up -
 diarrhoea in night - went down to Betty at 7½, to see
 H.H. the former off for Singapore in the "Pluto".
 Old Anthony - Hilliard - Miss de Luz - Mrs Clark's baby -
 Major Fenwick - Mathew, a Portuguese from Singapore, comes
 to see me - also brings home - arrived all day, feeling
 very sick - bones aching &c -
 Better - up at 7, drove to J. H. - Mrs Plunket's baby -
 Herriot - old Anthony - Hilliard - Mrs Light - young
 G. Scott - Mrs Clark's baby - Mrs Distant's do. - Major Fenwick

- Mon. 14 up at 6, drove to J. H. - old Anthony - Mrs Light - William
 Geo. Scott twice - Miss de Luz - Plunket - Major Fenwick
 Col. Macpherson - singing in evening - Rev. Mackay.
 Friedrichs & de Silva.
- Tues. 15 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Plunket - old Anthony -
 A. A. Anthony - William - J. Scott twice - Miss de Luz
 and the Smiths - Mrs Sittant's baby - Col. Macpherson -
 breakfasted and dined at Mr. Scott's.
- Wed. 16 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Light - old Anthony - twice -
 William - George Scott, twice - Miss de Luz & Bob Smith
 singing in evening - Rev. Mackay.
- Thurs. 17 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Plunket - old Anthony -
 twice - William - J. Scott twice - Mrs Shepherd - Charlie
 Smith - at 3 went over to Province to see Carl -
 singing in evening - Rev. Mackay, Friedrichs & de Silva.
- Fri. 18 up at 6, walked to J. H. Horist - old Anthony - William
 George Scott, twice - Charlie Smith - Mrs Sittant's child -
 Mrs Clark's baby - F. S. Brown - dined at Mr. Scott's
 with C. Walter.
- Sat. 19 up at 6, walked to J. H. with Watson - Mrs Plunket -
 old Anthony - A. A. Anthony - George Scott - Charlie Smith
 Mrs Clark's baby - at 2 p.m. went over to Province on
 an inspect - back at 5 p.m. dined at Aitken's at
 7 p.m. Bachelor dinner before his marriage - 17 set
 down - Gillespie, Plunket, B. Anderson, Capt. of Sebastopol,
 H. Smith, C. Walter, C. Pedder, J. H. H. H. Aitken, Hasche,
 Friedrichs, Watson, M. Anthony, Thomson (photographer),
 H. Pedder - up to "front" after dinner, with Gillespie & Thomson.

- an 20 up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - at 12, went to the Claret - then to the Highlands -
then to Strawberry Hill, where we met R. & F. Shaw, Mairne, J.
Thomson of Dover, Pregrave, Lt. Wright, Burnell & Vandergrop
young Maxwell - then to Mrs Brown at the Convalescent -
Hill, Capt. Town of the Amr "Rangoon," up to dinner -
- an 21 up at 6, down Hill in rain - G. Scott - old Anthony -
Hilliard - Charlie Smith - Mrs Clark's baby - singing in
evening, Rev. Mackay, de Silva, & Thomson photographer -
- an 22 Rain - Old Anthony - Hilliard - G. Scott - Mrs Sandilands'
Addie - at 11 went to Kirk to see Aithen married to
Lilia Anderson - Breakfast at Mairne's afterwards -
to Thomas' bath in afternoon - dinner at Mairne's -
- ed 23 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Plunkett - Old Anthony
Hilliard - George Scott - Miss de Luz - Mrs Clark's baby -
Mrs Distant - singing in evening, Rev. Mackay, Thomson
Friderichs, de Silva -
- an 24 up at 6, walked to J. H. Old Anthony - Hilliard - George
Scott - Miss de Luz - F. S. Brown - dine at Kneis, Mrs K.
being on Hill - in honour of Friderichs senior's marriage
in London - 19 to dinner - Gillespie, Kneis, M. Anthony, Hill,
C. Waller, J. Anthony, Watson, H. Padden, C. Padden, S. Anthony,
Bain, O. Brown &
- an 25 up at 6, walked to J. H. Plunkett, Old Anthony, Hilliard,
G. Scott, Mrs Clark's baby, Col. Macpherson - at 3 p.m. cross-
to Province to see Earl, dined there - home at 9 -
- at 26 up at 6, walked to J. H. Old Anthony - Hilliard - Betty
Mitchell - Charlie Smith - singing in evening, Rev. Mackay,
de Silva

- Sun. 27 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Mrs Plunket - Willard
Lilly Mitchell - church in morning - at 4 p.m. up boat
with 2 Paddays - called on Mrs Knes at the Chalet -
- Mon. 28 up at 6, down Hill with H. Padday - Old Anthony - Willard
Mrs. Anthony - Lilly Mitchell - Mr. W. Scott - Charlie Smith
Mrs Clark's baby - Mrs Distant's baby - Miss Roden in
evening -
- Tues. 29 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Mrs. Anthony -
Willard - Lilly Mitchell - Mr. Scott - Mrs. Shepherd - Col.
Macpherson - Plunket, about lunatic - Miss & Friedrichs to dine
x x
- Wed. 30 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Plunket - Old Anthony - Mrs
Anthony - Willard - Lilly Mitchell - Charlie Smith -
singing in evening - Rev. Mackay, Friedrichs, Dr Silva -
- Oct. 1 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Light - Old Anthony - Mrs
Anthony - Lilly Mitchell - Mr. W. Scott - Charlie Smith
F.S. Brown - in evening, grand ball & supper at Mr.
Scott's, for Mr & Mrs John Allan - 60 people -
- Fri. 2 Rain - called up at 4 1/2 to Mrs Distant - girl born
at 5:15 A.M. - Mrs Sandilands - Lilly Mitchell - Charlie
Smith - at 3 went over to Province to see Earl -
got wet coming back - in squall of rain -
- Sat. 3 Rain - Old Anthony - Sarah Anthony - Willard - Lilly
Mitchell - Mr. W. Scott - Charlie Smith - Mrs. Distant
Mrs Clark's baby - Major Fenwick - singing in evening -
Rev. Mackay & Dr Silva -
- Sun. 4 up at 6, walked to f. H. - rain - Old Anthony - Mr. Scott -
church in morning - Mrs Distant - Charlie Smith -
Major Fenwick - quiet day - H & C. Padday in Province with Mr

on. 5 up at 6, walked to f. H. - men Plunket - Old Anthony - Hilliard - Letty Mitchell - Dr. Scott - Charlie Smith - Mrs Distant - Inquest at Police Office. a man found drowned, 3 p.m. - Col. Macpherson - used verandahs of palaki in afternoon -

es. 76 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony, twice - Medical Committee at Leprosy Hospital, to invalid - Hilliard - Letty Mitchell - Mrs Sandilands - Bro Smith - Mrs Distant - Col. Macpherson - singing in evening - Rev. Mackay, & Da Silva -

red. 8 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Anthony - Hilliard - Letty Mitchell - Mrs Sandilands - Bro Smith - Mrs Distant - at 3 1/2 p.m. called up hill to extract tooth for lady Maxwell - Mrs & Miss Macpherson to dinner -

hur. 8 up at 5 1/2, walked down hill - Old Anthony twice - he dies 4 1/2 p.m. - Hilliard - Letty Mitchell - Bro Smith - Mrs Distant - F. S. B. - at 4 p.m. crossed to Province to see Earl - singing in evening, Rev. Mackay & Da Silva

in. 19 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Plunket - Hilliard - Letty Mitchell - Mrs D. Scott - Mrs Knus - Bro Smith - Police Office at 3, about poisoning case - at 4 1/2 went to old Anthony's house, and accompanied his body to the grave - Mrs Distant - Major Fenwick -

at. 10 up at 6, walked to f. H. - called up at 4 to Mrs Hilliard - boy born 4 1/2 a.m. - Sarah Anthony - Letty Mitchell - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Distant - on board steamer "China", to see Lyman off to America - Sir James Brooke on board, going home -

- Sun. 11 heavy rain - church in morning - Mrs Hilliard - Bro Smith - at 4, up to "Spout" - Pain, Hills, & Gillerpie.
- Mon. 12 up at 6, walked down with Hills - J. H. - Mrs Plunket - Mrs Hilliard - Letty Mitchell - Mrs Kner, vaccinated her baby - Mrs Distant - Bro Smith - singing in evening - Rev. Mackay, Friederichs, & de Silva.
- Tues. 13
* up at 6, walked to J. H. Plunket - Sarah Anthony - Mrs Hilliard - Mrs Sandilands - Pain - called on Mrs Aitken after her marriage, with two Paddys - at 4, over to Province to see Earl - Hills came with us.
- Wed. 14 up at 6, walked to J. H. Plunket - Mrs Hilliard - Letty Mitchell - Mrs Distant - got photographed - singing in eve.
- Thurs. 15 up at 6, walked in rain, to J. H. - Mrs Hilliard - quiet day -
- Fri. 16 up at 6, walked to J. H. Plunket - Sarah Anthony - Mrs Hilliard - Letty Mitchell - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs W. Scott - Mrs Kner, vaccinated her baby, 2nd time - Mrs Clark - Mrs Distant - singing in evening, Rev. Mackay & de Silva.
- Sat. 17 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Sarah Anthony - Mrs Hilliard - Bro Smith -
- Sun. 18
mm up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Plunket - Sarah Anthony - Mrs Hilliard - Letty Mitchell - Mrs Distant - church in morning - Major Fenwick -
- Mon. 19
* * up at 6, walked to J. H. - Miss Anthony - Mrs Hilliard - Mrs Burns' baby - Bro Smith - Mrs Kner - Major Fenwick - at 3½ p.m. crossed over to Province, to see Earl - Captain Viall, at Mr. Scott's -

- Mon. 20 up at 6, walked to f. H. Sarah Anthony. Mrs Hilliard
 Letty Mitchell - Captain Viall, twice - Mrs Sandilands -
 dine at Mr. Scott, with H. Packer & wife.
- Tues. 21 up at 6, walked to f. H. Sarah Anthony. Mrs Hilliard
 Capt. Viall, twice - Mrs Knus - Mrs Distant - Major Fenwick -
 Bro Smith - singing in evening - Rev. Mackay & de Silva.
- Wed. 22 up at 6, walked to f. H. vaccinated Mrs Plunkett's baby -
 Sarah Anthony - Mrs Hilliard - Letty Mitchell - Capt.
 Viall twice - Major Fenwick - saw Captain Viall off in
 the "Rover" for Calcutta, at 4 p.m. - in evening, to see
 the wedding of Michael Anthony's servant in
 Hutton's Lane.
- Fri. 23 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Hilliard - Mrs Burn-
 Bro Smith - at 4 went over to Province to see Rev.
 singing in evening - Rev. Mackay & de Silva.
- Sat. 24 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Plunkett - Sarah Anthony -
 Letty Mitchell - Mrs Sandilands - Mr Taylor of Black Bull
 Line calls with Walter Scott after breakfast - Major
 Fenwick - Mrs Clark's baby - Mrs Distant.
- Sun. 25 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Plunkett - Mrs Hilliard
 Mr Taylor. Church in morning - quiet day.
- Mon. 26 up at 6, walked to f. H. Dined at f. H. Mrs Hilliard
 Mr Taylor - Col. Macpherson - Mrs Macpherson's child -
 Mrs Distant - Major Fenwick.
- Tues. 27 up at 6 - walked to f. H. Sarah Anthony - Mrs Burn-
 Bro Smith - Col. Macpherson - Knus - Will dine with us.
- Wed. 28 up at 6, at 7 went on board "Mohr" with Col. Mac-
 pherson, Lt. Ludlow, F. S. Brown, Mr. Scott, Capt. Gales and

- Wed. 28 Wischem of the "Philo" - sent up "Pape" river to the Bran
dies hills - home round Pulo Serajah, by 5^h.
- Thur. 29 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Williard - Letty Mitchell
Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Knus - F. S. Brown - heavy rain after 6 p.m.
- Fri. 30 up at 6, walked to J. H. Sarah Anthony - she sails to day
at 10^h 1/4 a.m. in "Cheduba", with Miss Maxwell, for Calcutta
Mrs. Chamriam - Bro. Smith - inspected two dead bodies
for Inquest - having - at 3^h crossed to Province in Port
Pratt, to see hotel, - Miss Anne with us.
- Sat. 31 up at 6, rain - Mrs. Williard - Letty Mitchell - Mrs. Biddle's
child - Mrs. Sibant - Mrs. Shephard - met. Com. on an
artillery, Chickledar, at 12. Mr. Hile.
- Nov. 1 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Chamriam - Charles Smith -
to church in morning - in evening, drove with Paddy,
to Anthony's plantation.
- Mon. 2 up at 6, walked to J. H. Inquest at Plunkett's - Mrs.
Williard - Ch. Smith - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Biddle, from
Tue. 3 up at 6, walked to J. H. Thomas, at Pulo Teoos - Mrs.
Eaglesham's baby - Mrs. Chamriam's baby - Letty Mitchell
Mrs. Biddle, twice - first day of Simon. in Court
till 6^h p.m. - dine at Chamriam's.
- Wed. 4 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Eaglesham's baby - Mrs.
Chamriam's baby - Letty Mitchell - Mrs. Biddle, twice.
By Macpherson, married to Lt. Ludlow, 25 m. n. d., paid
breakfast at Col. Macpherson's - from 11 till 4 p.m.
- Thur. 5 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Eaglesham's baby, twice - Mrs.
Chamriam's baby, twice - Letty Mitchell - Mrs. Biddle
twice - in Court all day - singing in evening. Rev. Mr. [unclear]
[unclear] at [unclear]

- 6 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Englishman's baby. Mrs. Chamurian's baby. Mrs. Bidier. in Court from 1 to 2. Then written for by Mrs. Gurl. singing in evening. Rev. Mackay & Dr. Silva.
- at. 7 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Englishman's baby. Mrs. Chamurian's baby, twice. Mrs. Bidier. Mrs. Sandilands. Charlie Smith. Mrs. Burns. H. Padday up Hill in evening.
- un. 8 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Englishman's baby. Mrs. Chamurian's baby, twice. Mrs. Bidier. Mrs. Burns. Miss Roddy. in afternoon walked with Cyril Padday, along the beach to Blatong - dine at Chamurian's.
- on. 9 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Englishman's baby. Mrs. Chamurian's baby. Mrs. Burns. Mrs. Clark's Elsie. at 2 p.m. crossed to Province with Farquhar M.D., M.A.P. to hold Med. Committee on Govt. Miss Roddy.
- 10 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Englishman's baby. Mrs. Chamurian's baby. Lt. Mitchell. Mrs. Bidier. Mrs. Macpherson. Cook. Capt. Gifford. Plunkett. Mrs. Sandilands. Mrs. Burns. Mrs. Clark. Miss Roddy.
- nd. 11 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Chamurian. Mrs. W. Scott. Miss Roddy. Mrs. Knes. Mrs. Clark's children. Hike. Cook.
- 12 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Chamurian's baby. Lt. Mitchell. Mrs. Burns. Mrs. Sandilands. Bro. Smith. Mrs. Clark's children. F.S. Brown. Col. Macpherson. Miss Roddy. Cook.
- 13 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Chamurian's baby. Lt. Mitchell.

Fri. 13
mor

Mitchell - extracted tooth, Hester Mitchell - Mrs Clark - Miss Roddy - H. & C. Padden, & wife go over to Province - I dine at flynn - Rob Waller & David there -

Sat. 14
mor

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Chamberlain's labr - Hester Mitchell, whom took side the. Mrs H. Scott - Mrs Sandilands Mrs Clark - at 3 crossed to Province to see land - Miss Roddy -

Sun. 15

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Chamberlain's labr - Letty & Hester Mitchell, twice - church in morning - in afternoon, up to "Spout", & dined there, alone, with fillip down, in side after dinner -

Mon. 16
x x

up at 5 to Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Chamberlain's labr - Letty Mitchell - Mrs Sandilands, engaged, was at 5 m. to 11 - F. S. Brown - Mrs Clark -

Tue. 17
mor

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Chamberlain's child - Mrs Hilliard - Letty Mitchell - Mrs Sandilands - Miss Roddy - Plunket - Col. Macpherson - Spoken.

Wed. 18

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Horist - Mrs Hilliard - Spoken twice - Mrs Sandilands, twice - Letty Mitchell (died 5 p.m. 17) buried 5 1/2 p.m. - H. & C. Padden, din. at flynn - wife dines with me -

Thur. 19

up at 6, walked to f. H. - breakfasted at flynn - and afterwards returned to town in Mr Brown's boat - Spoken - Mrs Chamberlain's child - Mrs Sandilands - wife dines with me -

Fri. 20

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Lagham's labr - Mrs Chamberlain's labr - Spoken - applied acid to Hester Mitchell

- Nov. 20 took - Mrs Hilliard - Mrs Sandilands, twice - Mrs H. Scott.
- Nov. 21 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mr Chamerian's labr. - Mrs Hilliard - Mrs Sandilands - at 1 went on to Province, to see Earl - Miss Roddy - at 6 examined murdered Malay woman at Jm. Hosp. - up to "Spout" afterwards, to dine & sleep.
- Nov. 22 up at 6, down hill - Chamerian's labr. - Mrs Sandilands, twice - Mrs H. Scott - C. Waller - Hill dines with me - took Paddy, being at the Spout.
- Nov. 23 up at 6, walked to J. H. Chamerian's labr. - Mrs Hilliard - Mrs Sandilands twice - Mrs H. Scott - Mrs Clark - tea and dance at Mr Nairn's, on occasion of Miss Smith's 18th birthday, yesterday - home at 12.
- Nov. 24 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Hilliard - Mrs H. Scott - Mrs Sandilands, twice - needed Miss Smith's piano - Col. Macpherson - dined at Hilliard's, - Mr & Mrs Ludlow - Col. Macpherson, Capt. & Mrs Duns, Plunket, Mr & Mrs J. Allan, Messrs & Miss Lewis - C. Waller.
- Nov. 25 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mr Chamerian's labr. - Mrs H. Scott - Mrs Sandilands, twice - Mrs Knus - Frederick - Higginson - in evening, with Plunket, to see Thomas at Pulo Tecoon - C. Waller.
- Nov. 26 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mr Chamerian - Mrs Hilliard - Mrs Sandilands - called on Lt. & Mrs Ludlow, with 2 Paddies - Mrs H. Scott - Mrs Knus - C. Waller - at 4, up to "Spout" with J.
- Nov. 27 up at 6, walked down hill - Mr Chamerian - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs H. Scott - Miss de Luz - C. Waller - at 3 crossed to Province, to see Earl, with C. Paddy - Mrs Clark.

- Sat. 28 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Hilliard. Mrs. Sandilands. Mrs. Burn. Col. Macpherson. dine at Glyn, meeting Lamb. C. Waller.
- Sun. 29 Headache. Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Chamrion's baby. Mrs. Sandilands. Mrs. W. Scott. C. Waller. Miss Rodest.
- Mon. 30 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Hilliard. Mrs. Sandilands. Mrs. Knus. Miss da Luz. Mrs. Clark. arranged about boat with Ingleham. singing in evening. Rev. Messrs. J. da Silva.
- Dec. 1
Tues. 1 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Sandilands. Mrs. W. Scott. C. Waller. p.m. on boat of Chinamen at J. H. at 5 p.m.
- Wed. 2 dine at Allen's, with H. Paddy, Percy Earl, & Miss Waller. Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Chamrion. Mrs. Hilliard. Mrs. Sandilands. Bro. Smith. C. Waller. Mrs. Bidder's Edouard. Mr. Gillespie, with 3 children & more, arrives.
- Thurs. 3
4 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Chamrion. Mrs. Sandilands. Mrs. Knus, vaccinated baby, 4th time. Friedrichs. Mrs. W. Scott. Miss Rodest. Capt. Gales on board "Pluto" dine at Glyn. Rev. & Mrs. Burns. C. Waller.
- Fri. 4
5 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Ingleham. Mrs. Chamrion. Mrs. Sandilands. Miss Mitchell. Mrs. Clark. C. Waller. Capt. Gales, of Pluto. Inquest at Police office.
- Sat. 5 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Charles Hogan. A. A. Anthony. Mrs. Chamrion. Mrs. Hilliard. Mrs. Sandilands. Mrs. W. Scott. at 3 on board "Allum Gher", with Col. Macpherson & Capt. Goble, to see arrangements for convicts. afterwards to Province, to the Earl.

- Dec. 6 Up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Charles Hogan - Capt. Daylesham - A. A. Anthony - Mrs. Bidier - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs W. Scott - C. Waller - in afternoon to bath at Waterfall - Miss Rodak -
- Dec. 7 Up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Charles Hogan - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Hilliard - Mrs Chamberlain - Mrs W. Scott - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Knus - Mrs Clark - C. Waller - singing in evening - Rev. Mackay & Dr Silva -
- Dec. 8 Up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Charles Hogan - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Chamberlain - Mrs W. Scott - Mrs Sandilands - C. Waller - Friedrichs - Bidier - Mr, Mrs & Miss Earl, sail at 4 p.m. in "Pluto", for Singapore - very hard day's work -
- Dec. 9 Up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Charles Hogan - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Hilliard - Captain Daylesham - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Knus - C. Waller - Mrs Clark - singing in evening, Rev. Mackay & Dr Silva - Friedrichs -
- Dec. 10 Up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Anthony - Mrs Chamberlain - Mrs Hilliard - Mrs Sandilands - Miss de Lury - Mrs W. Scott - Mrs Knus - Friedrichs - grand vaccination of babies of Mrs Burns, Hilliard, & Plunkett, from Mrs Knus, at 4 p.m. - C. Waller -
- Dec. 11 Up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Anthony - Mrs Sandilands - twice - at 12½ opened abscess in right breast - Mrs W. Scott - Mrs Knus - Friedrichs - C. Waller - dine at f. H. - Rev. & Mrs Burns, Thomson (photographer), Bob Waller -
- Dec. 12 Up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Anthony - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Knus - Miss de Lury - Mrs Clark - at 12 took F. S. Burns boat to the boat house - Miss Rodak -

- Sun. 13 up at 4 a.m. to Capt. Haglesham, with Ann - walked to J. H. Mrs. Anthony - Mr. Chennier - Mrs. Sandilands - W. Bell - Mr. Knox - C. Waller - in evening walked from Telukong to Teluk, by the sea side, with H. & C. Pedder.
- Mon. 14 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Mitchell 3^{1/2} times Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Hilliard - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. W. Scott - Miss de Lury - Cook - C. Waller.
- Tues. 15 up at 6, walked to J. H. Capt. Haglesham - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Knox - Miss de Lury - Mrs. Clark - Mrs. Mitchell - at 5 went out with H. & C. Pedder, in F. S. Brown's boat, for a rail - awful headache at night - C. Waller - Col. Macpherson.
- Wed. 16 up at 6, walked to J. H. Capt. Haglesham - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Hilliard - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. W. Scott - Mrs. Mitchell - C. Waller - Col. Macpherson (out) - dine at Sandilands with Thomson, photographer.
- Thurs. 17 up at 6, walked to J. H. Capt. Haglesham - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Hilliard - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Knox - Miss de Lury, out at 2 vaccinated Miss Ruck's Ayah's child from Mrs. Brown - Mrs. Plunkett - C. Waller.
- Fri. 18 up at 6, walked to J. H. Capt. Haglesham - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Hilliard - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. W. Scott - Miss de Lury - Mrs. Clark - Mrs. Brown - Mrs. Mitchell - C. Waller. at 4^{1/2}, went out sailing with Cook & H. & C. Pedder - singing in evening - Thomson, Rev. McKee & de Silva.
- Sat. 19 up at 6, called at 11 to Mrs. W. Scott - lay down at 11:45 - walked to J. H. Capt. Haglesham - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Hilliard

- at. 19 Mrs. R. Scott, twice - Mrs. Sandilands - C. Waller - Mrs. Mitchell - rain in afternoon - dine at Rairnes' - Remonts, 3 Miss Mathews, & Miss Le Boucher.
- un. 20 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Capt. Ragsdale - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Hilliard - Mrs. R. Scott - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Knes - Mrs. denish - Mrs. Mitchell - sailing with C. & H. Peddars, from 2 to 4.
- on. 21 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Capt. Ragsdale - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Hilliard - Mrs. R. Scott, Miss de Luz - Mrs. Burns - Mrs. Mitchell - Miss Rodger - C. Waller - Plunkett - Friedrichs - Dr. Anderson.
- es. 22 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Capt. Ragsdale - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Hilliard - Mrs. R. Scott - at 11. went with Miss de Luz & Miss Smith to the dentist's - Plunkett - C. Waller - dine at Sandilands - 2 Peddars, 2 Allans, 2 Burns, D. Brown, "Edinburgh Castle", Col. Macpherson - Mrs. Mitchell - Mrs. Clark.
- rel. 23 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Capt. Ragsdale - Mrs. Hilliard - Mrs. R. Scott, twice - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Knes - Mrs. Mitchell - Plunkett - Friedrichs - at 3 went to the dentist's with Miss de Luz & Miss Smith.
- er. 24 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Capt. Ragsdale - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Hilliard - Mrs. R. Scott, twice - Mrs. Knes - Miss Smith - Mrs. Mitchell - Miss Rodger - dine at R. Scott's - called up to Mrs. Mitchell at 12 p.m.
- i. 25 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Plunkett - Capt. Ragsdale - Mrs. Hilliard - Mrs. R. Scott - Mrs. Knes - Miss Smith.
- at. 26 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Capt. Ragsdale - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. R. Scott - Miss Smith - Mrs. Mitchell - C. Waller

Sun. 27

Up at 6, walked to f.H. Capt. Bagshaw - Mrs
 Hilliard - Mrs W. Scott - Mrs Knes - C. Waller - Mrs Mitchell
 2 Paddies dine at Countess Hall, with Hile & M.
 Anthony - rain

Mon. 28

Up at 6, walked to f.H. Capt. Bagshaw - Mrs Anthony
 Mrs Hilliard - Mrs W. Scott - Miss Smith - Mrs Shepherd -
 Mrs Mitchell - Mrs Clark - C. Waller - rain -

Tues. 29

Up at 6, walked to f.H. Capt. Bagshaw - Mrs Chas.
 Anson - Mrs W. Scott - C. Waller - Sandilands - Knes - Hile
 Phillips -

Wed. 30

Up at 6, walked to f.H. Col. Macpherson - Mrs
 Hilliard - Mrs W. Scott - Hester Mitchell - Miss Smith
 C. Waller - Mrs Mitchell - dined at Phunket's, with her.

Thurs 31

Up at 6, walked to f.H. Capt. Bagshaw - Mrs Anthony -
 Mrs W. Scott - Hester Mitchell - Mrs Bidder - C. Waller -
 Shaw (B.K. engineer), Hile, M. & S. Anson, & J. Scott, came
 to dinner - Miss Smith -

Jan.

Fri. 1

Up at 6, walked to f.H. Capt. Bagshaw - Mrs Hilliard
 Mrs W. Scott - Mrs Bidder - Miss Smith - C. Waller - Mrs
 Mitchell - dine at Mervin's -

Sat. 2

Up at 6 - at 9 started in boat, with Cook, for Per.
 mangan Dammedoot - at 12^h found ourselves off
 flugor, and got a heavy shower. Landel, & returned
 to land - in evening dined with Cook - at 9 called
 to Bidder -

Sun. 3

Up at 6, walked to f.H. Capt. Bagshaw - Mrs Anthony.
 Mrs Bidder - Mrs W. Scott - Miss Smith - in afternoon, up
 to Knes' Hill, to see Friedrichs -

- January 1864 Penang 363
- 4.3 up at 6, walked to f. H. Capt. Eaglesham. Mrs. Bidler. Mrs. W. Scott. Mrs. Burns. C. Waller. at 4 1/2 p.m. up Hill with Gillespie, to see his baby. Miss Smith. Plunket.
- 5.5 down at 6 1/2, Capt. Eaglesham. Mrs. Anthony. Mrs. Bidler. Mrs. W. Scott. Miss Smith. C. Waller.
- 6.6 up at 6, walked to f. H. Capt. Eaglesham. Mrs. Anthony. Mrs. Bidler. Mrs. W. Scott. Mrs. Sandilands. Miss Smith. bad headache at night. C. Waller. Ch. Macpherson.
- 7.7 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Plunket. Capt. Eaglesham. Friedrichs. Mrs. W. Scott. Miss Smith. Mrs. Mitchell. C. Waller.
- 8.8 up at 6, walked to f. H. Capt. Eaglesham. Friedrichs. Mrs. W. Scott. R. & C. Smith. Mrs. Mitchell. C. Waller.
- 9.9 up at 6, evening party at Cairns' in honour of his birthday. - and. I danced 6 times. walked to f. H. Capt. Eaglesham. Mrs. Anthony. Mrs. W. Scott. C. & R. Smith. Friedrichs. Gillespie. ^{at} ^{page} down at 6, walked to f. H. Capt. Eaglesham. Friedrichs. Mrs. W. Scott. C. Waller.
- 10.10 up at 6, walked to f. H. Capt. Eaglesham. Friedrichs. Mrs. W. Scott. C. Waller.
- 11.11 up at 6, walked to f. H. Capt. Eaglesham. Friedrichs. Mrs. Hillier. Miss Smith. Mrs. W. Scott. Cook. S. Anthony. Plunket, evidence before magistrate. Gillespie. Baptist.
- 12.12 up at 6, walked to f. H. Capt. Eaglesham. Res. Mackay. Friedrichs. Mrs. W. Scott. C. Waller. F. S. Brown. in evening.
- 13.13 up Hill, to Gillespie's. Mrs. James' Roberts' baby. up at 6 a.m. down Hill (road). Capt. Eaglesham. Friedrichs. Mrs. W. Scott. Miss Smith. Mrs. J. Roberts' baby. Plunket.

Thurs. 14

up at 6, walked to f. H. Capt. Bagshaw. Mrs Anthony
Mrs M. Scott. at 11 went with Miss Smith, to the den-
tist - Mrs James Roddy's baby - Miss Roddy - Friedrichs
Krus gave me a silvered glass ball - to dinner &

Fri. 15

up at 6, came here at 10.30. walked to f. H.
attended on Baptist, for stone, successfully, extracted
one of 143 - Mrs M. Scott - Miss Smith - Mrs J. Roddy's
baby -

Sat. 16

up at 6, walked to f. H. Capt. Bagshaw - Mrs Anthony
Friedrichs - Mrs M. Scott - Col. Macpherson - took banner
out of Mrs Carmichael's (Convent Lane) left chest - Char-
mer's baby - dinner & slept with Hill at Countess Hill.
C. Waller & Mr. Anthony there, in evening.

Sun. 17
x x

up at 6, walked with Hill to f. H. - Mr Hilliers - Mr
Chambers' baby - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Brindley - Friedrichs
Mrs M. Scott - Mrs James Roddy's baby - wife -

Mon. 18

up at 6, walked to f. H. Capt. Bagshaw - Mrs An-
thony - Mrs Chambers - Mrs M. Scott - Mrs James Roddy's
baby - Miss Roddy - Friedrichs - Phillips - dine on board
"Edinburgh Castle", with a party of the merchants.

Tues. 19

up at 6, walked to f. H. Plunket - Mrs Anthony - Mr
Hilliers - Mrs Brindley - Friedrichs - Mrs James Roddy's
baby - Miss Roddy - at 3 p.m. started with Plunket
for Bally Pato, on inspect duty - man's head picked
up at sea - slept at Teng Guan's house - Plunket
at work till 3 a.m.

Wed. 20

up at 6 1/2, bad headache all day - finished the in-

- up at 6, and got home at 9 p.m.
- 21 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mr Anthony - S. Anthony - Mrs James Rodest's baby - Mrs Knus - Miss Rodest - dine at Brin's, Rev. Mackay, Frank jun., C. Paddy, Shot, Cook - Watson, S. Brown, H. Paddy, Hill, Jock, George Rodest, and Rajah. & home early with C. Paddy.
- 22 up at 6, walked to J. H. Capt. Rafflesham - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Hilliard - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs J. Rodest's baby - Miss Rodest - Bidier - Col. Macpherson - dinner party of 18 - to young Fraser, with Brin -
- 24 up at 6, walked to J. H. Capt. Rafflesham - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs J. Rodest's baby 3 times - Miss Rodest bought boat for \$80, out of "Furiyama".
- 25 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Plunkett - Capt. Rafflesham - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs James Rodest's baby, twice - Miss Rodest - Mrs Mitchell - Mr & Mrs Dunn Brown pass by from Amoy on their way to Europe.
- 26 up at 6, walked to J. H. Capt. Rafflesham - Mrs Anthony - Mrs James Rodest's baby - Mrs Brown - Miss Camille Mathieu - Miss Rodest - Blackman - Baptists (Lithomery case) funeral, at 5 p.m.
- 27 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Plunkett - Capt. Rafflesham - old Mrs Anthony - Mrs A.A. Anthony - Mrs Sandilands - Miss Mathieu - Miss Rodest - Mrs James Rodest's baby, twice - at 1 took F. S. Brown's boat to flugor, with Hugh Sam, Hill, & H. Paddy - at 5 saw M. Anthony off in lightning for Calcutta - dined at Hilliard's - Bidier, Chemist's &c.

- Wed. 27 up at 6, walked to f. H. Capt. Bagshaw. Mrs Anthony
Mrs Sandilands, wife - Miss Smith - Miss Mathieu.
Miss Roddy. Mrs James Roddy's baby, wife.
- Thurs. 28 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Plunket. Capt. Bagshaw.
Mrs Anthony - Mrs Sandilands - Miss Mathieu - Mrs
James' Roddy's baby, wife - Miss Roddy - the Cumming
Purveyors with us - John Brown arrives from England
in "Imen" at 8 1/2 p.m.
- Fri. 29 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Plunket. Mrs Anthony.
Capt. Bagshaw - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs
Kear - Miss Mathieu - Miss Roddy - Mrs James Roddy's
baby, wife.
- Sat. 30 up at 6, walked to f. H. Capt. Bagshaw. Old Mrs
Anthony - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Sandilands - Miss Mathieu.
Mrs James Roddy's baby. Cook - up hill to "Spout" in
evening - Hill, Blackman, H. Scott, & 2 Paddies.
- Sun. 31 up at 6, down hill - Old Mrs Anthony - Capt. Bagshaw
Mrs Anthony - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs James Roddy's baby -
Miss Roddy - up hill to "Spout" in evening -
- Feb.
Mon. 1 up at 6, down hill, old Mrs Anthony - Mrs Anthony
Mrs Sandilands - Mrs James Roddy's baby - Miss
Mathieu - Miss Roddy - H. Scott - F. S. Brown -
- Tues. 2 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Plunket - Old Mrs
Anthony - Mrs A. C. Anthony - Mrs Bidder - Mrs Sandi-
lands - Mrs James Roddy's baby - Miss Mathieu - Mrs
Brown's baby - Mrs Clark - C. Waller -
- Wed. 3 up at 6, walked to f. H. Old Mrs Anthony - Mrs
Sermon commences -

- February, 1864 Penang 367
- Feb. 4 A.C. Anthony - Mrs Bidder - Mr, Sandilands - Mrs
 Feb. 3 J. Roddy's baby - C. Waller - done at Glasgow, Illipies
 Mar. 4 up at 6, walked to f. H. Old Mrs Anthony - Mrs A. A.
 Anthony - Mrs Bidder - Mrs Sandilands - Miss Mathies -
 Miss Roddy - gave evidence in Court -
 Fri. 5 up at 6, walked to f. H. old Mrs Anthony - Mrs A. A.
 Anthony - Mrs Hilliard - Mrs Bidder - Mrs Sandilands -
 Miss Roddy - in Court nearly all day -
 Sat. 6 up at 6, walked to f. H. old Mrs Anthony - Mrs A. A.
 Anthony - Mrs Bidder - Mrs Sandilands - Miss Roddy -
 in evening, up to Spout - Hile, H. Padday, Blackman, &
 Brooks of Singapore - & Capt. Nichol of "Rolin Castle"
 Sun. 7 up at 7 - walked for 2 hours with H. Padday - Breakfast
 at 12½ - afterwards more walking - to dinner,
 Kennedy & Redman the Germans -
 Mon. 8 up at 6, down Hile - old Mrs Anthony - Mrs A. A.
 Anthony - Mrs Sandilands, twice, vaccinated Mrs Distant
 & Mrs Smith's babies from her - Miss Roddy - got
 sailing boat from "Fusiyama", into water, in
 evening - Hile, Brooks & Blackman to dinner -
 Tues. 9 up at 6, walked to f. H. Old Mrs Anthony - Mrs A. A.
 Anthony - Hester Nitchale - Mrs Bidder's baby - Mrs
 Sandilands - Mrs Burns - fiddling with the boat
 from China all day -
 Wed. 10 up at 6, walked to f. H. old Mrs Anthony - Mrs A. A.
 Anthony - Mrs Bidder - Mrs Hilliard - Mrs Sandilands -
 Mrs Burns - Miss Roddy - fiddling with "Ariel" in after
 noon.

- Thurs. 11 left at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Mrs Anthony - Mrs A. A. Anthony - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Burns - Miss Rodgk
Ledy, Maxwell at Court House, from 10½ to 12 - at 3 went out in "Arise" with Hile & Padday - first cruise.
- Fri. 12 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Mrs Anthony - Mrs A. A. Anthony - Mrs Hilliard - Hester Mitchell - Mrs Bidder - Mrs Sandilands - Miss Rodgk - all the afternoon, fixing with the boat -
- Sat. 13 left at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Plunkett's baby - Mrs Anthony - Mrs A. A. Anthony - Mrs Bidder - Mrs Sandilands - Miss Rodgk - Mrs Burns - boat drove in by the fidelity of boatman - Padday up Hile to Cook's - I dined at Hile's, Counter Hall -
- Sun. 14 left at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Plunkett - Old Mrs Anthony - Mrs A. A. Anthony - Mrs Bidder - Mrs Burns -
- Mon. 15 dined at Counter Hall, meeting Brook - left at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Plunkett - Old Mrs Anthony - Mrs A. A. Anthony - Mrs Hilliard - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Burns - Miss Rodgk - at 4½, went to Province, in Police boat, with C. Waller, & Percy Earl -
- Tues. 16 left at 6, walked to f. H. - Reg. Hosp. - Mrs Plunkett - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Bidder - Mrs Burns - A. Rodgk.
- Wed. 17 left at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Plunkett - Old Mrs Anthony - Hester Mitchell - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Burns - A. Rodgk, with cataracts, twice - Col. Macpherson -
- Thurs. 18 left at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Plunkett's baby - Old Mrs Anthony - Mrs A. A. Anthony - Mrs Hilliard - Mrs Bidder - A. Rodgk - Miss Rodgk - Mrs Burns - dined at Plunkett, a second visit to see the baby -

4-4

February 1864 Penang

369

19 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Plunket's baby, twice. Old Mrs Anthony. Mrs A. A. Anthony. Mrs Sandilands. Mr Bidin. Miss Roddy. A. Roddy. dined with Blackmen, at Caunter Hall.

at 20 Up at 6, Mrs Plunket's baby, twice. Mrs A. A. Anthony. Mrs Burn. Miss Roddy. Col. Macpherson. in evening round town with Paddy & S. Anthony, to see "Chingpae". Mrs Hilliard.

21 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Plunket's baby, twice. Old Mrs Anthony. Mrs A. A. Anthony. Hester Mitchell. Mr Bidin. Mrs Burn. Miss Roddy. round town up, with H. Paddy & S. Anthony, to look after Chingpae. at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Plunket. Old Mrs Anthony. Mrs A. A. Anthony. Mrs Sandilands. Mrs Burn. Miss Roddy. C. Paddy down Hill, after stay of 18 days.

23 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Plunket. Old Mrs Anthony. Mrs A. A. Anthony. Mrs Sandilands. Mrs Burn. Miss Roddy. Mrs Kne. dined at Kne, 12. Mr & Mrs Sandilands. Mr & Mrs J. Allan. Lawrence Allan. Mr, Mrs & Miss Mary Anthony. Redman. home at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, killed 2 parish dogs.

24 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Plunket's baby. Old Mrs Anthony. Mrs Anthony. Mr Bidin. Mrs Sandilands. Miss Roddy. pain in stomach & vomiting, twice. Victoria Light's wedding party in evening. Mrs Capt. Cowie.

25 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Plunket's baby. Mrs A. A. Anthony. Mrs Sandilands. Mrs Kne. Mrs Burn. Miss Roddy. Mrs Clark's baby, convulsions. at 12 went with H. & C. Paddy, to call on Major Twellie. Lt. Col. (Adjutant), & Lt. Sheppard, 35 Regt. M. A. I.

- Thur. 25 From there, up Hill - called on Mrs. W. Scott - Kennocks, Lady Maxwell, Leghams, - dined and slept at Cook's, where I went to see Friedrich.
- Fri. 26 Down Hill at 6, Mrs. Plunkett - Old Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. A. A. Anthony - Mrs. W. Scott - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Knus - Miss Rodger - cricket match between civil & military (35 Regt. M. N. I.) civil won easily -
- Sat. 27 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Plunkett - Mrs. W. Scott - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Knus - Miss da Luz - in afternoon, out with roller, in Mohan's boat (Photo's) - H. Padday & I, dined at Blackman's, "Cannon Hall" - Hill being at Cook's.
- Sun. 28 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Plunkett's baby - Old Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. A. A. Anthony - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Burns - Mrs. Clark - Miss Rodger - Mrs. J. Rodger - Blackman spends day with us - Messrs Roberts & Harton for China -
- Mon. 29 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Plunkett's baby, twin - Mrs. A. A. Anthony - Mrs. W. Scott, vaccinated baby, and extracted tooth for Addie, 2 for Lolo, (1 under chloroform) - Mrs. Clark's baby - Miss Rodger - crossed to Province in afternoon - saw Mrs. & Miss Mitchell - Bachelors' Ball, at Capt. Smith's house in evening - Col. Macpherson.
- Tues. Feb. 1st Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Plunkett - Mrs. Anthony - Sen. - Mrs. Sandilands - Capt. Leghams - Mrs. Clark - Miss Rodger - Col. Macpherson, 3 p.m. Reginald Padday, and dead child, arrive from Singapore in "Rangoon" -
- Wed. 2 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Plunkett's baby - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. W. Scott - Master Mitchell - Mrs. Clark's baby - Miss Rodger - Miss da Luz - dined at Plunkett's to see the baby -

84. 5 March 1864 Penang 371
- Thur. 3 up at 6, right foot very sore with iodine blisters. drove to G. H. Mrs. Plunket's baby - old Mrs. Anthony. Mrs. A. A. Anthony. Mrs. R. Scott. Mrs. Burns' Addie. Miss Rodick. Col. Macpherson, (out) - dined at Plunket's.
- Fri. 4 up at 6, drove to G. H. Mrs. Plunket - old Mrs. Anthony. Col. Macpherson - Mrs. A. A. Anthony. Mrs. Burns. Mrs. R. Scott. Mrs. Clark. Miss Rodick. in evening to a party given by Thomson, the photographer, at Mrs. Mitchell's - 22 sat down to dinner - I sat between Plunket & Hill.
- Sat. 5 up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs. Plunket's baby - old Mrs. Anthony. Mrs. A. A. Anthony. Miss Rodick. Thomson. drove out to Jluang toiffin, and rode with John Brown to Soonghy, Neelong - home by 12.
- Sun. 6 up at 6, drove to G. H. Mrs. Plunket's baby - old Mrs. Anthony. Mrs. A. A. Anthony. Mrs. Burns - to inspect at Jelutong, with C. Waller. (Cromer), at 3 p.m. Miss Rodick.
- Mon. 7 up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs. Plunket's baby - old Mrs. Anthony. Mrs. A. A. Anthony. Mrs. Burns. Miss de Luz (out), shooting in evening, Reginald Paddy. Capt. Bagleham's baby. 6 1/2 p.m.
- Tues. 8 up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs. Plunket's baby - Mrs. A. A. Anthony. Mrs. Chennian - Capt. Bagleham's baby - Miss Rodick - at 4 1/2 started for the hills with R. Scott. left at "Bright's" to see the baby - Mr & Mrs J. Allen staying there.
- Wed. 9 up at 6, walked down hill - Mrs. Plunket's baby - old Mrs. Anthony. Capt. Bagleham's baby - Mrs. A. A. Anthony - Mrs. Burns - Miss de Luz. Col. Macpherson Miss Rodick.

Thurs. 10

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Plunkett's baby - Mrs A. A. Anthony - Capt. Ragsdaleham - Mrs Clark - Miss Rodgk. - at 2 new F. S. Brown start for England in the "Imrie"

Fri. 11

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Plunkett's baby - Mrs Anthony - Capt. Ragsdaleham - Mrs A. A. Anthony - Miss Rodgk.

Sat. 12

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Plunkett's baby - old Mrs Anthony - Mrs A. A. Anthony, in consultation with Dr. Anderson, about her itch - Miss Rodgk. - Mrs Clark - Mrs Burns - at 12 started for Hill, called up by Lady Maxwell for her children's Chicken pox, and W. Scott for the baby - stayed up all night - John Allen up there -

Sun. 13

Up at 6, walked with W. Scott & J. Allen, through jungle, to Kru's, rode up. in afternoon called on Sandilands & Lady Maxwell -

Mon. 14

Over Hill at 7, Mrs Plunkett's baby - Mrs A. A. Anthony - Miss Rodgk. - Mrs Burns - Miss Rodgk. - Mrs Clark -

Tues. 15

dined at mess, new Regt. 35th M. A. I. Col Major Goodie - Up at 6, walked to J. H. Old Mrs Anthony - Ragsdaleham - Mrs A. A. Anthony - Miss Rodgk. - Mrs Burns - Mrs Clark - Hilda Blackman, C. Waller, & Whitworth Allen of Singapore, to dinner -

Wed. 16

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Plunkett's baby - Mrs A. A. Anthony - Miss Rodgk. - new wounded Cheraman at Telukong with C. Waller in afternoon - dined at Telukong with native, Col. Macpherson, & Hilliard -

Thurs. 17
x x x

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Old Mrs Anthony - Maggie Mitchell - Mrs Brierley - Mrs Burns - Mrs Clark - Miss Rodgk. -

- Fri. 18 left at 6, drove to G. H. Med. Committee, with Surgeon
 Arthur L. T. Cooke, upon R. N. F. Caunter, at the G.
 H. Mrs. Plunket - Col. Macpherson - Miss Roddy - Reginald
 Paddy and child, and H. & C. P. up hill to Mr. Scott's
 in evening - I dine with Hils at "Caunter Hall".
- Sat. 19 left at 6, walked to G. H. - old Mrs. Anthony - Capt.
 Bagshaw - Mrs. Bidie - Miss Roddy - Rev. Mackay - up
 hill to Mr. Scott's with Reginald, H. & C. Paddy - Mrs. Anthony
- Sun. 20 left at 6, walked down to bathing pool. Mrs. Anthony - at
 4 through jungle towards Kner Hill - Cooke dine with us
- Mon. 21 left at 6, walked down hill - Mrs. Plunket - old Mrs.
 Anthony - Rev. Mackay - Miss Roddy - General Lane at
 Mrs. Mitchell's Hotel - in evening to a dinner at Paddy's
 cousin's - Reg. H. & C. Paddy, Hils, J. & S. & M. Anthony.
 and Kunoy - fireworks and match afterwards -
- Tues. 22 left at 6, walked to G. H. - Capt. Bagshaw - Chamberlain's
 child - Mrs. Bidie - Mrs. Clark - Miss Roddy - at 3
 crowd to Province - cleared 3 of Miss Mitchell's teeth - asked
 to dinner with Mr. Hobson, and young & Louisa Maxwell
 but did not stay -
- Wed. 23 left at 6, walked to G. H. - Mrs. Plunket - old Mrs. Anthony - Mrs.
 Hillier - Rev. J. Mackay - Sandilands - Miss Da Luz - Mrs.
 Mann - Miss Roddy - large dinner at Paddy's in evening.
 21 people - Col. Macpherson, Major Roddy, Navin, Mr. Scott, &c.
- Thurs. 24 left at 6, walked to G. H. - Capt. Bagshaw - Rev. Mackay -
 Sandilands - left Hill with Gillespie, to see his uncle,
 and slept there -

- Fri. 25 Dep at 6, rode to "Highlands" to see Gen. Lane. Sandilands
 x x x Miss Roddy - saw Mrs Plunkett off for England, in
 "Orion" at 6, p.m.
- Sat. 26 up at 6, walked to f. H. - old Mrs Anthony - Capt. Bagshaw's
 child - Mrs A. A. Anthony, Bidie - Miss Roddy - called
 with H. & C. Paddy, on Mrs Friedrich and Mrs Parry.
 but reached at day - to bed at 8.
- Sun. 27 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Capt. Bagshaw. Sandilands
 Miss & A. Roddy - in afternoon to the Parks with
 R. & H. Paddy. Church in morning.
- Mon. 28 up at 6, walked to f. H., went with Col. Macpherson, Walter
 Plunkett, Earl, Young Maxwell, Capt. Mitchell, Hilliard &
 Lamb, in the "Mohr" to Pulau Jerajah, Bukit Tamboon, &
 Batu Kawan - back by 5 1/2 - R. Paddy, leaves for
 Singapore, with Mrs Parry, in "Rever" - in evening, dancing
 party at Loureiro's, in honour of Emily Loureiro's 18th birthday.
 myself & C. Waller there - danced 9 dances, till 12, m.
- Tue 29 up at 6, drove to f. H. - old Mrs Anthony - Capt. Bagshaw's
 baby - Mrs A. A. Anthony - Sandilands - Miss de Joly - Mrs
 Clark - Mrs Parry - A. Roddy twice - to Province in
 afternoon, to doctor Miss Mitchell's tooth - dined with
 him, at "Cassiter Hall" - party of 18.
- Wed. 30 up at 6 - A. Roddy 3 times - Capt. Bagshaw - Maggie
 Mitchell - Mrs Bidie - quiet day - evidence on
 report, at Police, before C. Waller, coroner.
- Thur. 31 up at 6, walked to f. H. - A. Roddy twice - Mrs A. A. Anthony
 Capt. Bagshaw - Janet Lewis - Col. Macpherson, in
 evening to Highlands, to see Gen. Lane - slept there -
 Dr. Cooke, 35th m. n. d. by Barber.

- 84.5 April March 1864 Penang 375
- Mon. Ap. 1 Up at 6, walked down Hill - Mrs James Roddy's child.
A. Roddy 3 times - Robert Herriot - Col. Macpherson.
- Tue. 2 Up at 6, walked to J. H. R. Herriot - Old Mrs Anthony
Capt. Bagshaw - Mrs Anthony - A. Roddy twice -
Inquired at Police Office, 12 - called on Miss Loureiros,
with C. Waller - attended Capt. Bagshaw's auction -
- Wed. 3 Up at 4 1/2, up Hill with A. Roddy at 6, called on Lady
Maxwell & Mr. Sem. Left at Strawberry Hill -
- Thurs. 4 Up at 5 3/4, down Hill at 6, R. Herriot, Capt. Bagshaw.
Mrs J. Roddy's, Charles - Ernest Lewis & father - headache all
day - up Hill in evening with B. Roddy -
- Fri. 5 Up at 6, walked down Hill, by Gillespie's - R. Herriot.
Capt. Bagshaw - Sandilands - up Hill in evening with
B. Roddy - A. R. very bad -
- Sat. 6 Up at 6, rose 1/2 down Hill, walked 1/2 - R. Herriot - Old Mrs
Anthony - Mrs A. A. Anthony - Rev. Mackay - Sandilands - up
Hill at 3, calling on Mrs Gillespie by the way -
- Sun. 7 ~~xxxx~~ Left on the Hill - left at 6.15 - intended to stay up
all day, but called down by telegraph to view 2
murdered women in Macalister Road -
- Mon. 8 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Col. Macpherson - Capt. Bagshaw -
Mrs Channian - Mrs J. Roddy's child - up Hill to A. Roddy,
calling on Mrs Gillespie by the way -
- Tue. 9 On Hill all day - saw General Lane C. B.
- Wed. 10 On Hill all day - service at foot. House, at 5 p.m.
- Thurs. 11 Up at 6, walked down Hill, Old Mrs Anthony - Mrs A. A.
Anthony - Mrs Kne - Sandilands - at 3 p.m. went on
board "China" and saw Mrs Kne, Mr K. & 3 children
sail for Europe.

- Tues. 12 up at 6, walked to G. H. - made Chamberlain - Mrs J. Roberts' child - Mrs Burn - up Hill at 4. Mrs Sandilands at 'York'
- Wed. 13 up at 6, walked down Hill - made Biddle - Mrs Burn - Sandilands - up Hill at 4 - General Lane.
- Thurs. 14 All day on Hill - General Lane - Mrs Macpherson's Hill.
- Fri. 15 up at 6, saw A. Roberts - walked down Hill - to see dead Chamberlain at Macpherson's Bridge - Depart at 12. Col. Macpherson - Sandilands - Miss de Luz.
- Sat. 16 up at 6, walked to G. H. - old Mrs Anthony - made Chamberlain - Mrs James Roberts' Child - Mrs Burn - Miss de Luz - Sandilands - up Hill at 4 p.m.
- Sun. 17 on Hill all day - Gen. Lane - Cook - Mrs Gillespie - Mrs Anthony - Mrs W. Scott - Lady Maxwell.
- Mon. 18 down Hill, walked, - Horriest's Boy - made Biddle - Miss de Luz - up Hill in evening, with young Maxwell.
- Tues. 19 up at 5½, walked down Hill, made Chamberlain's boy - Horriest's child - made Biddle - Miss de Luz - Mrs Burn - up Hill at 4.
- Wed. 20 Spent whole day at Strawberry Hill, with A. Roberts. General Lane - Mrs Macpherson's child.
- Thurs. 21 down at 6, Horriest's child - Chamberlain's Leopold - made Biddle - Young - Miss de Luz - Mrs Burn - Col. Macpherson Plunkett - Hill - Blackman.
- Fri. 22 up at 6, walked to G. H. - met Dr. Cooke on the way - old Mrs Anthony - Young - Mrs Burn's Addie - Plunkett - up Hill in evening.
- Sat. 23 up at 6, down Hill - Miss de Luz - Mrs Chamberlain - made Biddle - Mrs Burn - up Hill at 4.

Sun. 24

On Hill all day. called on Mrs Macpherson, General Lane
Mrs W. Scott. Mrs Anthony. & pulled out 2 stamps for Hilda
Maxwell.

Mon. 25

Up at 6, down Hill - Mrs Cochran - trip de day. Mrs
James Roddy's child. Plunkett. rode up Hill with young
Maxwell.

Tues. 26

Up at 5:45. walked down Hill. Mrs Hilliard. B. Roddy. Mrs
Burns. Plunkett. Col. Macpherson. Mrs Clark - at 4, up
Hill, Thasbores, to see A. Roddy.

Wed. 27

Up at 6, walked down Hill - Mrs Chamarian - Mrs Cochran
Mrs Bidier - trip de day. Mrs Burns. "Imen" arrives,
with Mr. & Percy Paddy. B. Roddy.

Thurs. 28

Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Burns. Plunkett. Hill
tiffin with me - up Hill to A. Roddy, at 4 p.m.

Fri. 29

Up at 6, walked down Hill, - Mrs Anthony. Mrs Hilliard.
Rev. Mackay. Mrs Burns. Hill, Gillespie - up Hill, to A.
Roddy, at 4.

Sat. 30

Up at 6, rode down Hill - Mrs Burns - trip de day.
Gillespie - up Hill to A. Roddy at 4, with Hill.

maes.

Sun. 1

up Hill all day. called on Gen. Lane & Cook.

Mon. 2

Up at 6, down Hill in rain, across stream side, with Hill.
Mrs Burns - trip de day. trip machine - hard day's work.
could not get up Hill in evening.

Tues. 3

Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Cochran. B. Roddy.
Mrs Burns. C. Waller - up Hill to A. Roddy, at 4 p.m.

Wed. 4

Up at 6, walked down Hill - B. Roddy - Mrs W. Scott, in
plain - trip de day. trip Amelia Bailey's concert in
evening - up Hill to A. Roddy, at 4 p.m.

- Thur. 5 up at 6, walked & rode down hill - old Mrs Anthony - mde
 Chamorise - Mrs Burns - Mrs Clark - up hill at 4 - Mrs Anthony
- Fri. 6 up at 6 - down hill - Mrs Burns - Mrs W. Scott - sat - stayed
 down - Mr. & H. Paddy, dined at mep.
- Sat. 7 up at 6, rain - Mrs Burns - Mrs W. Scott - Cook comes at 12:30
 and has a long confidential confab. till 2:15 - up hill
 with Miss Rodick, at 4.
- Sun. 8 up at 6:30 - Gen. Lane - Mrs Anthony - in afternoon rode
 round Monist's road with Chalk Hill - after dinner, sang
 trances (Mozart & Beethoven) at the maxwells.
- Mon. 9 up at 6, down hill - B. Rodick - Mrs Burns - Mrs W. Scott - at
 11 saw Miss Harriet (Candy) Mitchell, married to Philip
 Jones of the Treasury - tiffin at the Hogans - also dined
 in evening.
- Tue. 10 up at 6:30 - mde Bidies - Miss Sa day - Mrs W. Scott - Miss
 Mathie - was to have gone up hill with Gillespie,
 but prevented by rain.
- Wed. 11 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Burns - Gen. Lane - to
 Miss Amelia Baileys' concert in evening - supper
 afterwards at Hotel, with Plunket. ^{Emily, Plunket, Stokes}
^{Clark, M. Anthony, Rodick}
- Thur. 12 up at 7 - sick committee on Plunket, with Dr. A.T.
 Cooke - Mrs Lewis twice - Gen. Lane - Mrs Sandilands.
 was to have dined at W. Scott's, but got home from
 York, too late.
- Fri. 13 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Sandilands - Gen. Lane - B. Rodick
 Mrs Lewis, twice - Depart at 1 p.m. in evening up to Spout
 to stop Mr Gillespie's work.

84.7

May 1864 Penang

379

- Sat. 14 up at 6. rode down hill - Mr Sandilands' baby - Gen. Lane - B. Rodgk - F. Shaw, ~~last~~ head bitten by boar. Mrs Lewis, twice - Inquest, at 1 p.m. at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$, up hill, with C. Paddy, to A. Rodgk's - Sir B. Maxwell -
- Sun. 15 up at 6, - quiet morning - Mrs Dr. Scott - Sir B. Maxwell - summoned down by telegraph, to Sandilands - walked with Dr. Scott, down short cut, behind the Bathy - Mrs Lewis -
- Mon. 16, ~~over~~ Old Mrs Anthony - Mrs A. A. Anthony - B. Rodgk - F. Shaw - Mrs Lewis - Sandilands' baby, 3 times - wound up trip Rodgk's clock - went and dined with 25 others, at Ling Joo's new place, near the bath -
- Tues. 17 up at 6 - Gen. Lane - B. Rodgk - F. Shaw - Mrs Lewis - Mrs Sandilands' baby, twice - Session began, after the Recorder's return from Java - Dr. Scott, Main, R. B. Watson and his brother, to dinner - I tried some pieces with honey, on Miss Miley's pians, but it was 1 note flat -
- Wed. 18 up at 6, drove to f. H. B. Rodgk - F. Shaw - Mrs Lewis - Sandilands' baby, twice - hanging about Court all day - foot very sore and tender -
- Thurs. 19 up at 6, drove to f. H. Gen. Lane - Mrs Lewis - Mrs Sandilands' baby, twice, - Col. Macpherson - dine at B. Rodgk's - Planters, Pargrave, & B. Maxwell -
- Fri. 20 up at 4, called to see Mrs Allan, with fits - Mac. Dr. Lye's son, with serpents - Mrs Sandilands' child, twice - Bédier - Anderson, at the school -
- Sat. 21 up at 6, rain. not out - Mrs Sandilands' child - Mr Smith - Mrs Lewis - Sandilands, colic - at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ up to Strawberry Hill, with 2 young Paddys C. & B. Pacey -

- Sun. 22 up Hill all day - B. Rodex comes up to breakfast. The two Paddays go round monist's road in afternoon.
- Mon. 23 up at 6, walked down hill - Gen. Lane - Bidis - Miss da Lury. Sandilands' child, twin - Mrs. Burns' baby - Mr. Anderson - Mrs. Clark - Mrs. Lewis - dine at - naines', because Mrs. Smith's birthday -
- Tues. 24 up at 6, walked to f.H. Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Cochran - Sandilands' baby, twin - Bro. Smith - Cook.
- Wed. 25 up at 6, felt sore - drove to f.H. - Gen. Lane - Mons. Bidis. Rev. Mackay - Mrs. Sandilands' baby, twin - Charles buried at 5 p.m. dined with B. Rodex & Blackman. After dinner.
- Thurs. 26 up at 6, drove to f.H. Old Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. A.A. Anthony - Mrs. Lewis - Mrs. Sandilands' baby, twin - Mrs. Burns - dine at - naines'. Annie Smith's birthday - family party - finished services -
- Fri. 27 up at 5, drove to Ayer Itum, rode and walked from there to Bukit Prattoo Itum, Bukit Mang Serai, to hold an inquest on a dead Chinaman - home by 3½. Mrs. Sandilands' baby - Hill to dinner -
- Sat. 28 up at 6, drove to f.H. - Gen. Lane - Mrs. Lewis - Mrs. Burns' baby - Mrs. Sandilands' baby - Bro. Smith - Mrs. & Miss Overford - at 4 up Hill with 2 young Paddays.
- Sun. 29 up Hill all day, "Strawberry", Miss Maxwell - headache. poor
- Mon. 30 up at 6 - down Hill - Rodex and all - Mrs. Distant, at Suffolk - Mrs. Lewis - Mrs. Sandilands' baby - Mrs. Burns' baby - Miss da Lury, (out).
- Tues. 31 up at 6, walked to f.H. - Gen. Lane - Mrs. Lewis - Miss Overford.

84.7

Tues. 31

May 1864 Penang

341

June

Wed. 1

x x x

Thurs. 2

Fri. 3

Sat. 4

Sun. 5

Mon. 6

John Vermont - trip da Lory - Mrs Sandilands' baby - trip
Barni' baby - dine with B. Rodsk, Blackman, & Plunket -
afterwards, with Plunket on board the Australian, to
see the Hilliards start for Barmah.

Up at 6, opened invoice of medicines for the year at
J. H. Mrs Anthony - Mrs Lewis - Mrs Barni' baby - Mrs
Sandilands' baby - trip da Lory - J. Vermont - Cook -
Mrs Burnford - to Hospital again in afternoon about
the medicines - Bidier's Javanese servant at 8½ p.m.

Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Gen. Lane - Mrs Waller, at
Allan's - Mrs Lewis - trip da Lory - Mrs Sandilands' baby - at
3 with C. Waller to Soonghy meeting, to see Hoan, who had
been attacked and wounded by robbers. dined at
L'Espresso.

Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Gen. Lane - Sandilands' baby -
Mrs Barni' do. Mrs Burnford - Mrs Lewis - at 4, up Hill
with Recorder to see trip maswale - slept there.

Rain - up at 6, rode down Hill - Sandilands' baby - Mrs
Barni' do. - Inquest at Pannah Linggi (Idatong) at 4
p.m. - afterwards to Province, to see Lillwhite's child.

Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Bidier - B. Rodsk -
Mrs Lewis - Sandilands' baby - Mrs Barni' baby - A.
Rodsk - at 12½, with H. or V.C. Passley, up to the "Sport",
to call on Mrs Gillespie - in evening to see Lillwhite's
child.

Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Gen. Lane (up to demand Hill Ret-
manning - Mrs Anthony - Joe Smith - Mrs Sandilands' baby,
Mrs Barni' baby - Mrs Clark's baby - Inquest at 12. Gillespie, told
Lillwhite's baby, 3 times - died 6 p.m. Hoan.

- Tues. 7 up at 6, walked to f.H. Mrs Anthony, old - B. Rodgk. - Mrs Lewis - went with W. & H. Paddy, to call on Mrs Hogan and Mrs Jones - Mrs Sumford - A. Rodgk. - dine at f.H. -
- Wed. 8 farewell party, of 22, to Lamb.
- x x x up at 6, drove to f.H. Mrs Sandilands' baby. Mrs Burns' baby - Miss on day - Mrs Clark - Phunket.
- Thurs. 9 up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mrs Chamberlain - Mrs Sandilands' baby - Mrs ~~Phunket~~^{Burns} baby - Mr & Mrs Short - and Dr. Anderson, go down to Singapore in steamer - Hile, Phunket, and Blackman dine with us -
- Fri. 10 up at 6, walked to f.H. Mrs Cochrane - B. Rodgk. Mrs Sandilands' baby. Mrs Burns' baby. Mrs Clark's baby. Mrs Sumford. got a board "Imen" with H. & W. Paddy, to see Lamb off for England - Lewis, at Mrs Mitchell's, 3 mins -
- Sat. 11 up at 6, walked to f.H. Mrs Anthony. Sandilands' baby. Mrs Lewis, twice - Mrs John Countess, twice - Miss on day, Mrs Clark's baby - Hoon, out -
- Sun. 12 up at 6, rain - Mrs John Countess twice - B. Rodgk. Sandilands' baby. Burns' baby. Mrs Clark - Lewis, twice. Cook brings his baggon, book case, &c, in the evening -
- Mon. 13 up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mrs Countess twice - Sandilands' baby. Burns' do - Col. Macpherson. Gillespie. Lewis twice -
- Tues. 14 up at 6, walked to f.H. Mrs Countess twice - Mrs Chamberlain twice, - Lewis, - Mrs Clark - Mrs Sumford - Gillespie - dine at Anthony's. 26 people
- Wed. 15 up at 6 1/2 - saw the sergeant at H. of C. put a belt bul on an old shoe - B. Rodgk. - Chamberlain's baby, twice -

- Wed. 15 Miss du Lury. Sandilands' baby. Burns' baby. Mrs. John Counter. dine at Chamrieau's - Mrs. Mitchell's child. Ward's son, burnt leg, in sugar pan.
- Thurs. 16, up at 6, walked to f. H. Chamrieau's baby. Rev. J. Mackay. Mrs. J. Counter - Mrs. R. Scott - Mrs. Clark - D. Brown - Ward's son - dine at B. Roddy's - Hill & Plunkett.
- Fri. 17 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Mrs. Anthony. Chamrieau's baby. Mrs. J. Counter. Sandilands' baby. Burns' baby. Lillespie - in afternoon, visited P. N. Hospital.
- Sat. 18 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Anthony. Chamrieau's baby. Miss du Lury. Mrs. Clark. Mrs. John Counter. Cook, fever. Lillespie -
- Sun. 19 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Chamrieau's baby, twice - Cook - in evening, up to Lillespie's, - slept there - Ward's son.
- Mon. 20 up at 6, walked down - Mrs. Macpherson's servant. Mrs. Chamrieau's baby. Sandilands' baby. Rev. Burns' do. - Ward's son.
- Tues. 21 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Macpherson's servant. Mrs. Chamrieau's baby. Mrs. John Counter. Mrs. Durand - Ward's son. sat up with B. Roddy, who had burned himself with Hyd. Prichler. till 12.
- Wed. 22 up at 6, Mrs. Macpherson's servant. Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Chamrieau's baby. B. Roddy 3 times. Mrs. Clark - attended Counter's wife, at Suffolk, 11 to 1 - dine at B. Roddy's -
- Thurs. 23 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Macpherson's servant - Mrs. Chamrieau's baby - B. Roddy twice. Friedrich, fever. Mrs. John Counter - Miss du Lury - Mrs. Burns - dine at mine's, Blackman & J. P. K. - in afternoon, open abscess, mother's child -

- Fri. 24
up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Macpherson's servant - mde Chamriau baby - B. Rodyk, twice - Mrs Burns, Mrs John Caunter - Mrs Clark - Gillespie - Col. Macpherson - Capt. Gottlieb - dine at Col. Macpherson B. Rodyk -
- Sat. 25
up at 6, walked to J. H. mde Chamriau baby - B. Rodyk - Mrs John Caunter - Trip da Lury - Asst Mrs Clark - Mr Lewis (Hotel) shooting in evening, at Artillery practice ground - 8 p.m. first 21 -
- Sun. 26
up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Macpherson's servant - mde Chamriau child - Friedrichs - B. Rodyk - Mrs Durnford - quiet day - church in morning -
- Mon. 27
up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Macpherson - B. Rodyk - Mrs M. Scott - Mrs Burns - Mrs John Caunter - Mrs Clark - Moke's child - Argoud - A. Rodyk -
- Tues. 28
up at 6, to Yulu Teeoon, Batu Feringhi road, with C. Waller on an inquest - coming back, summoned to Argoud, at the hotel, who died 1 1/2 p.m. -
- Wed. 29
up at 6. made p.m. ex. of Argoud's body at J. H. then on with C. Waller to inquest at Bali Pulo - home at 5 p.m. - Friedrichs & B. Rodyk call in evening -
- Thurs 30
up at 6, walked to J. H. - inquest on Argoud, also at Jelutong - Mrs M. Scott - Mrs Burns - Gillespie, with bill on biller -
- July
Fri. 1
up at 6, walked to J. H. Moke's baby - mde Chamriau - B. Rodyk - Mrs Burns - Trip da Lury - Mrs Clark - at 12 1/2 went with 4 Paddays to call on Sarah Anthony -
- Sat. 2
up at 6, to an inquest at Pulo Inayah with C. Waller - home at 2 - first deep shooting for Stewart's cap. at 4 p.m. - 5 rounds each at 200, 300, 400 yds - Pres gun first 25 - 8 m. second, 21 -

84.9

June 1864 Penang

345

Sun. 3

up at 6, walked to f. H. - ^{thoin} Mrs Macpherson - Mrs Cham-
erlain - Mrs Anthony - B. Roden - Mrs Cochrane - all

Mon. 4

up at 6, walked to f. H. - thoin at Mrs Capel's - old Mrs
Anthony - Mrs Cochrane - Mrs Burn - Mrs R. Scott - Miss de
Lacy - Mrs Clark - Bennet - music at Mairies' after dinner.

Tues. 5

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony. Mad. Cham-
erlain - Mrs R. Scott - in evening up Hill to see Gillespie's boat.

Wed. 6

up at 6, walked down Hill - Mrs Bidin - D. Brown -
Sarah Waller - music at Mairies' after dinner.

Thur. 7

up at 6, with E. Waller to see dead Chinaman, at
Jallan Baru, 4 miles beyond Pali Pulo. opened today
at Gen. Hosp. at 5 1/2 p.m. (ruptured spleen) - home by
6 - hardly at all tired.

Fri. 8

up at 6, walked to f. H. - thoin - Mrs Cham-
erlain - Mrs R. Scott - Mrs Burn - Mrs Clark - Miss Waller - in
evening to Hugen, to see David Brown with fever.

Sat. 9

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Bidin - D. Brown
at Sam Sonei, twice - Governor lands from Singapore.
called on him at Col. Macpherson's - Sarah Waller.

Sun. 10

up at 6 - walked to f. H. - Mrs Cham-
erlain - D. Brown - twice - Mrs Burn - Sarah Waller - in afternoon with 4
Paddies to bathe at Mchupli - Blackman dine with us.

Mon. 11

up at 6 1/2, rain - Mrs Cham-
erlain, edipe twice - Mrs Bidin
D. Brown, twice - Mrs Burn - Miss de Lacy - Hill - Gillespie
Mrs Clark - music at Mairies' after dinner - A. Padday arriving.

Tues. 12

up at 6, rain - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Cham-
erlain - D. Brown - Mrs Durnford - dine at hotel with Hill, all 5 Paddies
bring on Hill.

- Wed. 13 up at 6, walked to G. H. Elvin - Bidier - Mrs Chanerian - Mrs Brown - called on Mrs (Dr) Brown - Mrs Clark - Col. Mespherson - Capt. Gottlieb - music in evening at Raimon's
- Thurs. 14 up at 6, walked to G. H. - Old Mrs Anthony - Mrs Cochrane - D. Brown - Hills - shooting in evening at Artillery ground - Rev. Mackay -
- Fri. 15 up at 6, walked to G. H. - Mrs Chanerian - D. Brown - Friedrich - Mrs Brown - Mrs Clark - Petheroe - put quilt out in Col. Mespherson's room - at 4 p.m. went up to Gillespie's, with Hills - down by 7 - music at Raimon's in evening -
- Sat. 16 up at 6, walked to G. H. - Mrs Bidier - D. Brown - Friedrich - shooting at Artillery ground in evening - H. Piddar, 35 - Mrs Hills dines with me, and we drink Cook's Hungarian wine
- Sun. 17 Rain - Mrs Clark confined, 11:45 a.m. - Mrs Burnford - Mrs Brown - up Hills in evening, to see Gillespie - down by 10.
- Mon. 18 up at 7, inspected Chinaman's body, end of Beach St. - Mrs Bidier, Mrs Chanerian, D. Brown - Friedrich - Mrs Clark dines - put marker of Chinaman at 1 p.m. - inspect till 5 p.m. - music at Raimon's in evening -
- Tues. 19 up at 6 - viewed body, opposite Herriot's house - Mrs Anthony - D. Brown - Mrs Clark dines - Gillespie comes down with horse to Green Hall in evening -
- Wed. 20 up at 6 - D. Brown - Mrs Clark - A. Roddy - from 11 to 5½ going about with Deputy Inspector General C. J. Smith - Pegu district, visiting all the Hospitals - music at Raimon's in evening -
- Thurs. 21 up at 6, rain - Mrs Bidier - D. Brown - Mrs Brown - Mrs Clark

- Thur. 21 Mrs Durnford. Miss De Lury - in afternoon, shooting at
 Artillery Practice ground - Hile, M. Anthony, & Blackman
 to dinner -
- Fri. 22 Up at 6 - Bidin, faint - D. Brown - Mrs Clark, twice - C. Waller
 twice - viewed body in Charles Street - music at Rainer's
 in evening -
- Sat. 23 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Bidin - D. Brown - Mrs Clark -
 C. Waller, twice - The Reginald Padday ran through on
 their way to England, Arthur Padday goes too -
- Sun. 24 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mde Chamruan - D. Brown - Mrs
 Clark - C. Waller, twice - Mr Sutherland - Miss De Lury -
- Mon. 25 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Bidin - D. Brown - Mrs
 Clark - C. Waller, twice - Mrs Durnford - Sutherland -
 music at Rainer's, in evening -
- Tues. 26 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mde Chamruan - Mrs Cochrane
 Mrs Clark - Mrs Burn's baby - Depart at 1 p.m. - Mrs Durn-
 ford - Sutherland - Hile drives with us -
- Wed. 27 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Burn - Mrs
 Clark - Sutherland - Mrs Durnford - music at Rainer's
 in evening - 11th night
- Thur. 28 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mde Chamruan - Mrs Clark -
 Mrs Durnford - Sutherland - Mrs Cochrane - Dr Smith, Dep.
 Insp. Gen. Hosp. Pegu District, arrives on his way back to
 Borneo - took him a drive in evening in Lilliespie's
 buggy -
- Fri. 29 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Cochrane - Dr Smith calls -
 Sutherland - Mrs Durnford - Gen. Lane - Lilliespie goes up
 to Fern Hill - music in evening at Rainer's -

Sat. 30

up at 6, walked to G. H. - Mr Bidie - Mr Chennier - Mr R. Scott - Sutherland - Mrs Clark - shooting on Artillery Practice ground in afternoon 8 P.M. 20 - Padday, 25 -

Sun. 31

noon
Aug.
Mon. 1

up at 6, walked to H Mrs Darnford - at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ started for Strawberry Hill, to see C. Waller & S. Brown -

up at 6, foot too sore to walk - Mrs Cochrane - Friedrichs - Mrs R. Scott (out) - Mrs Brown - Mrs Darnford - Gen. Lane (out) - music at mines in evening -

Tues. 2

up at 6 - Mr Currey - Friedrichs - Mrs Darnford - rifle match for Stewart's cup in afternoon - Wilson of Penang won it -

Wed. 3

up at 6, walked to G. H. - Mr Bidie - Friedrichs - Mrs R. Scott - first day of Semons - shooting in evening - 8 lbs, 22 point 10 shots from shoulder at 200 yds.

Thurs. 4

up at 6, walked to G. H. - Chennier - Friedrichs - Mrs Clark - Mrs Darnford - Gen. Lane - evidence before Grand Jury - dine at Anthonys - grand dinner, 26 people - to Major Friedrichs -

Fri. 5

up at 6 - Bidie - Mrs R. Scott - Friedrichs - Rev. Mackay - Mr Edwin - Mrs Darnford - Protheroe -

Sat. 6

up at 6, walked to G. H. - Mrs Cochrane - Mrs R. Scott - Mrs Darnford - Mrs Brown's baby - Gen. Lane - dinner party of 18 to R. Scott at Padday - bed at 1 A.M.

Sun. 7

noon
noon

up at 6 - Bidie - Mr Currey's child - Mrs R. Scott - at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ started for Hill - saw Mrs Gillespie at "Spout" - Gillespie - O. Brown - J. Brown - C. Waller - Friedrichs - & A. Allen, at Strawberry Hill - home by 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ -

Mon. 8

up at 6, walked to G. H. - Mr Edwin - Mrs (J.) Brown's baby - Mrs Darnford, with Dr. Anderson - the Walter Scotts out at 2

- 349
- August 1864 Penang.
- Sat. 8 for England, in the "Carnatic" - rain in evening - no music, because an Almeida there.
- Sun. 9 up at 6. walked to f. H. - Bidin - old Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Brown - Brother Edwin - Mrs. Sumford - S. Waller - Miss da Levy.
- Mon. 10 Rain - up with headache. Col. Macpherson - Mrs. Sumford - Brother Edwin - Mrs. Cochrane - Paddys all up hill.
- Tue. 11 up at 6, f. H. - Mrs. Anthony - extracted tooth, Mrs. Cochrane - Mrs. (Dr) Brown's baby. Brother Edwin - Mrs. Sumford - boat sailing in evening, by myself. Brother - Col. Macpherson.
- Wed. 12 up at 6, f. H. - Bidin - Mrs. Cochrane - Brother Edwin - visited the Governor at his office - went round Hospitals with him - A. Rodak - music at rain in evening.
- Thurs. 13 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Bidin - Brother Edwin - Rev. Mackay - Gillespie twice - Mrs. Clark - Mrs. Sumford (out) - Sarah Waller - shooting at Artillery range at 4 p.m. - all Paddys up hill - music at rain in evening.
- Fri. 14 up at 6, Capt. Martin - B. Rodak - Gillespie, twice - Charlie Smith, conversation - A. Rodak - quiet day.
- Sat. 15 up at 6 - Ch. Smith twice - Gillespie - Mrs. Sumford - Capt. Martin - regulated Miss Smith's pains.
- Sun. 16 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Bidin - Mrs. Cochrane - Capt. Martin - Gillespie - C. Smith - Mrs. Clark - Mrs. Sumford - Liffin at the bank in honour of opening the new building, at 2 p.m. some 40 present.
- Mon. 17 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Charnisse - Capt. Martin - Mrs. Brown - C. Smith - at 3 p.m. for a sail, with hills, up the Page - all the Paddys up hill in evening.

- Thurs. 18 up at 6, walked to f. H. Bidier - Capt. Martin - C. Smith
Mrs. Sampford - evidence before Plunket in Panglima
Meh's case - shooting at Artillery ground at 4 p.m.
D.R.K. first with 22 -
- Fri. 19 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mr. Chamier - Capt. Martin
Miss Da Luz - up Hill in evening, after going round H. of C
& sail with Governor, to an Satheland - got wet.
Left at Strawberry Hill, with Gillespie, Dr. Brown, & C. Waller
- Sat. 20 up at 6, walked down Hill by Anglo Siam - Messrs
Mitchell, Macache - spent 2 hours giving evidence before
Plunket - Mrs. Sampford - alone in evening. Paddocks on Hill
- Sun. 21 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mr. Chamier - Capt. Martin
~~noon~~ C. Smith - sail from 2 1/2 to 6 - by myself & with M.
Anthony -
- Mon. 22 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mr. Chamier - Capt. Martin -
C. Smith - Mr. Bidier, out - Mrs. Sampford - Mrs. Clark -
Col. Macpherson -
- Tues. 23 Rain - Mrs. Robertson, out - Mrs. Sampford - inquired at Police
station at 3 p.m. - C. Smith - depicted plans - Hill
dine with us -
- Wed. 24 Old, Mrs. Anthony - up at 6, walked to f. H. and A. Rodgk
twice - Miss Da Luz - from Lane - at 6 up Hill with B.
Rodgk. to dine at Strawberry H. - Gillespie, C. Waller, Mr.
Anthony - Friedrich Hill, Plunket, G. Ross -
- Thurs. 25 up at 6, down Hill - Miss Da Luz - Mrs. Sandilands - Mr.
Smith arrives in mail - Mrs. Sampford - A. Rodgk
twice - Capt. Martin -

351

August 1864 Penang

Mon. 26 Up at 7. Rain - A. Rodick, twice. Capt. Martin - Mrs. Smith.
 Mrs. Clark - Governor - Gen. Lane - visited Province Hospital
 Hospital in afternoon, with B. Waller. music at Raine's in evening.

Sat. 27 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mr. Chemmanur - J. Brown.
 Capt. Martin - Mrs. Darnford - A. Rodick - Captain Robinson
 baby - Padday up Hill -

Sun. 28 Called at 4 1/2 A.M. to Mr. Bidier, who was confined
 of a girl at 8:25 A.M. Joseph Anthony, John - A. Rodick
 Mrs. Smith - Camille Mathieu -

Mon. 29 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mr. Bidier - Joseph Anthony - Mr.
 Chemmanur - Capt. Martin - J. Brown - Mrs. Smith - Gen. Lane
 evidence before Plunkett - music at Raine's in evening.

Tues. 30 Up at 6, rain - Mr. Bidier - J. Anthony - Mrs. Smith -
 Capt. Martin - Camille Mathieu (out) - Mrs. Darnford -

Wed. 31 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mr. Bidier - Joseph Anthony - Flora
 Anthony, John - Capt. Martin - rain all day, not out of
 house - music at Raine's in evening -

Sep. 1
 Thurs. 1 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Bidier dies, at 9 A.M. - Joseph &
 Flora Anthony, twice - Mrs. Darnford (out) - Gen. Lane (out) -
 Camille Mathieu (out) - A. Rodick - shooting match for
 Governor's cup - won by Frank Shaw, 31 - score 24 -
 grand dinner, to 26, at Col. Macpherson's, in evening - Governor
 Recorder, Bishop of Labuan, Col. Kikon, &c -

Fri. 2 Up at 6, rain - Mr. Bidier - Flora Anthony - Capt. Martin -
 Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Darnford - shooting for Challenge Cup - won
 by H. Padday 36 - music at Raine's in evening.

Sat. 3 Rain - Mr. Bidier - Flora Anthony - A. Rodick - Mrs. Brown -
 all afternoon, putting down hicks on stable paths.

- Sun. 4 up at 6, walked to f. H. mde Bidie - Flora Anthony - Capt. Martin - mde Chamerian - Cyril Paddy, "bols" in "Spitfire".
- Mon. 5 up at 6, walked to f. H. mde Bidie - Flora Anthony - Mrs. Cochran - Frederick - S. Anthony - Mrs. Smith - Mary - Brother Edwin - Mrs. Dampford - Mrs. Clark - dined on Hills
- Tues. 6 up at 6, at Governor's - party of 19 - 5 Maxwell, Bishop of Labuan and wife, Macpherson, Hobson, Stewart, Col. Kibson - Presgrave, Sandilands, Nairne &c.
- up at 6, walked down, caught in rain - Brother Edwin - Mrs. Dampford - Mrs. Clark's child - music at Nairne's in evening.
- Wed. 7 up at 6, walked to f. H. mde Bidie - Flora Anthony - Mrs. Clark's child - Capt. Martin with S. Anderson - Brother Edwin - music at Nairne's in evening -
- Thurs. 8 up at 6, walked to f. H. mde Bidie - Flora Anthony - Brother Edwin - Capt. Martin - Mrs. Smith - sail in afternoon with Joe Smith - dined at B. Roddy's - F. Shaw, Blackman & C. B.
- Fri. 9 up at 6, Rain - Mrs. Sandilands - mde Bidie - Mrs. Dampford sailed with Hills from 3 till 6 1/2 - music at Nairne's in evening.
- Sat. 10 up at 6, Rain - mde Bidie - Flora Anthony - mde Chamerian - Mrs. Smith - Brother Edwin - A. Roddy &c.
- Sun. 11 up at 7, Rain - in afternoon, f. H. & lake at Waterfall.
- Mon. 12 up at 7, Rain - f. H. Flora Anthony - mde Bidie - Mrs. Cochran - Brother Edwin - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Wales.
- Tues. 13 up at 6, rain - Viewed bridge at Batu Cramat, with C. Waller - Brother Edwin - extracted milk incisor for Annie Smith - Mrs. Wales - Mrs. Dampford - Rev. J. Mackay.

3 y. 11

September 1864, Penang

353

- Wed. 14
up at 6, walked to f. H. - Flora Anthony - mrs Chamrian -
mrs Wale - Friedrich - Inquest at 12 - at 1 up to Shawbury
Hill, to see Gillespie, attacked with diarrhoea - music at
Nairn's in evening.
- Thurs. 15
up at 6, walked to f. H. - mrs Bidie - mrs Wale - Brother
Edwin - mrs Clark - mrs Darnford (out) - boat sailing in
evening - Hill dines with us.
- Fri. 16
up at 6, walked to f. H. - Flora Anthony - mrs Wale - mrs
Smith - Brother Edwin - mrs Darnford - boat sailing.
got high 9. day below Macpherson's bridge - at 9, went to
beach at "Golden Grove", arriving 11 1/4 p.m. with C. Wallis.
- Sat. 17
Spent the day at "Golden Grove", coming back by
5 p.m.
- Sun. 18
up at 6, walked to f. H. - Flora Anthony - mrs Cochrane's baby - mrs Wale.
Miss Da Luz - Brother Edwin - Amy Lonsie
- Mon. 19
up at 6, walked to f. H. - mrs Bidie - mrs Cochrane's baby - mrs
Wale - Brother Edwin - mrs Darnford - Amy Lonsie - dined
at L'Esperance, with a male party of 20 to meet the Governor.
- Tues. 20
up at 6, walked to f. H. - Flora Anthony - mrs Cochrane's baby -
mrs Wale - Brother Edwin - Amy Lonsie - Magnus - mrs
Darnford - music at Nairn's in evening.
- Wed. 21
up at 6 - at 9 saw the Governor embark for Singapore
in the "Rangoon" - Brother Edwin - mrs Wale - Miss Da Luz
mrs Sandilands - mrs Cochrane's baby - Miss Roddy - tried
for a sail, but no wind - music at Nairn's in evening.
- Thurs. 22
up at 6, walked to f. H. - met Rex & walked with him to Lewis.
mrs Wale - mrs Sandilands - Amy Lonsie - mrs Clark - Miss
Roddy - Allen's boy - evidence before Plunkett - evidence at an
inquest - Blackman dines with us.

Fri. 23

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Calhoun's baby.
 Mrs Sandilands' butter - Amy Loring - Edwin, Walter - Mrs
 Wals - Miss Da Lory - Mrs Darnford - Miss Rodick. Look out
 took for Miss Waller - music at Nairne's in evening.

Sat. 24

up at 6, walked. Rain - Brother Edwin - Edmund Mathieu.
 Miss Da Lory - Mrs Wals - extracted 2 teeth for little Emma
 at Chamerian's - Miss Rodick.

Sun. 25

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Chamerian - Mrs
 Sandilands - Magnus - Brother Edwin - Ed. Mathieu - Miss da
 Lory, home - Mrs Wals (out) - Miss Rodick - Dr. Rose.

Mon. 26

up at 6, walked to f. H. met Rose there, and went round
 the Hospital with him - Brother Edwin - Edmund Mathieu
 Mrs Wals - Miss Rodick.

Tue. 27

up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Bridier - Mrs Cochran - Mrs
 Wals - Allen's babies, twice - vaccinated Mrs Clark's baby. Spent
 afternoon on left upper eyelid, Mrs James Rodick's Wilhelmina.
 Dr Rose examines young Ash, and Ahnen.

Wed. 28

up at 6, 5 drove with C. Waller to Portu Goban. There joined
 Col. Macpherson, Dr. Rose & Bennett, and went to look at the
 works on Pulo Irajah - home at 3. Brothers Edwin & John,
 Edmund Mathieu - Allen's babies - music at Nairne's in ev-
 ning.

Thur. 29

up at 6, Rain - Allen's babies, twice - Miss Da Lory - Mrs Wals.
 Brother Edwin - Edmund Mathieu - Mrs Darnford - Miss Rodick
 Wilhelmina Rodick - dined at Col. Macpherson's to meet Dr.
 Rose - Sandilands, J. Brown, Bennett, Dr. Ashton, Dr. Anderson,
 St. Milton, Presgrave, Plunkett, old J. Scott. home at 11 $\frac{1}{4}$.

355
September 1864 Penang
 Sep. 11
 up at 7. a.m. - Allan's babies, twice - Mrs. Wale. Mrs. Smith.
 music at Naim's in evening - the Cummings start for
 Calcutta, in the "Rangoon"
 Oct. 1
 up at 6. walked to f. H. Mrs. Anthony. Maggie Mitchell. etres.
 led 2 bath - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Wale - Mrs. Clark - Allan's
 babies twice -
 Jan. 2
 up at 6. walked to f. H. Sarah Anthony. - Maggie
 Mitchell. Allan's babies, twice -
 Mon. 3
 up at 6. walked to f. H. - Sarah Anthony. - Mrs. Pittier
 Allan's babies, twice - Miss Roke. Miss De Lury. Mrs. Bennett
 Mr. Lamb (Bank) - Dr. Roe, Macpherson, Hile, Plunkett. - Janti.
 lands. Heron & Davidson of the Bank, dine with us.
 Tues. 4
 up at 6. walked to f. H. - old Mrs. Anthony. Medical committee
 at Miss House 35 M. N. J., Cooke & Ashton. to send. Cox to
 Australia - Allan's babies - Mrs. Dampford (out) - Lawyers
 Allan. dine with Hile and Plunkett. Dr. Roe, Col. Macpherson
 Capt. Godfrey, Dr. Cooke, Dr. Ashton, C. Waller, M. Anthony,
 Stewart
 Wed. 5
 up at 6. walked to f. H. - Mrs. Anthony. Mrs. Wale. - Allan's
 babies - Bishop of Labuan - Mrs. Dampford - Mrs. Aitken.
 tried a sail, but not enough wind - called up at 11 1/2 to
 Johanna Smith - stayed till 1 1/2 A.M. - indigestion -
 Thurs. 6
 up at 6. walked to f. H. - Mrs. Charnian - Mrs. Sandiland. -
 Johanna Smith - Allan's babies - Lillespie, Sans Douci. music
 at Naim's in evening -
 Fri. 7
 up at 6. walked to f. H. - Mrs. Anthony. - Mrs. Charnian. - Lillespie
 Allan's babies, twice - Johanna Smith. Mrs. Wale (out). depart
 at 3 p.m. - visited Province Hospital, 4 p.m. - music at Naim's
 in evening -

435

October 1864 Penang

94.

Sat. 8

Up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Anthony - mde Chamerian - Mrs
Cochran's baby - Allan's babies, 3 times - Johanna Smith - Mrs
Wales - Mrs Burns Maggie, cut lip - rifle practice at Artill.
lery ground in evening -

Sun. 9

Up at 6, walked to f. H. Maggie Burns. Allan's babies, twice -
mons. Coney twice -

Mon. 10

Up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Anthony - mons. Coney twice - mde
Jonna - Gillespie, twice - Allan's babies, twice - Maggie Burns.
Mrs Wales - Johanna Smith - Mr Darford - Miss Roden.

Tues. 11

Up at 6, walked to f. H. mons. Coney, twice - Gillespie - Mrs
Wales - Allan's babies twice - Mrs Burns - Maggie - Mrs Aitken -
dine at John Brown's with Dr. Rm. home by 12^h.

Wed. 12

Up at 6, walked to f. H. Coney twice - Gillespie - Mrs
Wales - Allan's babies, by die 9:4 a.m. wind, 5 p.m. Mrs
Aitken - Joanna Smith - Edmund Mathieu - Maggie Burns.

Thurs. 13

Up at 6, walked to f. H. Coney - mde Chamerian - Gillespie
Mrs Wales - Allan's baby - rain in afternoon & evening.

Fri. 14

Up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Anthony - Coney - Gillespie
Allan's baby - Mrs Wales - Joanna Smith - Maggie Burns -
Edmund Mathieu -

Sat. 15

Up at 6, walked to f. H. Plunkett - Coney - Gillespie -
Allan's baby - Mrs Phillip - extracted two teeth, Joanna
Smith - Mrs Wales - rifle practice in afternoon.

Sun. 16

x x x

Up at 6, walked to f. H. Coney - mde Chamerian - Gillespie
Maggie Burns - Mrs Wales - Joanna Smith - Allan's baby - in
afternoon to Anthony's plantation, with R. & H. Paddy.

Mon. 17

Up at 6, walked to f. H. old Mrs Anthony - mde Biddle.
Coney - Gillespie - B. Roden - Mrs Wales - Mrs Burns.

- Mon. 17 Prokes Edwin - Joanna Smith - Allan's baby - music at Nairne's in evening -
- Tues. 18 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Coney - Mr. Bidder - Mr. Chene - rain - Gillespie - Mrs B. Rodak - Mrs Smith - Mrs Wals - Allan's baby - Miss Rodak - H & W. P. dine at Sandilands -
- Wed. 19 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Plantat - Gillespie - Mrs B. Rodak - twice - Mrs Wals - Rev. Burns - Allan's baby - Mrs Aitken - music at Nairne's in evening -
- Thurs. 20 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Anthony - Coney - Gillespie - Mrs B. Rodak twice - Joanna Smith - Mrs Wals - Rev. Burns - Allan's baby - shooting in afternoon - J.P.K. 31 - 16 at 400 yds. 11 at 300 yds. 4 at 200 yds.
- Fri. 21 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Satorr Anthony - Mrs - Michael A. - Mrs - Maggie Mitchell - Gillespie - Joanna Smith, scraped teeth - Mrs Wals - Rev. Burns - evidence before Plantat - in afternoon planted trees -
- Sat. 22 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Satorr Anthony - M. Anthony - Mr Bidder - Coney - Mrs B. Rodak - Rev. Burns - Mrs Wals - Mrs Clark - Allan's baby - Mrs Aitken - dine at Nairne's, with 3 Padders, Stewart & Vermont - Joanna Smith's birthday -
- Sun. 23 Rain - S. Anthony - M. Anthony - Gillespie - Rev. Burns - Church in morning - in afternoon walked from Pine Apple Lane to Hill of Europe, and back to Bangun Jermal to Tanjung Hany -
- Mon. 24 Up at 5½ - to an inquest with C. Waller beyond Tanjung To. Kong - S. Anthony - M. Anthony - Mrs B. Rodak, twice - Rev. Burns - Allan's baby - Mrs Wals - music at Nairne's in evening -
- Tues. 25 Rain - S. Anthony - Coney - Mrs B. Rodak - attended the marriage of J. R. Wals & Sarah Mary Brown - Joanna Smith - saw Plantat and the Gillespie family off in the "fingers" - dined

Tues. 25

with P. Padden at Sandilands - Mr & Mrs G. Scott, Bishop
& Mrs Seluan, A. A. Anthony, Mrs & Sarah, J. P. Stewart, Sam
Davidson (Bank), M. Anthony -

Wed. 26

up at 6, walked to f. H. - S. Anthony - Mrs Chavarian - Mrs
B. Rodick - Mrs Wale - Johanna Smith - Allen's lady - Mrs
Dunford - music at Nairne's in evening.

Thurs. 27

up at 6, rain. S. Anthony - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Bidier - Johanna
Smith - Mrs Aitken - Lady Napier - volunteers shooting at
practice ground - H. Padden 33, J. P. 29 - dine at Hill's
with Alfred & Percy Earl -

Fri. 28

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs B. Rodick - Mrs Dunford - Mrs
Wale - Johanna Smith took "Orina" things Col. & Mrs Man, and
Col. Macpherson goes in to Singapore - music in evening at
Nairne's -

Sat. 29

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Com. at Pyramental Hosp.
on 2 hours out native officers - S. Anthony - Mrs Bidier
Mrs Man - Johanna Smith - A. Rodick -

Sun. 30

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs B. Rodick - Mrs Dunford.
in afternoon, drove to Telukong, and walked round back
of Bluegrove Hill - dinner at Hill's, with C. Waller -

Mon. 31

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Bidier - Mrs B. Rodick -
Mrs Dunford - Rev. J. Mackay - Mrs Sandilands - music
at Nairne's in evening -

Nov.

Tues. #1

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Bidier - Mrs B. Rodick
Mrs Wale - Mrs Smith - Blackman dines with us - bad
toothache -

Wed. 2

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Bidier - Y. G. Mitchell
Mrs B. Rodick - Mrs Aitken - Mrs Shepherd - Rev. Brown
Mrs Dunford -

- 438
- November 1864 Penang
- Thurs. 3 up at 6. walked to f. H. mde Bidier - Mrs Anthony -
Mrs B. Rodak. rain of butterfly poke, and pony ran
away. fortunate escape. Quarter session opened - dine
- Fri. 4 up at 6. walked to f. H. at John Anthony. 18. Capt.
Earl played the concertina - mde Chamerian - Mrs B.
Rodak - Rev. Burns - Mrs Wale. Miss Rodak - music at
reunion in evening
- Sat. 5 up at 6. walked to f. H. mde Bidier - mde Chamerian -
young Mathieu - Sandilands' baby, twice. Mrs B. Rodak -
Rev. Burns. at home all day, on account of grand jury
dined with Hill - in evening to Anthony's plantation, to
see fireworks - Hill burnt his hand.
- Sun. 6 up at 6. walked to f. H. Hill - mde Bidier - mde Chamerian.
Mrs B. Rodak - Rev. Burns - young Mathieu - Sandilands' baby.
- Mon. 7 up at 6. walked to f. H. Hill - Sandilands' baby - Mrs B.
Rodak - Mrs Burns - Mathieu's Joseph & Edmund. Johanna
Smith - Mrs Wale - all day in Court about a murder
case - dine on board "Excelsior" Capt. Barton. good
dinner - 16 residents -
- Tues. 8 up at 6. walked to f. H. Hill - mde Bidier - Chamerian
Sandilands' baby - Mrs B. Rodak - Rev. Burns. Ed. & Joseph
Mathieu - Mrs Davenport -
- Wed. 9 up at 6. walked to f. H. Mrs Anthony - Mrs Sandilands'
baby - Mrs B. Rodak - Mrs Wale - Mrs Burns - Johanna
Smith - Sa Lury. ^{tele from pony} mail from China, "Benares". Miss
Cooper from Labuan, sick, on his way to Madras.
- Thurs. 10 up at 6. walked to f. H. Blackman - mde Bidier - Chamerian
Sandilands' baby, abscen. twice - Mrs Burns - Brother Joshua -
Mrs Davenport - Mrs Aitken - Sa Lury -

439

November 1864 Penang

99.1

Fri. 11

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Sandilands' baby - Mrs B. Roddy
Mrs Burns - Mrs Wale - Mrs Aitken - music at Nairne's
in evening.

Sat. 12

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mr Bidder, who starts for
Malacca in "Selatte" - Sandilands' baby, twice - Mrs B.
Roddy - Mrs Burns - in Court all day - asked up
Hill in evening, by the Recorder - sleep there.

Sun. 13

Up at 6, walked down Hill - Mr Chamerian - Sandilands'
baby twice - Mrs B. Roddy - Mrs Burns - Charlie Smith,
convulsion in evening, at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. - called up again
at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. & slept at Nairne's.

Mon. 14

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Sandilands' baby, twice - Mrs B.
Roddy twice - Charlie Smith, 4 times - Mrs Burns - in Court
from 10 till 3 p.m. & finished with it - Charlie Smith dies
10 $\frac{1}{4}$ p.m.

Tues. 15

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Sandilands' baby - Mrs B. Roddy
Mrs Smith twice - Mrs Burns - Mrs Burnford - Charlie Smith
buried 5 p.m. - dined at Nairne's.

Wed. 16

Up at 6, went with C. Waller to view a Chinaman
on the top of the pass between Pulau and Pulau
Pulo. home at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ - Mrs Burnford's Julia - Mrs Smith - Mrs
B. Roddy - dined at Nairne's.

Thur. 17

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Sandilands' baby - Mrs B. Roddy
twice - Mrs Burns - Julia Burnford - Mrs Wale - Mrs Smith -
captain Barton of the "Excalibur" dines with us - called
up at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, to Julia Burnford with meads.

Fri. 18

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Julia Burnford, 3 times - old

- Nov. 1864 Penang 440
- Nov. 18 Mrs. Anthony - Sandilands' baby - Mrs B. Roddyk, twice - Allan's baby - Mrs Smith - Mrs Burns -
- Nov. 19 up at 6, walked to J. H. - old Mrs. Anthony - Sandilands' baby - Mrs. B. Roddyk - Capt. Durnford's Julia, vaccinated Mrs. Clark's & Mrs. Aitken's babies - Mrs. Smith - up hill in afternoon - dined at Capt. Horse with Hobson, Burn & A. Roddyk dined at the messes, to celebrate P. B. Maxwell's 21st birthday. Mrs & Mrs Friedrichs & Capt. & Mrs. Baldwin, also there -
- Nov. 20 Spent day at Tan Hill, with Paddy, Blackman, M. A. Anthony, & Capt. Burton of the "Hyaline" dined at the Recorder's again for merriment - A. Roddyk gets a fall.
- Nov. 21 Mrs. Anthony sen. - up at 6, walked down hill - Sandilands' baby - Mrs B. Roddyk, twice - Amy Lomain - Joseph & Ernest McKinnon - Mrs Smith - Mrs. Wals - Mrs Burns - Helen Durnford, twice - A. Roddyk, twice - feverish all night.
- Nov. 22 up at 6, drove to J. H. - Mrs. Cochrane - Sandilands' baby - Mrs B. Roddyk, twice - Amy Lomain - A. Roddyk - Mrs Smith - Mrs. Aitken - Julia Durnford - after dinner called to middle Emma, with vomiting.
- Nov. 23 up at 6, feverish with the cold, - middle Emma - Sandilands' baby - Amy Lomain - Mrs B. Roddyk. Col. Mac - Mrs. Clark's baby - Julia Durnford - A. Roddyk - feverish and to bed in afternoon.
- Nov. 24 up at 6, drove to J. H. - old Mrs. Anthony - middle Emma - Sandilands' baby - Amy Lomain, twice - Mrs B. Roddyk, twice - Mrs Smith - Julia Durnford - A. Roddyk - Mrs Burns - Mrs. Wals - Edmund McKinnon, fever.

Fri. 25

up at 6, drove to f.H. Mrs. Anthony. Sandilands' baby. Amy Lonsin - Mrs. B. Rodger. Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Clark's baby. Mrs. Aitken's baby. Julia Darnford. Col. Mac - Pleckman dined with us.

Sat. 26

up at 6, drove to f.H. old Mrs. Anthony. Mrs. Cochrane. Mrs. Sandilands' baby. Amy Lonsin - Mrs. B. Rodger. A. Rodger. Mrs. Burn. Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Wale. Mrs. Clark's baby. Mrs. Aitken's baby. Julia Darnford - up Hill to "Spout" at 4 1/2 p.m.

Sun. 27

up at 6. Spent day at Spout. H. & P. Paddy, Birdon & Lamb of the Bank, Watson, Stewart, C. Waller, M. Anthony, Friedrichs -

Mon. 28

up at 6, rain. drove Hill at 8. Edwin Mitchell. Sandilands' baby. Amy Lonsin - Mrs. B. Rodger. Mrs. Burn. Mrs. Aitken's baby. Mrs. Clark's baby. Julia Darnford. A. Rodger. Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Wale.

Tues. 29

up at 6, walked part way to f.H. old Mrs. Anthony. Edwin Mitchell. Sandilands' baby. Amy Lonsin. Mrs. B. Rodger. Mrs. Burn. Mrs. Smith. Mother Edwin. Mrs. Clark's baby. Julia Darnford.

Wed. 30

up at 6, walked to f.H. Edwin Mitchell. Mrs. Channian. Sandilands' baby. Amy Lonsin - Mrs. B. Rodger. Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Clark's baby. Captain Darnford, ready. music at rooms in evening.

Dec.
Thurs. 1
over

up at 6, walked to f.H. Mrs. Channian. Sandilands' baby. Amy Lonsin - Mrs. B. Rodger. Mrs. Burn. Mrs. Smith. Mrs. Clark's baby. Capt. Darnford. dined at Channian's.

y. 2

i. 2

at. 3

un. 4

on. 5

es. 6

Feb. 7

Mar. 8

i. 9

December 1864 Penang

442

up at 6, walked to J. H. Mr. Friedrichs - Mrs. Chamerian - Sandi-
land's baby - Mrs. B. Roden - Amy Louisa - Mrs. Capt. Darnford -
music at ravine in evening.

up at 4, to see Capt. Darnford with fever & vomiting - Mrs.
Chamerian - Edwin Mitchell & at 9 p.m. belly pain - Sandi-
land's baby - Mrs. B. Roden - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Burns -
Darnford 3 times - Mrs. Clark's baby -

up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Chamerian - Edwin Mitchell
Mrs. B. Roden - Capt. Darnford, twice - sailed to Glyn
and back in afternoon, with Hild & C. Waller.

up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Chamerian - Mrs. B. Roden -
Edwin Mitchell - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Clark's baby - Capt. Darnford
twice - A. Roden - music at ravine in evening.

up at 6, walked to J. H. old Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Chamerian -
Edwin Mitchell - Mrs. B. Roden - Capt. Darnford - Mrs. Smith -
dine at ravine, Phoebe Smith's birthday -

up at 6, walked to J. H. Mr. Friedrichs - Edwin Mitchell - Mrs.
B. Roden twice - A. Roden - Darnford - visited Province
Hospital in afternoon - called on the Mitchell there - music
in evening at ravine -

up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Chamerian -
Edwin Mitchell - Mrs. B. Roden - Thomas Smith - vaccine-
ated 2 Chinese children & Julia Darnford - shooting in
afternoon - 4 P. 31, Dec. 29 -

up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Chamerian - Edwin Mitchell -
Mrs. B. Roden - Capt. Darnford - took 2 lunches before
Preper & Waller - in afternoon to see Artillery, see jump
at art. practice ground - music at ravine in evening -

Sat. 10

up at 6, called to B. Rodak with pains in his arms.
3 mins - Edwin Mitchell - capt. Dampford - Mrs Smith -
A. Rodak.

Sun. 11

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Chemman - Mrs B. Rodak.
Capt. Dampford - church in morning - out with kids,
from 2½ to 6½ - down to Bukit Jooroo.

Mon. 12

up at 6, walked to J. H. meeting Col. Man & Bennett at
Conist Lane - old Mrs Anthony - est? - Walter Mitchell's
book - Mrs B. Rodak - Thomas Smith - Capt. Dampford.
music at mine's in evening - A. Rodak.

Tues. 13

up at 6, walked to J. H. with Bennett - Mrs Friedrichs -
Mrs Chemman - Mrs B. Rodak - Edwin Mitchell - Mrs
Edwin - Thomas Smith - Capt. Dampford.

Wed. 14

up at 6, walked to J. H. Hill - Mrs B. Rodak - Mrs
Edwin - Mrs Clark's Cherry - went over to Province with
Bennett in afternoon - music at mine's in evening -

Thurs 15

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Chemman - Edwin Mitchell
Mrs B. Rodak - Mrs Smith - Mrs Clark's Cherry - Capt.
Dampford - A. Rodak.

Fri. 16

up at 6, walked to J. H. Mlle Emma - Mrs B. Rodak -
Mrs Bennett - Mrs Smith - Emma's wife - Cherry Clark -
vaccinated trip, Dings & Colebrook, Dampford.

Sat. 17

up at 6, and up Hill with M & Mrs B. Rodak - called to
Maggie Pouns, hand cut with broken glass - up all
day at "Crag"

Sun. 18

up all day at "Crag" - called to Friedrichs at
Richmond, with ulcerated throat.

- Mon. 19 up at 6, down Hill with B. Rodak - middle Anne Gaillard
Mrs Smith - Capt. Darnford - Brother Edwin - Mrs Clark's
child - sail in evening - Blackman & young Darnford.
- Tues. 20 up at 6, med. committee at Fort. St. Cooke & Ashton.
old Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Chamouian's maid - Edwin Mitchell
Johanna Smith - sail in afternoon - A. Rodak - music
at dinner in evening.
- Wed. 21 up at 6, walked to J. H. Friedrichs - middle Gaillard -
B. Rodak - Mrs Smith - Capt. Darnford - Brother Edwin -
Mrs Clark's child - music at dinner in evening.
- Thurs. 22 up at 6, walked to J. H. middle Gaillard - Mrs Smith
Mrs Clark's child - Mrs Goodland of "Martha Howe"
- Fri. 23 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Friedrichs - middle Gaillard.
B. Rodak - Brother Edwin - Capt. Darnford - drove to Art.
practice ground in afternoon - no practice - music at
dinner in evening.
- Sat. 24 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Anthony - middle Gaillard
Johanna Smith - Mrs Clark's child - Mrs Darnford's chil-
dren - sail in afternoon, Hill & Capt. Darnford & son.
A. Rodak - Blackman dined with us.
- Sun. 25 up at 6, walked to J. H. middle Gaillard - Edwin
Mitchell - in the morning, went in to the open loft to
sawies.
- Mon. 26 Mrs Smith - Brother Edwin - Mrs Clark's child - Capt. Darn-
ford - at 2 p.m. up Hill - Mrs Burn's child - Mrs B. Rodak.
in evening to Recorder's to see "Sleeping Beauty" - with Shaw
& B. Rodak - supper afterwards.

Tues. 27

up at 6 - down hill with Shaw. Mrs Friedrichs. Mrs Anthony's Melodm. - called on the Swinsons. boat sail from 2 1/2 to 4. "Shavings & Sawdust" in evening - dead picture.

Wed. 28

up at 6, walked to G.H. called to Dr. Cooke - Mrs Anthony's Melodm. - Hill - Mollie Gillard. Mrs Oisanti's baby - Mrs Smith - Mrs Darnford. music at Rainer's in evening.

Thurs. 29

up at 6, walked to G.H. Mrs Bennett. Hill - Ernest Lewis. Mrs Oisanti's child. extracted 2 teeth for Annie Smith. music at Rainer's in evening.

Fri. 30

up at 6, walked to G.H. Hill - A.A. Anthony - B. Rodak. Mrs Oisanti's baby - Mrs Burns - Mrs Darnford. boat sail from 6 to 6 1/2 with Blackman.

Sat. 31

up at 6, walked to G.H. old Mrs Anthony. Mollie Chancier. Ernest Lewis. Mrs Burns' baby. Mrs Smith. Rev. Mackay out in boat, & got run into - spent the evening at Rainer's to see the new year in - music, commerce at end. Pun in the corner, trapdragon &c. home at 1.

Jan. 1865

Sun. 1

up at 6, walked to G.H. Hill - Mrs Burns' baby. Mrs Oisanti's baby. church in morning - quiet day. H. Padden got with J. Allan & others to Ruelow. dinner at Chancier. isis, meeting Herriot, A.A. Anthony, & Mr & Mrs Natre.

Mon. 2

up at 6, walked to G.H. Hill - Mrs Burns' baby. Mrs Oisanti's baby. M. Anthony's boy. B. Rodak. Mrs Darnford. A. Rodak. dinner at Rainer's in honour of Dr Smith's birthday.

Tues. 3

up at 6, walked to G.H. Hill - Presgrave. Mrs Burns' baby.

4. 1

January 1865 Penang

446

Wed. 3

Mrs. Friedrichs - Mrs. Bennett - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Smith
Mrs. Sampford - music at Reine's in evening -

Thurs. 4

up at 6, walked to J. H. Hill - M. A. Anthony's boy - Mrs. Burni
baby - Mrs. Clark - Mrs. Davidson - music at Reine's in evening -

Fri. 5
x x

up at 6, walked to J. H. Hill - B. Roddyk - Rev. Mackay.
Mrs. Sampford (out) - Earl, about luncheon - Bennett.

Sat. 6

up at 6, walked to J. H. Hill - old Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Bennett.
Hill - Sandilands - Mrs. Burni's baby - Mrs. Smith - Col. Man
Mrs. Sampford - music at Reine's in evening -

Sun. 7
mm

up at 6, walked to J. H. Hill - Flora Anthony - Sandilands -
B. Roddyk - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Davidson (out) - up to Mrs.

Mon. 8

up at 6, - Weller, at "Sport", in evening - dined
here - Mr. & Miss C. & Bob Weller, Joseph Anthony, Rob. Scott,
Miss Clew - slept there.

Rose up to Bright's at 9, with B. Roddyk - down in
afternoon - G. H. Earl, Diantha, at the "Cottage".

Tues. 9

up at 6, walked to J. H. Hill - Mrs. Burni's baby - Johanna
Smith - Earl (out) - Col. Man - Miss Roddyk - dined with
Reine, to celebrate his 59th birthday - Mr. Mr. & Miss Ver.
mont, J. M. Reine, Dr. Lury, Miss Dr. Lury, Melania, Johanna
Mrs. Smith, Harry Smith -

Wed. 10

up at 6, Earl, Hill, Mrs. Bennett, Flora Anthony - Mrs. Smith
Mrs. Clark - dined at Col. Man's - Mr. & Mrs. Davidson & Miss
Forbes, Col. & Mrs. Gibson - Dr. & Miss Cooke - Lts. Baber
and Cartois.

Thurs. 11

up at 6, walked to J. H. Hill - Mrs. Bennett, & confined, girl,
at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. Hill - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Davidson (out) -
G. H. Earl - Ball in evening at Miss House, given

Wed. 11

by Dr & Miss Cooke.

Thur. 12

x x x

up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Bennett twice - Hill - pen
morning in getting boat into water. H. Pedder goes
down to Singapore in "Orion". Earl

Fri. 13

up at 6. too much dust to walk - drove to f. H. Mrs
Bennett - Flora Anthony - G. R. Earl - Sandilands -
Mrs Penn - Mrs Davidson - Mrs Sampson - Miss Rodick

Sat. 14

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Mrs Anthony - Mrs Bennett.
Hill - G. R. Earl - found Mrs Sandilands' cars - hung
Cook's pictures of "Farm Yard", "George Patchen" and
"Flora Temple" - the 2 last trotter -

Sun. 15

up at 6. rain - Mrs Bennett - Hill - Earl - Mrs Sandi-
lands - Church in morning - Stokes and Barber, in
organ loft - A. Rodick & Mrs Bennett -

Mon. 16

up at 6, walked to G. H. - Mrs Friedrichs - Hill - Mrs Ben-
nett twice - G. R. Earl - Mrs Sandilands - Anthony's asch-
miss De Lury - Davidson - Col. Man - in evening dined
at mess at Stokes' invitation - only the officers - Carters,
Hill, Barber & Sheppard.

Tue. 17

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Friedrichs - Hill - Mrs
Bennett twice - Earl - Sandilands - in evening collision
with Mr Snider & Green - sent from into dish dish
Mrs Keller - after dinner attended concert rehearsed
in pub. - home at 12.

Wed. 18

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Anthony's Emma day - old
Mrs Anthony - A. A. Anthony - Hill - Mrs Bennett, twice.
Earl - Mrs Sandilands - Col. Man - A. Rodick - called on

- Wed. 18 Anthony in middle of day -
- Thurs. 19 up at 6, walked to G. H. Hill - Mrs Bennett - Earl - B. Roddy - in afternoon visited Hospital in Province Haller, and vaccinated Lillywhite's child -
- Fri. 20 up at 6, walked to G. H. Hill - Mrs Bennett - A. A. An. Thone - Mrs Sandilands - B. Roddy - G. W. Earl - Miss de Lury - A. Roddy -
- Sat. 21 up at 6, walked to G. H. Hill - Mrs Bennett - Earl - B. Roddy - Roddy up Hill with B. & C. Roddy, at 2 p.m.
- Sun. 22 walked with B. Roddy to Fun Hill - at 1 called on the Maxwell. at 4½ took Alice & Lena Caunter, and Catherine Hogan down to the pool at the back of Richmond, and afterwards to the Cove - dined at the Maxwell -
- Mon. 23 up at 6, walked down Hill - Mrs Bennett - G. W. Earl - Mrs Sandilands - Miss de Lury - Mrs Clark. Mr. Paddy dine with Barker Davidson.
- Tues. 24 up at 6, walked to G. H. Hill - Mrs Bennett - G. W. Earl - Mrs Sandilands - Col. Men - at 12½ taken off to the "Paddy Dawson" by Captain Parker, to see his wife - in evening - inquest at G. Hosp. 5 p.m.
- Wed. 25 up at 6, walked to G. H. Hill - Mrs Bennett - Sarah Anthony - G. W. Earl - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Jones - Mrs Burn. evidence before magistrate at 11 (G. W. Earl) inquest at 12 - A. Roddy - Mr. & P. Paddy dine at 'Hill' -
- Thurs. 26 up at 6, walked to G. H. Hill - Mrs Bennett - old Mrs Anthony - G. W. Earl - Mrs Sandilands - Rev. Mackay - Brother Peter - Col. Men - Mrs Davidson - in afternoon to C. Blackman taken with palpitation -

Fri. 27

up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs Bennett. Blackman. Sarah Anthony. Mrs Sandilands - called on Mrs Man - Mrs Smith B. Roddy - Mr. Paddy, dined at Allen's.

Sat. 28

up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs Bennett - G. H. Earl - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Smith's Annie - Allan's baby - Col. Man - started at 3 p.m. for the Chambers at Malakoff - left the

Sun. 29

up at 6, round the estate with Chambers - started back at 3 p.m. and arrived about 5 p.m.

Mon. 30

up at 6, walked to G. H. John Anthony's servant - Hill & Blackman - Mrs Bennett - Sarah Anthony's Ayah - Allan's baby - Mrs Jones, confined at 7 1/2 a.m. girl - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Smith - Mr. Burford - Bennett.

Tues. 31

up at 6, walked to G. H. John Anthony's servant - Sarah Anthony's Ayah - Allan's baby - Mrs Jones - Mrs Sandilands' baby - Mrs Smith dined at Sandilands' (18) to goodbye H. Paddy.

Wed. 1

up at 6, drove to G. H. Mrs Bennett - Allan's baby - John Anthony's servant's son - Mrs Jones, twice - Sandilands' baby - Mrs B. Roddy - Mrs Smith - Mrs Davidson - Miss Roddy music at ravine in evening.

Thurs. 2

up at 6, drove to G. H. very poorly all day - Sarah Anthony's baby - Mrs Jones twice - Mrs Sandilands' Charlie twice - Mrs Smith - shooting match for Sandilands' cup - I did not go - won by Young of the Province - large dinner at Paddy's in evening - I bed immediately after dinner

Fri. 3

up at 6, drove to G. H. Allan's baby - Mrs Jones twice - Mrs Sandilands' Charlie twice - Mrs Smith - Opening of Quarter sessions - music at ravine in evening.

Sat. 4

up at 6, drove to G. H. John Anthony's servant - Mrs Bennett

- 450
- January 1865 Penang
- 94.4
- Sat. 4 S. Anthony's Ayah - Allan's baby - Mrs Jones twice - Mrs Sandilands' Charlie twice - Mrs Smith - Grand Jury -
- Sun. 5 up at 6 - grand dinner at Hills to H. Padday. 21 guests. drove to G. H. John Anthony - examined 2 bodies of Chinese men murdered in the riots, at the G. H. Mrs Jones twice - Mrs Sandilands' baby - to church in morning -
- Mon. 6 up at 6, drove to G. H. - drove examined 2 bodies, those of Chinamen wounded in the riots. Allan's baby, Mrs Jones, twice - Sandilands' Charlie twice - Mrs Smith - dinner to H. Padday, at John Brown -
- Tues. 7 up at 6, drove to G. H. - John Anthony's servant's son - Sarah Anthony's Ayah - Allan's baby - Mrs Jones twice - Sandilands' Charlie - Johanna Smith - Session adjourned from today till Monday, on account of the Chinese riots - grand swearing in of special constables & dinner in evening to officers &c. rather spoilt by some being away on duty.
- Wed. 8 up at 6, drove to G. H. Mrs Bennett - Earl - Mrs Jones - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Smith - music in evening at Raimie's -
- Thurs. 9 up at 6, walked to G. H. - Blackmen. Allan's baby - Mrs Jones - G. W. Earl - Mrs Sandilands, Johanna Smith - Mr Burns - in evening up to Spout & slept there with Blackmen
- Fri. 10 up at 6, down Hills - Sarah Anthony - Mrs Jones - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Smith - called on Major Bridge (archt. Genl) who was out - at 1 went on board "Imeu" to see Henry Padday off for England -

Sat. 11

up at 6, drove to J. H. Hill - Allan's baby.
 Mrs Jones - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Smith - music at
 ravine in evening -

Sun. 12

up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - up to Highland to see Mrs B. Rodick.
 spent day there -

Mon. 13

Down Hill - Mrs Bennett - Mrs Jones - Mrs Smith -
 Court recommences -

Tues. 14

up at 6, drove to J. H. Old Mrs Anthony - Mrs Bennett
 Sarah Anthony's ayah - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Smith - at
 12 went on board the "Fusigama" to see Capt. Dundas
 who had had chicken pox - A. Rodick - music at ravine

Wed. 15

up at 6, drove to J. H. Hill - Mrs Bennett - Mrs Jones
 Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Smith - music at ravine in evening.

Thurs. 16

up at 6, drove to J. H. - Mrs Bennett - Mrs Sandilands -
 Col. man - in Court for 3 hours -

Fri. 17

up at 6, drove to J. H. - J. J. Mitchell - Mrs Jones - Mrs
 Sandilands - in Court nearly all day - A. Rodick -

Sat. 18

up at 6, drove to J. H. - M. A. Anthony - Blackman -
 J. W. Red - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs B. Rodick - in Court
 from 10 to 1 - up Hill to Maxwell's in evening - dined &
 music there - left at Govt. House - Fanny Mrs 15 weeks

Sun. 19

up at 7. Van der Meulen - spent day on Hill - Miss
 Forbes at Maxwell's - Stewart dined there -

Mon. 20

up at 6, walked down Hill with Stewart, Blackman
 M. Anthony - Mr Jones - Mrs Sandilands - B. Rodick -
 Mrs Smith's Annie - Mrs Burn's Jennie - Mrs Clark's
 baby - Edmund Mathies - Col. man -

Feb. 4
 Feb. 21 up at 6, walked to G. H. Bennett - old Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Brown's Annie - Mrs. Clark's boy - Mrs. Smith's Annie - Mrs. Davidson - at 5 sent for by Capt. Mitchell of Province - stayed there all night -

Feb. 22 He died at 6 a.m. - Col. Men - Hile - Mrs. Sandilands - Mrs. Brown's baby - Mrs. Brown Smith's Annie - in Court nearly all day - music at ravine in evening -

Feb. 23 up at 6½, attended Mitchell's funeral - Court - Mrs. Brown's baby - Mrs. Sandilands' baby - Mrs. Smith's Annie - Bennett - A. Rodger - Hile calls in evening -

Feb. 24 up at 6, walked to G. H. Bennett - Sarah Anthony - Hile - Mrs. Jones - Mrs. Brown's baby - Mrs. Sandilands' baby - Mrs. Smith's Annie - Mrs. Clark's Elsie - music at ravine -

Feb. 25 up at 6, walked to G. H. Hile - Bennett - Mrs. Brown's baby - Mrs. Sandilands' baby - Mrs. Clark's baby - in afternoon with Blackman to Sachter, the photographer -

Feb. 26 up at 6, walked to G. H. Bennett - Mrs. Jones - Mrs. Brown's baby - Mrs. Sandilands' baby - Mrs. Clark's Elsie -

Feb. 27 up at 6, walked to G. H. Bennett - Mrs. Brown's baby - Mrs. Sandilands' baby - Mrs. Clark's baby - Johanna Smith - stopped Sarah Anthony's book at 3 p.m. - music in evening at ravine -

Feb. 28 up at 6, walked to G. H. Bennett - old Mrs. Anthony - Sarah Anthony - Mrs. Jones - Mrs. Brown's baby - Mrs. Sandilands' baby - A. Rodger - dined at Allen's - farewell to Sandilands - Rev. Mackay, M. F. Davidson, Shaw, Revere, J. Brown & Anderson, H. Pedder, A. A. Co. - home at 11½ - woke at 12 by M. Anthony, to hear

453

March 1865 Penang

94.5

March
Wed. 1

that the Thunder was in with the Honble Swinge-
up at 6 went on board "Thunder", brought Swinge on
shore, and was all day looking after him. Thanne
Smith - Mrs Clark's child - Mrs Mann's baby - Mrs Sandilands'
baby - music at ravine in evening -

Thur. 2

up at 6 - walked to J. H. Bennett - Rev. Mackay - spent
the whole day with Mr Swinge - moved him from
the Hotel, to the Recorder's quarters - dinner in evening
to Sandilands - 21 to dine - Mrs L. dies 8 1/2 p.m.

Fri. 3

up at 6, walked to J. H. Bennett - Sarah Anthony - Mrs
Mann's baby - Mrs Sandilands' baby - Mrs Clark's child - Mrs
Jones - Mrs B. Rolfe - Johanna Smith - at 5 p.m. atten-
ded Honble R. P. Swinge's funeral - Reginald Paddy
arrived from Singapore, yesterday -

Sat. 4
Sun.

up at 6, walked to J. H. Bennett - Rev. Mackay - Mrs
Mann's baby - Mrs Sandilands' baby - at Johanna Smith - at
3 p.m. started in a rumpus for Melakhoff - spent there
up at 6, drove with Chennias, to see his wood lot
in the park - left at 3 p.m. home at 6 p.m. - Mrs
Earl, home -

Sun. 5
Mon.

Mon. 6

up at 6, walked to J. H. Old Mrs Anthony - A. A. Anthony -
Mrs Earl, twice - Johanna Smith - Mrs Sandilands' baby - Mrs
Mann's baby - Mrs Clark's child - Miss Rodick -

Tue. 7

up at 6 walked to J. H. Bennett - Mrs Earl - Mrs Jones -
Mrs Mann's baby - Mrs Sandilands' baby - Johanna Smith -
Mrs Clark - dined at John Brown's - dinner to Sandilands -

Wed. 8

up at 6, went on board "India" to see the captain, but

79.5

Wed. 8

March 1885 Penang

454

he was not on board - drove to J. H. Sarah Anthony - David Brown - Mrs Brown's baby - Mrs Sandilands' baby - Johanna Smith - C. B. Waller - Mrs Earl - dined at Hill's with Mr. Anthony -

Thurs. 9

up at 6, drove to J. H. S. Anthony - D. Brown - Mrs Brown - Mrs Sandilands - Mrs Clark - Johanna Smith - Mrs B. Robj - dined with the Anthonys - stopped 4 hours for Flora afterwards -

Fri. 10

up at 6, drove to J. H. Mr Bennett - Hill - Flora Anthony - David Brown - Mrs Earl - Mrs Brown - Mrs Sandilands - the Sandilands sail for England in the "Behar" at 3 p.m. - at

Sat. 11

5 p.m. started with Hill & Mr. Anthony for the "Promising" arrived at Pulo Bedesing at 9 1/2 a.m. stayed there all day, and set sail again at 7 1/2 p.m. reaching town at 11 1/2 a.m. D. Brown - dined with Hill, the Pettap being at Yuen Hill -

Sun. 12

Mon. 13

up at 6, drove to J. H. Sarah Anthony - D. Brown - Mr Waller - Mrs Brown's baby - Mrs B. Robj - Johanna Smith - Mrs Clark - evidence before Earl at 11 1/2 a.m. hairer in evening - Mrs Smith - return from Portu Kawan with Annie sick -

Tues. 14

up at 6, drove to J. H. Bennett - David Brown - Mrs Jones - Annie Smith - Mrs Brown's baby - looked over prints in Brown's office - went on board "Behar" to meet F. S. Brown from England - music at dinner in evening -

Wed. 15

up at 6, drove to J. H. Sarah Anthony - David Brown - Mrs Cochrane's child - Mrs Earl - Mrs Brown's baby - Annie Smith - Mrs B. Robj - music at dinner in evening -

455

March 1885 Penang

94.5

Thurs. 16

up at 6, drove to f. H. Sarah Anthony - David Brown - Mrs Jones - old Mrs Anthony - Mrs Brown's baby - Mrs Clark - Mrs Davidson - at 3 started for "Malakoff," to see mother with menorrhagia.

Fri. 17

up at 6 visited Aunt Gading (Herriot's estate) with Charles - home at 11 - Mrs B. Rodick - Miss De Lury - at 1 up hill, to see Col. man, with diarrhoea - sent piano in morning, up to "Highland" for the Smiths - music in evening at Davine's with von der Meiden.

Sat. 18

up at 6, drove to f. H. Sarah Anthony - David Brown - Mrs B. Rodick - Miss De Lury - Mrs Brown's baby - G. Rodick.

Sun. 19

up at 6, drove to f. H. Bennett - Sarah Anthony - Mrs Karl - Mrs Jones - Mrs B. Rodick - church in morning -

Mon. 20

up at 6, drove to f. H. Sarah Anthony - D. Brown - Mrs B. Rodick - Mrs Brown - at 3 up to Great Hill, to see Col. man. then to Smiths at Highland - slept there.

Tue. 21

up at 6, walked down hill - David Brown - Mrs B. Rodick - F. Brown calls - Mr. Padden dines at Kistermann's - J. & E. Padden dines at Blackman's.

Wed. 22

up at 6, drove to f. H. Sarah Anthony - David Brown - B. Rodick - Miss De Lury - Mrs Clark - dines at Gussor. F. & David Brown.

Thurs. 23

up at 6 drove to f. H. old Mrs Anthony - Hill - Mrs Jones - Mrs B. Rodick - Miss De Lury - Mrs Distant -

Fri. 24

up at 6, drove to f. H. Mrs Bennett - Hill's boat boy - D. Brown - Mrs B. Rodick - at 1 p.m. up to Highlands to see the Smiths, and read piano - down on Mrs Friedrichs' room at 10 p.m.

9.5

March 1865 Penang

454

- at. 25 up at 6, drove to f. H. Hill's boat boy. Sarah Anthony. Mrs Jones. Mrs B. Rodick. Miss de Lury. A. Rodick.
- Mon. 26 up at 6, drove to f. H. Hill's Boat. Mrs B. Rodick. Blackman dine with us.
- Mon. 27 up at 6, drove to f. H. Mrs Friedrichs. Hill's boat boy. Mrs Jones. Mrs B. Rodick. Miss de Lury. up Hill in afternoon to Highland, to see Annie, who had had a bad night - down at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Tues. 28 up at 6, drove to f. H. John Anthony. Hill's boat boy. D. Brae Mrs B. Rodick. Mrs Burns. Mrs Clark. Percy dine with Lamb the banker.
- Wed. 29 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Bennett. Hill's boat boy. Sarah Anthony. Mrs B. Rodick. Miss de Lury. looking after Hill's boat, to get down the centre board, which was jammed.
- Thurs. 30 up at 6, walked to f. H. Hill's boat boy. Bennett. David Brown. Mrs Jones. Mrs B. Rodick. music at residence in evening with Von der Meulen. J. P. Stewart. J. Thomson. wine
- Fri. 31 up at 6, walked to f. H. Brin twice. Hill's boat boy. Mrs Anthony, returned from 3 months' absence in Singapore. Mrs B. Rodick. Inquest. from 12 to 3 - on Chinaman murdered & died in Hospital. bad headache in evening.
- at. 1 up at 6, walked to f. H. Col. man. Abram's daughter. Mrs B. Rodick. Mrs Jones take. Miss de Lury. Stewart twice.
- Sun. 2 up at 6, drove to f. H. Col. man. Abram's daughter. Mrs Friedrichs. Hill's boat boy. J. Smith. Mrs Jones. Mrs B. Rodick. Stewart. Brin. at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ started for Malakoff

458

April 1865 Penang

94.6

Sun. 2

to see Chamruan's youngest child, with croup, cough - awfully hot night -

Mon. 3

up at 4, started type 5, in town at 4½ - Col. Man - Abram's daughter - Mrs Friedrich - J. Scott - Mrs Jones - Stewart, twice - Mrs B. Roden - Miss da Luz - Mrs Burns - Brown -

Tue. 4

up at 6, drove to J. H. Col. Man, twice - Abram's daughter -

S. Brown - Mrs Jones - Stewart, twice - Mrs B. Roden - Brown - dine at the station - Dr. & Mr. Libby, Mrs & Mr. de V. Rye - Miss Maxwell -

Wed. 5

up at 6, drove to J. H. Col. Man up hill again this morning - Abram's daughter - Mrs Earl - Stewart twice - Mrs Siskind -

Mrs B. Roden - Mrs Siskind - Mr. & P. Paddy dine at Allen's -

made some kamand soup -

Thurs. 6

up at 6, drove to J. H. Abram's daughter - Mrs Friedrich - A. A. Anthony - Mrs Earl - Mrs Jones - Stewart - B. Roden - Miss da Luz -

dined at John Brown's - very grand party - called away at 9 to Mrs Friedrich - remained there all night -

at Friedrich nearly all day - Stewart & Chamruan - boy born at 8½ p.m. -

Fri. 7

at Friedrich nearly all day - Stewart & Chamruan - boy born at 8½ p.m. -

Sat. 8

up at 6, drove to J. H. Abram's daughter - Mrs Friedrich, twice - A. A. Anthony - Chamruan's Madame - Mrs B. Roden -

Stewart - Miss da Luz - Mrs Burns - Mrs Siskind -

up at 6½, Annie Smith on Highland - Col. Man - at J. H. -

Miss P. B. Maxwell - Mrs Friedrich - much kind -

up at 6, drove to J. H. Abram's daughter - Mrs Friedrich, twice - A. A. Anthony - Mrs Chamruan - Stewart - Mrs B. Roden -

at 10 summoned to the Hill in great haste to see Miss Maxwell - down at 6 p.m. - dined at Chamruan's -

the 5th Anniversary of their wedding day -

19.6

April 1885 Penang

459

Mon. 11

up at 6, drove to J. H. - Abram's daughter - Mrs Friedrich
A. A. Anthony - Mrs Jones - Stewart - Mrs B. Roden - Miss
da Lury - Mrs Clark - Blackman dined with us.

Tue. 12
even

up at 6, drove to J. H. - Abram's daughter - Mrs Friedrich - A.
A. Anthony - Mrs Charnock - Col. Allen - Captain Stewart.
(out) - at 2 p.m. up hill to see Col. Man - Lady
Maxwell - down to Highlands, and slept there.

Thurs. 13

up at 6, drove to J. H. - talked down hill - Abram's
daughter - Mrs Friedrich - A. A. Anthony - Stewart,
(out) - Mrs B. Roden - Miss da Lury - dined
before last.

Fri. 14

up at 4 a.m. started with C. Waller, for Teluk
Coomber - inquest on a man thrown up by the sea -
breakfasted at the New Bungalow, Penang, with
Miss Davidson, & Watson - dined at Teluk, the
Rev. Mann, wife and children there - home by 4 -
feeling very tired - found V. & L. home.

Sat. 15

up at 6, drove to J. H. - Abram & daughter - Mrs Friedrich -
A. A. Anthony - Mrs B. Roden - Mrs Clark - at Mr Lewis -
at 2 up hill - Col. Man - Lady Maxwell - Miss Mitchell -
Annie Smith - slept at Highlands.

Sun. 16

up at 6 - rode down - Mrs Friedrich - Mrs Jones - Mrs
Lewis - Church in morning - Mrs Clark's child -

Mon. 17

up at 5 1/2 - up hill to see Miss Mitchell - Mrs Friedrich -
Mr Lewis - home at 12. at 2 1/2, to Teluk with C. Waller.
in afternoon to S. Soonghy neebong, to choose a pony for me -
dined at Teluk - home by 11.

460

April 1885 Penang

94.

Tue. 18

up at 6, drove to J. H. Abram and daughter - Mrs Friedrich
 Mrs Anthony - Mr Chamerian - Mrs Lewis - evidence before
 Just. - Mrs Davidson - A. Rodak.

Wed. 19

up at 6, drove to J. H. - Mrs Friedrichs - Mrs Anthony's
 Just. - Mrs Jones - Mrs Lewis - Miss De Long - Mrs B.
 Rodak - Mrs Clark.

Thurs. 20
mm

up at 6, drove to J. H. - Mr Anthony - Mrs Friedrichs - Mr
 Chamerian - Just. - Mr Lewis - Mrs Davidson - Col. Men
 the wife - called on him at 7 p.m. - dined at B. Rodak's.
 afterwards, sent for Mr Distant and kept all night - Mrs

Fri. 21
mm

up at 6, walked home - drove to J. H. - Mrs Friedrichs - Mrs
 Anthony's Melaton - stopped under Emma's porch - Just.
 Mr Smith - Mrs Distant's girl, born 5:25 p.m.

Sat. 22
mm

up at 6, drove to J. H. - Mrs J. G. Mitchell - Just.
 Mrs Distant - Mrs Lewis - at 8 1/2 to J. H. to see Col. &
 Mrs Men off in "Pangkat", for Singapore - Mrs Davidson.
 at 3 started for Highland - left there.

Sun. 23

up at 6, took down Hill - Mrs Friedrichs - Mrs Bennett.
 J. G. Mitchell - Just. - Mrs Distant - Mrs Men - quiet
 day - Blackman came and sleep with us.

Mon. 24
x x

up at 6, drove to Reg. V. for. Corps. Red Mrs Anthony -
 A. A. Anthony - Mr Chamerian - Tobias Mitchell - Just. - Mrs
 Distant - Mrs Lewis.

Tue. 25

up at 6, drove to J. H. - Mrs Friedrichs - Mr Chamerian - Mrs
 Bennett - J. G. Mitchell - Just. - Mrs Distant - Miss De Long
 Mrs - dined at B. Rodak's - A. & Miss Rodak - Rev.
 Mackay & Lt. Nelson - afterwards called at 11 1/2 to
 Mrs -

Th. 6

April 1885 Penang

461

Fri. 26

up at 6, drove to f. H. Old Mrs. Anshony - Mrs. Chamberlain
J. G. Mitchell - C. Waller - Earl - Mrs. Distant - Mrs.
Lewis - called on Mr & Mrs. Robertson, the new bankers.

Sat. 27

up at 6, drove to f. H. Mrs. Friedrichs - Mrs. Bennett - J. G. Mitchell
child - C. Waller (sprained ankle) - Mrs. Distant - Earl - Miss An
Lury - at 3 up to Highlands, with A. Smith -

Sun. 28

up at 6 - down Hill - J. G. Mitchell - C. Waller - Earl - Mrs.
Distant - Rev. Mackay -

Mon. 29

up at 6, drove to f. H. Mrs. Friedrichs - Mrs. Bennett, re
cinated baby - J. G. Mitchell - C. Waller - Earl - Mrs.
Distant - Mrs. Lewis - Mrs. B. Rodger - Mrs. Clark -
dined at Llyngor, meeting Robert Scott -

Tue. 30

up at 6, walked to f. H. - J. G. Mitchell - C. Waller - Earl -
church in morning - Rain - in afternoon, to bath
at waterfall -

Wed. 1

up at 6, drove to f. H. - Mrs. Friedrichs - Mrs. Bennett -
J. G. Mitchell - Earl - Mrs. Distant - Rev. Brown - Miss An Lury -
dined at J. Allen's, with Mr. Padday, John Brown,
and Whitworth Allen -

Thurs. 2

up at 6, drove to f. H. Old Mrs. Anshony - J. G. Mitchell
Earl - Mrs. Jones - Mrs. Distant - Miss An Lury - at 3

Fri. 3

up to Highlands - left there -

Sat. 4

up at 6, walked and rode down Hill - Mrs. Fried
richs - Mrs. Bennett - Earl - Mrs. Jones' baby - Mrs.
Brown - Session commences at 10 A.M. -

Sun. 4

up at 6, drove to f. H. - Mrs. Bennett - J. G. Mitchell - Earl -
Mrs. Jones - Mrs. Distant - Mrs. B. Rodger - Mrs. Brown -

Fri. 5

up at 6, drove to f. H. Mrs Friedrichs - Mrs Bennett -
 Karl - Mrs Jones' baby - Miss Da Luz - in Court all day -
 Blackman dines with us -

Sat. 6

up at 6, drove to f. H. Mrs Bennett - vaccinated Mrs Jones
 baby - J. G. Mitchell - Karl - Mrs Jones - Mrs Distant -
 Mrs Burns -

Sun. 7

up at 6, drove to f. H. Col. man. Karl - quiet day -

Mon. 8

up at 6, walked to f. H. Col. man. Mrs Bennett - J. G. Mitchell -
 Karl - Mrs Jones - Miss Da Luz - Mrs Distant - Mrs Clark's
 Ada - at 3 up to Highlands, with Joe Smith.

Tues. 9

up at 5½ - down Hill. Col. man. Mrs Friedrichs - Karl -
 Miss Da Luz - on board the "San Vincente de Paula" to
 see the captain - Sir B. Maxwell, bail -

Wed. 10

up at 6, at police office from 7 till 9½, about Lither's
 wife's case with the capt. of the "unicorn". Miss Da Luz -
 Mrs Jones - Mrs Distant - Mrs Cochrane's baby - Mrs Clark's
 Ada - A. Rodolph -

Thurs. 11

up at 6, walked to f. H. Col. man. Mrs Bennett - Mrs
 Cochrane's baby - Karl - Miss Da Luz - Mrs Clark's Ada -
 F. S. Brown - dined at John Anthony's with the Anthony family

Fri. 12

up at 6 - walked to f. H. Col. man. Mrs Cochrane's Agnes - Karl -
 Mrs Jones' baby - Mrs Clark's Ada - in afternoon up to high
 lands - Miss Palmer & the two Frenchs -

Sat. 13

up at 6, down Hill. Col. man. Mrs Cochrane's Agnes - Karl -
 Mrs Jones' baby - Miss Da Luz - Mrs Distant - dined at Blugers
 with C. Waller

Sun. 14

up at 6, drove to f. H. Ada - Col. man. Mrs Friedrichs - Mrs
 Cochrane's Agnes - Karl - Mrs Jones' baby -

79.7
 May 1885 Penang 463
 Mon. 14 in evening up to Spoutth with Blackman - B. family.
 up at 6, walked down Hill - Ash. Col. man. Mrs Col-
 rane's Agnes - Earl - Mrs B. Roden - trip on day. Mrs
 Clark's child - Mr. & P. Padday, dine at J. Allan's.
 Tues. 15 up at 6, walked to J. H. Ash. Col. man. Flora Anthony,
 fur. C. Waller - Earl - Blackman, fur. Mrs Jones' baby -
 trip on day. in evening, first meeting of singing club
 at Clark's - J. Allan, Mr. Allen, R. Friedrichs, J. Clark, & a
 der Medien & J. P. K. home at 11.
 Wed. 16 up at 6, walked to J. H. Ash. Col. man. Blackman - The
 Anthony - Mrs Colrane's Agnes - Earl - trip on day. in
 afternoon to the "Highlands" -
 Thurs. 17 up at 6, down Hill - Ash. Col. man. Blackman - Flora An-
 thony - Earl - trip on day. news - at 2, bring Black-
 man to my room -
 Fri. 18 up at 6, walked to J. H. Ash. Old Mrs Anthony - Flora
 Anthony - Earl - Y. G. Mitchell - Mrs Burn - Mrs B.
 Roden - trip on day. up to Highlands at 3 p.m.
 Sat. 19 up at 6, down Hill - Ash. Flora Anthony - Earl - Mrs Jones -
 trip on day. news - Mrs Clark's Elsie, breaks her
 arm about 6 1/4 p.m. Blackman busy, only all day -
 Sun. 20 up at 6, walked to J. H. Ash. Mrs Friedrichs - Mrs Col-
 rane's Agnes - Earl - Elsie Clark, news - news - Mother
 Joshua - to church in morning -
 Mon. 21 up at 6, walked to J. H. Ash. Mr. A. Anthony - Y. G.
 Mitchell - Earl - Mrs Jones' baby - Mrs Clark's Elsie -
 Col. man. called on Edgerton. Mrs Burn, news, trip
 on day.

- Tues. 23 up at 6, down hill. old Ash. Earl Clark's child with
tiffin with Mrs. Friedrichs, and stopped 3 weeks for her
- Wed. 24 up at 6, walked to f. H. old Ash. Earl Clark's child
no time to write up journal till 27, so forgot - eve-
ning dancing party at Mrs. House.
- Thurs. 25 up at 6, drove to f. H. old Ash. Mrs. Friedrichs - M.
Anthony from ^{Earl} Mrs. Clark's child - up hill in evening
- Fri. 26 up at 6 - down hill - Old Ash. M. Anthony - Mrs. Colman
Agnes. Maggie Mitchell. Mrs. Jones. Elsie Clark - put up
her own spread in evening up hill - slept on the High-
lands. Annie Smith very ill.
- Sat. 27 up at 6, down hill with Mrs. Smith, Annie, Bob, and
Joanna. Old Ash. M. Anthony. Annie Smith, 4 times -
slept in the room.
- Sun. 28 up at 6, drove to f. H. Annie Smith 4 times - Blackman.
M. A. Anthony. Church in morning - slept at the Smiths.
- Mon. 29 up at 6, drove to f. H. Ash. Old Mrs. Anthony. Michael
Anthony. David Brown. Elsie Clark. Annie Smith 3
times - slept at rainier's.
- Tues. 30 up at 6, walked to f. H. Ash. old Mrs. Anthony. M. Anthony
D. Brown. Maggie Mitchell. Elsie Clark. Mrs. Bistant.
Annie Smith, twice - singing at Clark's in evening. Jas.
Roderick twice - from 6 Diavola
- Wed. 31 up at 6, drove to f. H. Old Ash. Old Mrs. Anthony. M.
Anthony. David Brown. Annie Smith twice. Sir P. B.
Maxwell. Elsie Clark. James Roderick, twice - to Lylago
in evening, to see Mrs. Bourne's dance -

74.9

Thurs. 1

June Day, 1865 Penang

465

Up at 6, drove to f. 4. old Ash. old Mrs Anthony.
M. A. Anthony. David Brown. Annie Smith, twice.
Elsie Clark. Miss Rodest. singing in Church in
afternoon. Pulla Hogan. Alice Cawley. Egerton. I
Allen, W. Allen & Clark & myself.

Fri. 2

Up at 6, walked to f. 4. old Ash. Mrs Friedrichs.
M. A. Anthony & Mary Anthony. David Brown. Annie
Smith, twice. De Rosa twice. Elsie Clark. James
Rodest. dine alone. N. P. at the Davidson. Lunch
at the Walders. Bad headache. so bed without dinner.

Sat. 3

Up at 6, walked to f. 4. Old Ash. Mrs Bennett. A. A. An-
thony. David Brown. J. Allen's party. Elsie Clark. J.
Rodest. Annie Smith. M. De Rosa. Mrs B. Rodest (at)
drove Bennett out to dine at f. 4. having & Mr & Mrs B.

Sun. 4

Up at 6, drove to f. 4. bad with cold & fever. old
Ash. Mary, A. A. & James Anthony, ^{wife} David Brown. Allen's
party. Mrs Smith. De Rosa &c. Mrs Clark's children.

Mon. 5

Up at 6, drove to f. 4. old Ash. Mary, A. A. & James An-
thony. ^{wife} Mrs Friedrichs. David Brown. C. Waller, from
Mrs Smith. De Rosa. Johanna from. &c. Mrs Clark's children.

Tues. 6

Up at 6, drove to f. 4. old Ash. Mary, A. A. & James An-
thony. J. Allen, W. Allen, & J. Scott dine with us.
Up at 6, drove to f. 4. very early, with one throat &
cold. old Ash. Mary, A. A. & James Anthony. D. Brown.
C. Waller. Johanna Smith, twice. Mrs Brown.

Wed. 7

Up at 6, drove to f. 4. still early. old Ash. Mrs Fried-
richs. Mary Anthony &c. twice. David Brown. C. Waller.
Johanna Smith, twice. Mrs Clark's children. Col. Man.
Mr Capt. Marshall buried, 5 p.m.

466

June 1865 Penang

Pg. 8.

Thurs. 8

up at 6, walked to f. H. Old Ash - old Mrs Anthony -
 Mary Anthony, twice - C. Waller - Mrs Jones' baby - Johanna
 Smith, twice - Mrs Clark's children - Mr B. Rodolph - G.
 H. Hart.

Fri. 9
noon

up at 6, walked to f. H. Old Ash - Mary Anthony, twice
 David Brown - C. Waller - Johanna Smith twice - Eliza
 Clark.

Sat. 10
* *

up at 6, walked to f. H. Old Ash - Mary Anthony, twice.
 David Brown - C. Waller - Johanna Smith, twice - Mrs
 Jones' baby - Eliza Clark - O'Neill's child, Mr. Brothers.

Sun. 11

up at 6, drove to f. H. Old Ash - Mary Anthony, C. Waller.
 Eliza Clark - ^{Mrs Jones' baby} Johanna Smith - at 12 up hill with Ashman,
 to operate on Stewart's (of the Court) penis - dined at
 good table with Rev. Mackay - kept awake all night
 by Stewart's foolish groaning.

Mon. 12
noon

up at 5, down hill - walked, pony being unable to
 carry me - Old Ash - Mary Anthony, twice - C. Waller -
 Johanna Smith - Eliza Clark - O'Neill's son - Mother Felix,
 four - flogging at convict line, 4 p.m.

Tues. 13

up at 6, drove to f. H. Old Ash - Mrs Bennett - Mary
 Anthony, ^{twice} f. Scott - C. Waller - Mrs Jones' baby - Johanna
 Smith - Eliza Clark - Stewart of the Court.

Wed. 14
noon

up at 6, drove to f. H. Old Ash - Mrs Bennett - Mary & Thomas
 Anthony - Stewart - Mother Felix - Johanna Smith - extracted
 2 teeth from Eliza Clark - at 4 went up hill with Mary
 Anthony.

Thurs. 15

up at 5, down hill - Old Ash - Satorr Anthony - M. A. Anthony

g. 8

Wed. 15

June 1865 Penang

467

George Roth. Stewart (Cook). Mr B. Rodrik. Thomas Smith - Miss Mrs. Lutz. Brother Felix. Eliza Clark - Hill dine with us - singing at Clark's in evening -

Thurs. 16

up at 6, drove to J. H. old Ash. Sator Anthony. Mrs Bennett. M. Anthony - Mrs Jones baby. Stewart (Cook) - Mrs Smith. Eliza Clark. Brother Felix. up to Leonard Hill in evening - slept there -

Sat. 17
noon

up at 6. down Hill. old Ash. Sator Anthony. M. Anthony wife. Bro Smith, convulsions, twice - Brother Felix. Stewart (Cook) - J. Allan China boy -

Sun. 18

up at 6, drove to J. H. old Ash. Sator Anthony. Mr Bennett. M. Anthony. Mr Jones' baby. Mrs Smith's boy. Rev. Mackey - to church in morning - Mr Clark's Eliza. Brother Felix. up Hill to Anthony's in evening, with M. A. Anthony. awfully hot. no sleep for

Mon. 19

up at 6. down Hill. old Ash. Sator Anthony. Sarah Anthony. J. Allan's boy. Mrs Distant's baby. Bro Smith. Stewart. Brother Felix. Eliza Clark. David Brown. took new pony, F. S. Brown's present, out for a drive this evening - 3rd time in harness - went very well. Mrs Friederichs after dinner -

Tues. 20

up at 6, drove to J. H. old Ash. Sator Anthony. Mrs Bennett. Mrs Friederichs. J. Allan. Bro Smith. Eliza Clark. Brother Felix. took pony out, 4th time, in evening - F. S. Brown. dine at B. Rodrik's - Capt. & Mrs White. Capt. & Mrs Calderin, Mr & Mrs Robinson. (Bank). A. & Miss Rodrik. Stokes. J. Brown.

Wed. 21

up at 6, drove to J. H. old Ash. S. Anthony. Sarah Lutz. Mrs. J. Allan. Miss Chinnery. Mrs Smith's boy. Eliza Clark. Mrs Brown. up Hill in evening, to Anthony's.

Thur. 22

up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - down Hill - Old Ash - S. Anthony - Mrs
Bennett - Sarah Anthony - Mr Jones' baby - Mrs Smith

Bo - Mr B. Roddy - F.S. Brown - dined at J. Allen's
with Mr. Allen, Capt. of "Shen Yang", and J. Brown

Fri. 23

up at 6, drove to J. H. - old Ash - sprung Miss Waller's
ears - Madame Chaperon - rain all morning - up to Ash
one at Lomond, in evening, taking Sarah Waller & Baby John.

Sat. 24

up at 6, down Hill - old Ash - Sarah Anthony - C. Waller
Mr Smith - Miss Clark - on board "Belle", to see
Rev. Burns, wife & 3 children, start for England, at 6 p.m.
dined at Lhugan, with Mr. Padday, drank "Volney"

Sun. 25

up at 6, drove to J. H. - old Ash - Mrs Bennett - Michael
Anthony - C. Waller - church in morning -
x x

Mon. 26

up at 6, drove to J. H. - old Ash - M. A. Anthony - C. Waller -
Allen's baby - Madame Chaperon - Mrs Distant's baby -
Rev. Mackay - old Gottlieb, twin - Mrs Smith - Clark -
in afternoon, crossed to Province to see Earl - Mrs Ellis
Gottlieb, comes in evening, captured by for a certificate

Tues. 27

up at 6, drove to J. H. - Old Ash - Mrs Friedrichs - M.
Anthony - Mrs Chaperon - Mrs Distant's baby - Rev.
Mackay - Capt. Gottlieb - Clark - in evening, up Hill to

Wed. 28

Anthony's - up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, down Hill - Old Ash - Sarah
Anthony - Maggie Mitchell - Mrs Distant's baby - Capt.
Gottlieb - excavated tooth Johannes Smith - Mrs B. Roddy

Thur. 29

run into in Chow Puteh, at 6 p.m., when expressing young boy
up at 6, drove to J. H. - Old Ash - Mrs Bennett - Maggie
Mitchell - Mrs Distant's baby - Capt. Gottlieb - Clark - with
negotiate the greater part of the day - dined at J.
Allen's - singing afterwards. Mr. Allen, for Mrs. Roddy & Friedrichs

Thurs. 8

June 1865, Penang

469

Fri. 30

up at 6, drove to f. H. old Mr Ash. old Mrs Ashmore -
Mr. Ashmore. Mr. Distant's baby - Rev. Mackay - Capt.
Lythall, twice - Clark - stopped last, Johanna & Miss
Smith. Mrs B. Rodger - in afternoon, to see Earl in
Province -

Sat. 1

Called up at 5 1/2, by C. Waller, to go to an depot at
Soughty Sea - breakfasted at flugr - Clark - Capt.
Lythall - Johanna Smith - sent with Lewis, to see Rajah
of Jacopalis son - had business in afternoon - unable
to go to flugr with R. & P. Paddy -

Sun. 2

up at 6, drove to f. H. old Ash. Mr. Ashmore - rode Ch.
series - Rajah of Jacopalis son (2) - to church morning
and evening -

Mon. 3

up at 6, walked to f. H. old Ash. Mr. Ashmore - Maggie with
Clark - C. Waller - est. 2nd, walk, at Channicai - Rev.
Mackay. R. of Y. son (3), Clark - Mrs B. Rodger - up Hill
in evening - A. A. Ashmore - Capt. Lythall -

Tues. 4

up at 6, down Hill - old Ash. Mr. Ashmore - at 12
started with C. Waller, for an inquiry, at Dillish Com-
be - dined at flugr - Mrs & Miss Waller, Rev. Mackay
Capt. & Mrs Baldwin &

Wed. 5

up at 6, drove to f. H. old Ash. Mrs Bennett - Mrs
Distant's baby - Cl. man - Miss De Lury -

Thurs. 6

up at 6, walked to f. H. old Ash. Presgrave, Miss from
home - Mrs Smith - in afternoon to the Province to see
Earl - then at Allen's to sing, &c -

Fri. 7

up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Bennett - rode Channicai
Presgrave - Mrs Distant's baby - Rajah of Jacopalis son - Cl.
man -

Sat. 8

up at 6. drove new pony to Gen. Hap. where he made a complete smash of my baggage. - Mr Smith - Mrs B. Roden - request on Mrs Baptist - verdict "died of drink" -

Sun. 9

up at 6. Old Ash. walked to J. H. Mrs Bennett - Mrs Bistants' baby - Prespar - in afternoon to Province, to hotel - very long pull against tide -

Mon. 10

up at 6, walked to J. H. Old Ash. Mr A. Anthony - Maggie Mitchell - sent new English pony, to H. of C. Col. Man - Mrs Smith - music at Mrs Smith's in evening

Tue. 11

up at 6 - walked to J. H. Old Mrs Anthony - vaccinated Friedrich's baby - A. A. Anthony - Alice Counter - D. C. Prespar - Mrs Bistants' baby - all day writing up Paul's case - Col. Man - Mrs Smith - Mrs B. Roden -

Wed. 12

up at 6, rain, drove to J. H. Mrs Bennett - made Chamberlain - black leeches my pains, at B. Roden. in afternoon went over to see Paul. in evening, Amateur Theatrical - "Medea" & "Largest Pirate Affair."

Thur. 13

up at 6, walked to J. H. Old Ash. Old Mrs Anthony. A. A. Anthony - Alice Counter - trip on day - Mrs Smith. Col. Man - in evening, music at the Smiths.

Fri. 14

up at 6, walked to J. H. A. A. Anthony - Mrs Friedrich's baby - Mrs Smith - Mrs B. Roden - practice of singing in church at 4 p.m. - music at the Smiths in evening.

Sat. 15

up at 6, walked to J. H. Old Ash. Alice Counter - Mrs Smith. Miss Roden.

- July 1865 Penang 471
- Sun. 16 up at 6, walked to f. H. Old Ash. A. A. Anthony. Mr. Chandler. Mr. Smith. church in morning. Blackman
kippin with me. dine with him in evening.
- Mon. 17 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mr. Friedrich. Mrs. Bennett. A. A. Anthony. Rev. Mackay. Mrs. B. Roden. Mrs. Smith's Br. - Col. man. in afternoon to Province to see Carl. in evening music at Mr. Smith's.
- Tue. 18 up at 6, f. H. Hosp. then with C. Waller to picnic at P. S. Brown, Mrs. & Miss Waller, Mr. & Mrs. Bennett. back to f. H. to dine. home at 12.
- Wed. 19 up at 6, drove to f. H. A. A. Anthony. Mr. Friedrich. Pres. Rev. Mackay. Mrs. Smith. Edmund Mathieu. music at Mrs. Smith's in evening.
- Thurs. 20 up at 6, walked to f. H. A. A. Anthony. Pres. C. Waller. Mrs. Smith. Edmund Mathieu. Rajah of Negros' son. called to Mrs. Anthony in evening. dined here.
- Fri. 21 up at 6, walked to f. H. Old Ash. Friedrich's baby. Mrs. Anthony, ^{E. Mathieu} - stopped Floris 2. left. prepared Maria's 2. Miss De Lury. Mrs. B. Roden. in afternoon to Province to see Carl. f. H. pony had pups at 11 1/2 - ^{a.m.} Mr. Smith
- Sat. 22 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Bennett. Mr. Anthony. Maggie Mitchell. Edmund Mathieu. Mrs. Smith's Br. Allen Shepherd. up to Night's Bungalow in afternoon. dined there with young Logan. new Capt. Lythell. in evening up to the mess hall, to see "Robrooke", and the "Sleeping Beauty". present Col. W. H. Maxwell & wife, Horton, Mr. & Mrs. f. G. and 4 children. Mr. Mrs. & Miss Vermont. Col. & Mrs. Kitchin. A. Roden. B. Roden. Stewart. Logan &c.

472

July 1865, Penang

99.9

Sun. 23

up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - down hill - old Ash - Mr. Friedrich's lab. - Mrs. Anthony - breakfast with Chamerian - Mr. Smith - Ellen Shepherd.

Mon. 24

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mr. Symonds - Mrs. Anthony - B. Roddy's house - Mr. Mathies - Mr. Smith - music at Smith's in evening.

Tue. 25

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Sheikh Latteef, twice - Mrs. Friedrich - Mrs. Anthony - Mr. Smith - dine with B. Roddy - Ellen Shepherd - Sheikh Latteef, twice.

Wed. 26

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Sheikh Latteef, twice - Mr. Symonds - Mrs. Anthony - Alice Candler - Mr. Chamerian - Ed. Mathies - Mrs. B. Roddy - Mr. Smith - trip to the bazaar - Ellen Shepherd - in afternoon, to Prov. to see Earl, with Mackay - music in evening, at Smith's.

Thur. 27

up at 6, considerable business - Sheikh Latteef, twice - Old Ash - A. A. Anthony - Meggie Mitchell - B. Roddy's house - Rajah of Yacopah's son - Mr. Smith.

Fri. 28

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Sheikh Latteef, twice - Mrs. Friedrich's lab. - Mr. Bennett - Meggie Mitchell - stopped 2 post cart, Alice Candler - Mr. Smith - Mr. Shepherd - inspect at Police Office, 2 p.m. - at 4 went to see Earl, with Rev. Mackay - music at Mr. Smith's in evening.

Sat. 29

up at 6, Sheikh Latteef twice - walked to J. H. - old Ash - Mrs. Anthony - Ferdinandus - Mr. Chamerian - Mrs. Smith's Bo. - dine at Messrs in evening - Captain Freshbridge of the "maori", and saw the "rapids" there.

- July, 1865 Penang. 473
- Sat. 9
Sun. 30
Mon. 31
August
Tues. 1
Wed. 2
Thur. 3
Fri. 4
- up at 6, started with C. Waller for an inspect at
Batu Kuninghi, at 8, being detained more than an
hour by a squall of wind & rain - boated there
and back, and got home at 6 p.m.
- up at 6, walked to J. H. Sheikh Lutterf, twice - old
Akh. Maggie Mitchell. Alice Cumber. Fouchinier -
Mrs Smith - called with Mr. & P. Piddar, on Dr. Faber
Dick, and Mrs Gallatam, Mrs Aveloom &c. - music at
Smiths in evening -
- up at 6, walked to J. H. Sheikh Lutterf - Mrs. Anthony -
Miss Prince - Fouchinier - Miss Chamberlain - B. Rolfe -
Mrs Smith - Mr. Clark - Rev. Mackay - up hill in afternoon
with Anderson M.D. to see Harper from China, at
Lionel Hill.
- up at 6, down hill - old Akh. Mrs Friedrichs - Mrs
Anthony - Maggie Mitchell - Rev. Mackay - Mrs Smith - Miss
De Luz (Di Rosa) - at 5 p.m. off to land, in "Shantung" -
music at the Smiths in evening -
- up at 6, walked to J. H. Sheikh Lutterf - Mrs. Anthony -
Maggie Mitchell - Alice Cumber - Rev. Mackay - Mrs Smith -
Semon, begin - dine at Kußtermann's - Mrs & Mr J.
Scott, Mr & Mrs Bennett, Stokes, Nelson, Miss Waller, C.
Waller, Kandy & Van der Meden - Rev. Mackay -
- up at 6, walked to J. H. Sheikh Lutterf - old Akh. Mrs
Friedrichs' baby - Mrs. Anthony - Maggie Mitchell
Sophie Prince - Mrs Smith - Miss De Luz - Governor
arrive in "Phets" at 9 a.m.iffin with him at Ch.
men at 3 p.m. - at 5 p.m. off to land, in "Shantung"
music at the Smiths, in evening -

494

August 1865 Penang

94..10

Sat. 5

up at 6, walked to f. 4. Sheikh Lutterf - old Ah.
 Mary Anthony - Maggie Mitchell - Alice Cooter -
 Sophie Pinner - Rev. Mackay - Miss Forbes - Mrs. Smith
 Mrs. Distant's Lizzie, son etc. - Miss Da Lury, on board
 "Shantung" 5 p.m. with Rev. Mackay

Sun. 6

up at 6, walked to f. 4. Sheikh Lutterf. Dr. Cooke's
 Church in morning - Mrs. Distant's Lizzie - Mrs. Smith's
 Bo & Annie - off to sea in "Shantung" at 5 p.m.

Mon. 7

up at 6, rain. old Ah. Mary Anthony - Maggie Mitchell
 Alice Cooter - Rev. Mackay - Mrs. Smith's Annie, cut finger -
 Mrs. Distant's Lizzie - Miss Da Lury - dine at John Anthony
 friends party to Jas. Thomson, engineer of Java - 22 to dine

Tues 8

up at 6, walked to f. 4. Sheikh Lutterf - old Ah. Mary
 Anthony - Alice Cooter - Mrs. Smith - music at Mr. Smith's
 in evening - Alice Cooter's first appearance -

Wed. 9

up at 6, walked to f. 4. Sheikh Lutterf - Mrs. Bennett
 Mary Anthony - Maggie Mitchell - Mrs. Smith - Col. Mac
 "Shantung" sail to day - Earl dies before she is mar
 man built down, and she returns with his body -

Thurs

music in evening at Mr. Smith.

Thurs. 10

up at 6, attended Earl's funeral at 6 1/2. Old Ah. Old
 Mrs. Anthony - Mary Anthony - Captain Petherbridge, twice -
 Mrs. Chamberlain twice - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Distant - in
 Court from 12 to 2. in evening to music at Clark's -
 but no one else came.

Fri. 11

up at 6, walked to f. 4. Sheikh Lutterf - Mary Anthony
 Maggie Mitchell - Capt. Petherbridge twice - Alice Cooter
 Mrs. Chamberlain - Mrs. Smith - Miss Forbes - called on

Th. 10

Fri. 11

Sat. 12

Sun. 13

Mon. 14

Tues. 15

Wed. 16

Thur. 17

August 1865 Penang

475

the Governor, from 1 till 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ - afterwards at court line
with him from 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ till 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - music at Mr Smith's in eve.
up at 6, walked to J. H. - Old Ash - Mary Anthony - Meggie
Mitchell - Capt. Peterbridge - Mr Chamberlain - Mrs Smith
trip on day - up hill at 4 p.m. to dine & sleep at
Govt. house - sent for to Mr Captain White of the
Regt. 20 at dinner - 5 Maxwell, 3 J. Scott, Col. & Mr Kibba,
J. Brown, Stewart, Major Bridge, Prin, Hobson, Col. Man,
Capt. White, John Brown.

up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, down hill - Old Ash - Mary Anthony - Meggie
Mitchell - Capt. Peterbridge - Mr Chamberlain - church in
morning - Mr Smith - in evening called on Miss Cooke.
up at 6, walked to J. H. - Sheikh Latteef - Old Ash -
Mr Friedrich - Mr Chamberlain - Alice Cumber - Mrs
Smith - in afternoon stopped 3 till, Mary Anthony -
music at Smith's in evening, with Alice Cumber.

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Pettens - Mary Anthony -
Oldham from Singapore, at Hill's - Mary Anthony - Meggie
Mitchell - trip on day - Mrs Smith - Oldham (again) at
Swinton's - dined at Mr Palmer's - dance in evening.
up at 6, walked to J. H. - Old Ash - Mary Anthony - Mr
Chamberlain - Oldham - Mrs Smith - Reps of Trepan's m.
Meggie Mitchell - at 4 drove C. Waller out to an in.
quest at Ayer Rum - music at Smith's in evening.

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Sheikh Latteef - Mrs Friede-
richs - Mary Anthony - Rev. Mackay - Oldham - Meggie
Mitchell - Mrs Smith - trip on day - dined at Allen's
singing club in evening - R. Allen, Rev. Mackay, Von der
Mein, Friedrich, & Lamb.

446

August 1865 Penang

9.9.10

Fri. 18

up at 6, walked to f. H. Renter - old Ad - Mary Anthony
 Y. f. Mitchell - Mr. Chervian - Mr. Smith - Mrs. Distant -
 sewing machine fixed for Miss de laury - Miss Roddy - dine
 with Maria - 10. Piddar, P. B. Mearns, Proctor, Major Pitt
 f. G. (A. Reph), Robinson (Pink), & J. Allen.

Sat. 19

up at 6, on board "Repsal" P. & O. steamer - old Ad.
 C. Moller - Alice Cumber - inspected a body at the
 Fish Market before breakfast - Mr. Smith - Mrs. Distant -
 Maggie Mitchell - dine at f. H. - Maria, Miss de laury
 Miss, Johanna, Mary, & Joe Smith, J. Allen &c.

Sun. 20

up at 6, walked to f. H. Bennett's child - old Mrs. And.
 home - church in morning - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Distant -
 Maggie Mitchell - attended old Ad's funeral, 5^{1/2} p.m.
 Blackman dine with us.

Mon. 21

up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Bennett - J. Allen - Rev.
 Mackay - Mr. Smith - Maggie Mitchell - Mrs. Distant -
 crossed to Province ^{stop} in afternoon - in evening to a
 dance at Mr. Palmer's - George French's 11th birthday.

Tue. 22

up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Bennett - Mary Anthony - Mr.
 Smith - Mrs. Distant - Reph of Yeopah's own music in
 evening at Smith's.

Wed. 23

up at 6, walked to f. H. Mary Anthony - Rev. Mackay - Mrs.
 Smith - Maggie Mitchell - Louisa & Yanna Mearns, at Carl
 House - took carpenter to an organ loft. music in eve-
 ning at Smith's.

Thur. 24

up at 6, committee at Court lines - Bennett & Co.
 Cooke - Foundries - Mrs. Smith - Si Rosa (revisi).

Aug. 10 August 1865 Penang. 477

Thurs. 24 Mrs. Distant. Maggie Mitchell - volunteer shooting at 5 p.m.
Allan's singing club in evening.

Fri. 25 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mary Anthony. Rev. Mackay.
Fountainies, twice - Mrs. Smith. Maggie Mitchell - in
afternoon, at 4 1/2, round Hospital and back with groom
Col. Man, Pashore & Bennett - music at Smith's in evening

Sat. 26 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mary Anthony. Maggie Mitchell
Fountainies - Alice Counter. Mrs. Smith. Mrs. Distant. Miss de
Lury. Regis of Macpahi con. Dr. Paddy dine at Anthony's.

Sun. 27 up at 6, drove to f. H. Mary Anthony. Maggie Mitchell -
Fountainies - Rev. Mackay. Mrs. Smith's Bo. church in
morning - Miss (D) Cooke in afternoon.

Mon. 28 up at 6, rain. Mrs. Smith. Maggie Mitchell. Capt. Peterbridge.
Alice Counter. Di Roga, twice. Col. Man. Mrs. Swinson.

Tue. 29 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mary Anthony. Maggie
Mitchell. Rev. Mackay. F. S. B. Di Roga. Miss de
Lury. I dine alone. The Paddys with Hill.

Wed. 30 up at 6, rain. Maggie Mitchell. Mrs. Swinson. Di Roga.

Thurs. 31 Rain. up at 7 1/2. Di Roga. Maude Counter. in after.
noon to Hospital.

Sep. 1 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mary Anthony. Maggie Mitchell
C. Waller. Maude Counter, twice. Mrs. Swinson. Di Roga.
P. P. dine out. Dr. P. to Saton Anthony & Lilliam, after di.

Oct. 2 up at 6, walked to f. H. Old Mrs. Anthony. Mrs. Bennett.
Maggie Mitchell. Fountainies. Maude Counter. after breakfast
Corry & George French came for coat shopping - Dr. Mackay
& Chomeric called. at 1 1/2 went with C. Waller & Dr.
Anthony, on board "Napier". Capt. Peterbridge. to Lifford.
G. Serr. B. Waller, J. Man, Dr. Anthony, L. Llan.

478

September ~~October~~ 1865 Penang

99. 11

Sun. 3

up at 6, walked to J. H. Mary Anthony. Maggie Mitchell. Fournier. Mead Counter. Di Rosa. Church in morning - at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$, called to Allen's child with convulsions - remained with it till the next morning at 6 A.M. it died

Mon. 4

up at 6, walked home and to J. H. Child died at 6 $\frac{3}{4}$. Mary Anthony. Maggie Mitchell. Mead Counter. P. Mackay. Fournier. Di Rosa. Ch. man. Mr. Disturb. Allen's baby buried 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. Blackman dined with us.

Tues. 5

up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Friedrich. Fournier. Mead Counter. Mr. Smith's Br. Di Rosa. in evening up hill to dine at Giovanni. Lady Maxwell. John & M. Anthony. old & Ernest Lewis. Mrs. of "Mohr". Percy Earl. Kate, Bennett, P. B. Maxwell, Galdwyn, Lamb (Brak)

Wed. 6

up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, down hill. Maggie Mitchell. Fournier. Mead Counter. Miss De Long. Annie Smith, 3 kids. Ernest Lewis - dine quietly with Miss Roden.

Thurs. 7

up at 6, rain. Ernest Lewis. Annie Smith. kids. Mead Counter. Di Rosa. Mr. Peddley dine at Robinson's.

Fri. 8

up at 6. walked to J. H. Mrs. Friedrich's dog, wife, then to Blackman. Mary Anthony. Fournier. Allen. Mead Counter. Mr. Smith's Annie - at police office, about plea charge brought against me as a Chater. music at Smith's in evening.

Sat. 9

up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Friedrich's dog. Mary Anthony. Maggie Mitchell. Mead Counter. Annie Smith kids. A. Roden. Di Rosa. Mr. Clark. Reginald Peddley arrived

9. 11

September 1865 Penang.

479

Sat. 9

from Singapore, on his way to England in the "Pasha". dine at
Lynch.

Sun. 10

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Friedrich's dogs. Mary
Anthony. - Ferdinandus - maid Countess. Annie Smith, twice

Mon. 11

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Friedrich's dog. Maggie
Mitchell. - maid Countess. - J. Allan. - Annie Smith 3
times - got my signature to my wife witnessed by
Rev. J. Mackay. - P. B. Maxwell. - & B. Rodick. in
evening music at Smith's.

Tue. 12

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Friedrich's baby & dog.
Mary Anthony. - Captain Baldwin's Augusta, twice - maid
Countess. - Annie & Bob Smith, twice - Mrs. Aveloom.

Wed. 13

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Friedrich's baby. Mrs. Aveloom
twice - Sarah Waller, twice - maid Countess. - Capt. Baldwin
Augusta twice - Annie & Bob Smith, twice. - in Court, Charles
Simons - register about Cholera's common. music in
evening at Smith's. called up at 1 1/2 A.M. (then) to see little

Thurs. 14

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Aveloom, twice - Maggie Mitchell
Sarah Waller, twice - maid Countess - Mrs. Smith's Annie.
Mrs. Miller - Mrs. B. Rodick. funeral of little Baldwin,
at 5 1/2 p.m. - dine at Anthony's. - pot luck.

Fri. 15

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Aveloom twice - Sarah
Waller twice - Mrs. Miller - maid Countess. - Mrs. Smith's
Annie & Bob - music at Smith's in evening.

Sat. 16

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Friedrich - Mrs. Aveloom. Sarah
Waller. - maid Countess. Mrs. Smith's Annie & Bob. - tiffin with
P. & C. Pedley, on board "Carilda". - Mrs. Waller &
M. Anthony. - Pedley up till in evening.

- Sun. 17 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Antoon, wife - Maggie
 " " Mitchell - Sarah Waller, wife - Mand Caunter. Mrs
 Mon. 18 Trillin - Miss Rodgk. - dined with B. Rodgk. - Mrs Smith
 Tues. 18 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Antoon - Sarah Waller
 Mand Caunter - J. Mathias - Mrs Smith - music at
 Smiths in evening -
 Wed. 19 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Friederich - Mrs Antoon -
 Sarah Waller - Mand Caunter - Mrs Smith's Bn - Mrs Trillin -
 Miss Rodgk. - dined at Hile - party of 14 -
 Thurs. 20 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Antoon - Sarah Waller,
 Mand Caunter - Mrs Smith - Miss De Lury - Mrs Trillin -
 Goldard, engineer of "Mohr" in evening - J. Mathias -
 music at Smiths in evening -
 Fri. 21 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Bennett - Mrs Antoon - Mand
 Caunter - Rev. Mathias - Mrs Smith's Bn - rifle shooting at
 practice ground - scored 12 - 15 shots. 200, 300 & 400 yds.
 Dined at John Brown's - large party.
 Sat. 22 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Antoon - Mand Caunter -
 Dipping at Lim Kim, in honour of Chow Siew's wedding
 his daughter - dined at Raim's - De Lury's birthday
 Sun. 23 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Antoon - Maggie Mit-
 chell - Mand Caunter - Miss Rodgk. - Mrs Smith - dined
 at Flynn's - shooting at rifle range in afternoon -
 Mon. 24 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Antoon - Mand Caunter
 Mrs Trillin - Mrs Smith - in afternoon to take at
 waterfalls -
 Tues. 25 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Antoon - Mand Caunter - Mrs

- 25 B. Rodger - Mrs Miller - Miss Smith - Miss Rodger - music at the Smith's in evening -
- 26 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Friedrich - Mrs Axtom - Mand Caunter - Prepara - Mrs B. Rodger - Mrs Miller - Mrs Smith's miller - Camille & Emilie Mathieu - dined at the Friedrichs - J. Brown & Rev. Mathieu -
- 27 up at 6, rain - Mrs Axtom - Mand Caunter - Mrs Smith's miller - C. & E. Mathieu - Col. man - music at the Smith's in evening -
- 28 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Friedrich - Mrs Bennett - Mrs Axtom - Mand Caunter - Mrs Smith's miller - Mrs Davidson - Col. man - shooting for Governor's prize in afternoon won by F. Shaw 25, J.P.R. 23. (second) -
- 29 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Axtom - D. Brown - Maggie Mitchell - Mand Caunter - Mrs Smith's miller - Camille & Emilie Mathieu - shooting for the challenge cup - won by F. Shaw. Hill, Capt. Stafford of American "Casilda" &c dined with us.
- 30 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Axtom twice - Alice Caunter - Mrs Smith's miller - in afternoon of * grand dance at "Morne" and dancing afterwards till 2 A.M. I & R. Padley, dined at Davidson's, but I got away, "dinner Bennett out, & dined at Glasgow - home at 12.
- Oct. 1 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Friedrich - Mrs Axtom twice - Mand Caunter - Mrs Smith's miller - to church in morning - broke at breakfast in evening -
- 2 up at 6, rain - Mrs Axtom - Miss de Lury - Mrs Smith's miller - in afternoon took Mrs Axtom up the Hill -

Tue. 3

up at 5½, down Hill - Mary Anthony - Sarah Waller.
 maid Custer - Mrs Smith's Melly - Mrs Davidson - Mrs
 Clark's baby -

Wed. 4

up at 6, rain, at 8 A.M. saw the Governor off in the Ph
 after a two month's stay - Mrs Anderson - Rev. Mackay -
 J. Brown - in evening up Hill to Mrs Aveloorn.

Thur. 5

up at 6, down Hill - Mary Anthony - Alice Custer - Mrs

Clark's baby, dine with C. Waller - Mrs Anderson, Lorie
 with shooting at the range with S. & D. Andros.

Fri 6

up at 6 - walked to f.H. - Rain - Mrs Anderson, Lorie - Mrs
 Bennett - Mrs B. Rodex - Col. Man - rifle practice in
 compound - 10 shot, 26 point - 1 min. singing in evening with
 Alice and Lena Custer.

Sat. 7

up at 6, walked to f.H. - went over H. of C. with Bennett
 Miss Smith - shooting at artillery ground 15 shot. 5 min
 23 point - dine at the Smiths. music here in evening.

Sun. 8

up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mary Anthony - J. Allen, Col.
 Church in morning - in afternoon up to Island, to see
 Mrs Aveloorn.

Mon. 9

up at 6, walked down Hill - Mrs Friedrichs - Mrs Bennett
 Mrs Anderson Lorie - Mrs Smith's Annie - stopped 2 bath
 Hilda Maxwell, at Mrs Davidson's - rifle practice at home
 at 5 p.m. 10 shot, 10 hit, 23 point - theatrical in evening -
 "An angry Customer", and "Box & Cox"

Tue. 10

up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mrs Bennett - Mr Anderson 3 min
 Allen - Alice Custer - Miss Drury (out) - rifle practice
 at home at 5 p.m. - 10 shot, 9 hit, 20 point - dine at 6.
 Rodex's - 16 - Capt. & two white, Capt. & Mr football - Mr V. W.
 B. Rodex - J. Brown, D. Brown, f. Pett - Robert Smith. Dine
 & Mary Lorie - Hill -

59. October 1885 Penang 483
- Wed. 11 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Bennett. Sarah Anthony. J. Allen. Maggie Mitchell. at 4 went down to Palm Street, in the Mohr. Col. Men. Capt. Smith, C. Waller, Bennett. Mr. Anthony on the Boden. and 12 Chinamen. back at 6 1/2 p.m. singing in evening with Alice & Lena Caunter.
- Thurs. 12 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Bennett. Maggie Mitchell. Miss de Luz. Mrs. B. Rodak. Mr. Siskant. at 3 1/2, started for Melak. left. reached here at 6 1/2.
- Fri. 13 up at 5 - returned to town by 9, with Charvica. Col. Men. Miss Forbes. stopped back. Mrs. Andersen. Crozier Am. Money. 7 p.m. full from party - music at the Smith in evening.
- Sat. 14 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Bennett. Hile. Crozier Anthony. J. Allen. shooting at rifle range (3 volunteers), at 4 p.m. dine at flugor. Mrs. & Miss Waller. Bennett & f. Smith.
- Sun. 15 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Bennett. Hile. church in morning. Mrs. Smith. Mrs. Andersen, twice.
- Mon. 16 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Bennett. Mrs. Friedrich. J. Allen. Alice Caunter. Miss de Luz. Mrs. B. Rodak. Mrs. Andersen twice. music at Smith's in evening.
- Tues. 17 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Bennett. Sarah Anthony. Mrs. Axtboom. Alice Caunter. Col. Men. dine at Mrs. Smith's. dancing in evening.
- Wed. 18 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Andersen twice. Sarah Anth. Mrs. Axtboom. Mrs. Davidson. Mrs. Siskant. music at Mrs. Smith's in evening.
- Thurs. 19 Called up at 5 1/2 to Miss Cooke. Mrs. Andersen twice. Mrs. Bennett. Mrs. Axtboom. Sarah Anthony. J. Allen. vaccination. Mrs. Siskant's baby. Mrs. Clark. dine at flugor. P.M. back.

Fri. 20

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Anderson, twice - Sarah Anthony
Mrs. Friedrichs - Alice Caunter - after breakfast, called to Miss
Cooke who had died at 8¹/₂ A.M. - Mrs. Smith - C. Waller -
music at Mrs. Smith's in evening -

Sat. 21

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Anderson twice - Sarah Anthony
Alice Caunter - Mrs. Smith - rain in evening - dined at f. H.

Sun. 22

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Anderson - Kier (Blackman's)
church in morning - Mrs. Smith - A. Roden - in after-
noon walked about Kelas, with R. Paddy -

Mon. 23

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Bennett - Sarah Anthony
Alice Caunter - Miss de Luz - music at Mrs. Smith's in
evening -

Tues. 24

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Sarah Anthony - Maggie Mitchell
Alice Caunter - Mrs. Distant - Jeremiah's son, in brother's
party - dinner, at residence for Emma Smith's birthday
danced till 2 A.M.

Wed. 25

Rain - Miss de Luz - Mrs. B. Roden - Mrs. Smith -
music at Mrs. Smith's in evening -

Thurs. 26

Rain - up at 8. Conrad Neubronner - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Distant
baby - walked to f. H. in afternoon - dined at the
Anthonys, "Clove Hall" -

Fri. 27

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Bennett - Sarah Anthony -
C. Waller - Alice Caunter - Mrs. Distant - Mrs. Smith - Con-
rad Neubronner - visited Province Wellesley Hospital
in afternoon - dined at Hill's - 16 days.

Sat. 28

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Sarah Anthony - Ed. Man - Alice
Caunter - C. Neubronner - Mrs. Smith - dined at f. H.
- dined at Hill's - Mrs. Friedrichs' baby twice -

Mon. 29 up at 6, walked to f. H. - J. Anthony - Sarah Anthony - Mrs Friedrich's baby - Alice Caunter - C. Neibronner - Mrs Smith - Mrs Siskent - church in morning.

Mon. 30 up at 4 - met Mr Brown at 5th at 5 - boat to Pute - walked 1 mile - thence to Bukit Lingah - ponies to Batu Kawan at 11 - in evening round the estate.

Nov. 31 up at 6, rode to Batu Kawan Hill - walked over it till 11 - at 3 started in Pelti for "Caledonia"; by Tel d'or and Jawee - arrived at Caledonia with Stuart, Vermont, A. Shaw and Mayne.

Tues 31 up at 6, drove to Victoria & Kuan - back to breakfast at Caledonia - back to Batu Kawan by Jawee & Tel d'or by 6 p.m. - left at Batu Kawan.

Thurs. 32 up at 6, in bullock palhi to Yanch - breakfasted there, and rode thence by Bukit Mertajam to F.S.B.'s Pute estate - home by 6 p.m. - music with Alice & Lena Caunter in evening - C. Waller.

Fri 43 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Sarah Anthony - Mrs Friedrich - C. Waller - Alice Caunter - Rev. Mackay - C. Neibronner - Mrs Smith - Criminal Sessions - music at Mrs Smith's in evening -

Sat. 4 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Friedrich's baby - J. Allen - C. Waller - Mde Chamericaw - C. Neibronner - inquest at 11, police office - Mrs Siskent - Mrs B. Rodgk - dine at f. H. - 4 Kamonts, 2 Wallers, & J. Brown -

Sun. 5 up at 6, rain - drove to f. H. - Mrs Friedrich - J. Allen - C. Waller - Mde Chamericaw, prepared 3 deer for roasting, and took f. H. there - in afternoon, walked to Hokkon's small bungalow, with 2 paddlers & R. Waller.

486

November 1865 Penang.

109.1

Mon. 6

Rain. up at 7½. Mrs Smith. C. Neuhöner. C. Waller. Mrs Waller. stopped look for Rev. Mackay. Brother John f. H. in afternoon. music at Mrs Smith's in evening.

Tues. 7

up at 6. walked to f. H. Mrs Friedrich. Sarah Anthony. J. Allen. C. Waller. Alice Counter. C. Neuhöner. Brother John. Mrs Sisk's baby. Grand Mrs & Court. music at Mrs Smith's in evening.

Wed. 8

up at 6. walked to f. H. Col. Man. Maggie Mitchell. C. Waller. Presque. Alice Counter. Rev. Mackay. Brother John twice. Mrs Sisk's baby, twice. Court twice. Dr. Bird, 6 p.m. music in evening at Mrs Smith's.

Thurs. 9

up at 6. walked to Sepoy Hosp. Col. Man twice. Mrs Friedrich. baby. C. Waller. Brother John. Mrs Sisk's baby. Alice Counter. Mrs C. Neuhöner. in evening Col. Man. and the Pyrotechnic display, & Mill. Counter Bell ^{22.15}

Fri 10

up at 5½. walked to f. H. Sepoy Hosp. Col. Man, twice. C. Waller. Alice Counter. Brother John. Mrs Sisk's baby. Mrs Smith. C. Neuhöner. music at Mrs Smith's in evening.

Sat. 11

up at 6. walked to f. H. Col. Man, twice. C. Waller. Miss Chanerise. Alice Counter. Miss de Lury. C. Neuhöner. Mrs Sisk's baby. Brother John. Lady Maxwell. Hilda. dine at f. H. F. S. B. only.

Sun. 12

up at 6. rain. Col. Man, twice. C. Waller. stopped 3 kids. Miss Chanerise. Alice Counter. Brother John. Mrs Sisk's baby. f. H. in evening.

x x

Mon. 13

up at 6. walked to f. H. Col. Man, twice. C. Waller. Miss Chanerise. Alice Counter. Mrs B. Roden. C. Neuhöner. Mrs Smith. Mrs Neuhöner. Brother John. music at Mrs Smith's in evening.

- Tue. 14 up at 6, walked to f. H. Col. Man, twice - C. Waller - Grace Counter - C. Neubauer - Brother Joshua - Mrs O'Leary's child - dined at Llugor in honour of Sarah Waller's 21st birthday - Sarah, Mary, Florence Anthony, Mrs. Astor, Joseph & M. Anthony, R. Scott, -
- Wed. 15 up at 6, walked rain - Col. Man, twice - C. Waller - Alice Counter - C. Neubauer - Brother Joshua - walked to f. H. in afternoon - music at Mrs Smith's in evening -
- Thurs. 16 up at 6, walked to f. H. Col. Man, ^{with} Sarah Anthony - J. Allen - C. Waller - Alice Counter - Brother Joshua - in afternoon, up hill to the mapolls - dined there - Miss Forbes - music in evening - immense landlip -
- Fri. 17 up at 5 1/2, down hill - C. Waller - Grace Counter - Brother Joshua - C. Neubauer - Mrs O'Leary (at) - Mrs Mitchell (for Shanghai) and an American, with Bain and Watson, dined with us.
- Sat. 18 up at 6, walked to f. H. Bennett - C. Waller - Grace Counter - Mrs Smith - Mrs B. Roddy - dined at Allen's - ^{Or Rose comes in photo.}
- Sun. 19 up at 6, walked to f. H. Bennett - C. Waller - Grace Counter - Rev. Mackay - Brother Joshua - Church in morning - at 3 up hill - Or Rose - C. Neubauer - Col. Man - service at foot. Pang. at 5 p.m. dined at the mapolls - Benson's birthday - Mrs & M. Fygon, Mrs Bain & Lily Parker from the boat down P.O. "Bokeh", with Miss & A. Roddy
- Mon. 20 up at 5 1/2, walked down hill - Sarah Anthony - C. Waller - Alice Counter - Mrs Smith - music at 2 1/2 p.m. - music at Mrs Smith's in evening - Joanna laid up with cold, and unable to sing -

Tues. 21

Up at 6, walked to J. H. saw Dr. Cook at "Buffolk".
 M. Anthony, C. Keller, Alice Caunter, Miss de Lury,
 Mrs Smith. Brother Joshua, music at the Caunter in evening.

Wed. 22

Up at 6, walked to J. H. M. Anthony, C. Keller, Alice Caunter.
 Mr Chamerian, dined at the Smiths to celebrate Miller's
 20th birthday.

Thurs. 23

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Col. Man, M. Anthony, Alice Caunter.
 Miss de Lury. Shooting at Artillery practice ground in
 afternoon. Helped Miss de Lury clean her sewing machine.

Fri. 24th

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Col. Man. Herriot's children, took
 8 work on cyclist. Mr Chamerian, Alice Caunter, Mrs Smith.
 Mrs B. Reder, music in evening at Mrs Smith's.

Sat. 25

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Col. Man. Hill. Herriot's children.
 Alice Caunter. Prov. Hosp. in afternoon. Called on the
 Metcalles. Dined with Hill. Dr. Cook, F. Shaw, Dr. Piddley, H. Se.

Sun. 26

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Col. Man. Hill. Herriot's Kate.
 Mr Chamerian, 3 times, - church in morning - Robertson's
 (banker) child, buried 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.

Mon. 27

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Col. Man. J. Ashby, Kate Herriot, Hill.
 Mr Chamerian, Mrs Smith, music at the Smiths in evening.

Tues. 28

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Col. Man. Bennett, Kate Herriot.
 Y. G. Mitchell. Mr Chamerian, twice - Mrs Smith (out) - F. S. B.
 music at Mrs Smith's in evening.

Wed. 29

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Col. Man. Hill. Kate Herriot. J.
 Allen. Mr Chamerian, twice. Miss de Lury. Dined with
 Chamerian. On returning home found that the letter
 of Oct. 19, with the news of my dear father's death,
 at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. 19 Oct. 1865, at 79 $\frac{1}{2}$. Born 23 April 1786.

- November 1865 Penang 489
- Dec. 1
 Dec. 30 up at 6, walked to f. H. Col. Man. - Kate Herriot -
 mrs Chanerian. spent the day at home.
- Dec. 31
 up at 6, walked to f. H. Col. Man. - Kate Herriot -
 mrs Chanerian - Mrs Smith - Mr. Anthony, twice -
- Jan. 2
 up at 6, walked to f. H. Col. Man. - Kate Herriot - mrs
 Chanerian - Alice Cramer - Miss on way - at 4 1/2,
 left down with Paddy, for "Yun Hie"
- Jan. 3
 up at 6 - rain & mist - at 9 1/2 walked with M. & P. Pad-
 day & J. Allen, to return Hie, and back by road on left.
 at 1, went with J. Allen & Hie, to catch on the River.
 found only himself - the ladies being down Hie, tak-
 ing sacrament - in evening walked with M. Paddy to
 "Kuphaff"; met Miss & Emma Smith, Miss Clara, Janet Miller
 & J. Brown, & Janet Scott.
- Jan. 4
 up at 5 1/2, walked down Hie with J. Allen - Col. Man -
 old Mrs. Anthony - Kate Herriot - mrs Chanerian - Mrs
 Smith - A. & Miss Rodest in evening -
- Jan. 5
 up at 6, walked to f. H. - med. Com. on St. Hie, at "Bat
 Hall" - Col. Man - old Mrs. Anthony, twice - Kate Herriot -
 Emily, met with at Mrs. Davidson, twice - Mrs. B. Rodest -
- Jan. 6
 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Col. Man - old Mrs. Anthony, twice
 Hie - Kate Herriot - mrs Chanerian - Mrs. Smith's house
 in evening with C. Miller, to see murdered Chinaman
 (by lunatic) at Singjong Kiong.
- Jan. 7
 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Annie Smith, 4 times - Col.
 Man - old Mrs. Anthony, twice - Kate Herriot - rifle
 practice at range, in afternoon.

490

December 1865 Penang

1092 m

Fri. 8

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Annie Smith 3 times - old Mr Anthony, twice - Hile - Mead Counter - Mrs James Rodest Kelly -

Sat. 9

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Mrs Anthony twice - Kate Herriot - Hile - J. Allan - Mrs Smith's Annie, twice - Mrs James Rodest's Kelly - In Brighton - Mrs Friedrich, twice

Sun. 10

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Mrs Anthony twice - Hile - Mrs Birkat - B. Rodest - In Brighton - Mrs Chamberlain - to church in morning -

Mon. 11

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Medical Committee at Regimental Hospital - Old Mrs Anthony twice - Mrs Friedrich - Kate Herriot - Mead Counter - Mrs James Rodest's Kelly - Mrs Smith - Mrs Clark's Cherry -

Tues. 12

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Mrs Anthony - Mrs Friedrich - Kate Herriot - Mead Counter - Rev. Mackey - Miss De La (out) - In Brighton (out) - Mrs Clark's Cherry - Mrs Smith - Mr. Pidday dines with Hile -

Wed. 13

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Mrs Anthony - Kate Herriot - Mrs Antoon's baby - Mrs Smith - Col. Man - Mrs Clark's Cherry -

Thurs. 14

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Mrs Anthony - Mrs Antoon's baby - Mrs Friedrich - Miss De Laury - Mrs Clark's Cherry - In Brighton - rifle practice at range, at 4 p.m. - dined afterwards at Cairns -

Fri. 15

Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Mrs Anthony - Bennett - Mrs Antoon's baby - Mrs B. Rodest - Kelly Rodest - loved Mrs Clark's Elsie's ear - In Brighton -

- at. 16 up at 6, walked out with m. Brighton, to f. H. - Old Mrs Anthony twice, Kate Bonist - Bennett - Alice Cawley - Mrs Smith - Mrs B. Rodick in labour all day - slept there all night -
- Sun. 17 B. Rodick's (7 mo.) girl, born at 8:40 a.m. - Church in morning - old Mrs Anthony - at 5 up to the "Spout" - Hike, R. Shaw & Hugh Scott -
- Mon. 18 up at 6, walked down Hike - old Mrs Anthony - Mrs Friedrich's baby - Mrs B. Rodick - Mrs Charnian - Rev. Mackay - Mrs Smith - F.S.B. call - Peddarp go to the miller in evening -
- Tues. 19 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Mrs Anthony - Bennett - Mrs Friedrich's baby - m. A. Anthony - Mrs B. Rodick twice - Mrs Clark's Alice - Mrs Smith in the bazaar buying trifle for Mrs Smith's Xmas tree -
- Wed. 20 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Mrs Anthony - Mrs Friedrich's baby - Mrs B. Rodick twice - Trip de Luz - John Vermont four times - in evening Mrs Palmer's - Carry French's birthday -
- Thurs. 21 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Mrs Anthony - Mrs Friedrich's baby - Mrs B. Rodick twice - John Vermont twice - Sheikh Dattief, belly pain - rifle practice at range - dine at home -
- Fri. 22 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Old Mrs Anthony - Bennett - Hugh Scott - Mrs Friedrich's baby - J. Vermont twice - Mrs B. Rodick twice - Rev. Mackay - Mrs Smith - Mrs Clark's Alice - Sheikh Dattief, twice -
- Sat. 23 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Sheikh Dattief, twice - old Mrs Anthony - Hike - Hugh Scott - Mrs Friedrich - J. Vermont

Sat. 23

Mr. B. Podak, ^{begin} called on Atcheron at 11.
 down to ship, with Smith - F. S. B. pay on bill.

Sun. 24

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Old Mrs. Anthony. Kate - Hugh Scott

Mrs. Aulton - J. P. Stewart, shivers - J. Ramont - Mr. B.

Podak. Sheikh Lattuf - at 12 went on board "lightning"

to see Mrs. Aulton, 3 children, and Kitty Grogan, off to

Calcutta - at 2 went up to Highland, with Joseph Smith

to select a tree for the "Christmas Tree" - heard deep

work - called on Dr. Anderson, about my work.

Mon. 25

up at 6. Stewart - to maine' to help with some tree - in

day, called on Mr. Palmer, Sheikh Lattuf - Mrs. B. Podak.

at 2 1/2 p.m. crossed to Province to Mrs. Mitchell - maine' in evening.

Tue. 26

up at 6, walked to J. H. - old Mrs. Anthony - Kate - Bennett

Agnes Smith - Agnes Cochrane - Miss de Lury - Mrs. B. Podak

Rev. Mackay - J. Anderson - Miss Podak.

Wed. 27

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Sheikh Lattuf - old Mrs. Anthony

Frederick - Bennett - Mary Anthony - Mrs. Smith's Bo - Mrs. B. Podak - maine' in evening - shopping in afternoon.

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Sheikh Lattuf - old Mrs. Anthony -

Kate - Mary Anthony - Mrs. Chandler, Lure - Mrs. Smith's Bo - Rev. Mackay - Mrs. B. Podak - shopping in afternoon.

(volunteers) - down at maine'.

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Sheikh Lattuf - old Mrs. Anthony

Mary Anthony - Agnes Cochrane - Mrs. Chandler - Miss de Lury - Mrs. Smith's Bo - Mrs. B. Podak.

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Sheikh Lattuf - Kate - Mary Anthony - Mrs. Chandler - Mrs. Frederick - Mrs. Smith's Bo - Mrs. B. Podak.

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Sheikh Lattuf - Kate - Mary Anthony - Mrs. Chandler - Mrs. Frederick - Mrs. Smith's Bo - Mrs. B. Podak.

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Sheikh Lattuf - Kate - Mary Anthony - Mrs. Chandler - Mrs. Frederick - Mrs. Smith's Bo - Mrs. B. Podak.

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Sheikh Lattuf - Kate - Mary Anthony - Mrs. Chandler - Mrs. Frederick - Mrs. Smith's Bo - Mrs. B. Podak.

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Sheikh Lattuf - Kate - Mary Anthony - Mrs. Chandler - Mrs. Frederick - Mrs. Smith's Bo - Mrs. B. Podak.

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Sheikh Lattuf - Kate - Mary Anthony - Mrs. Chandler - Mrs. Frederick - Mrs. Smith's Bo - Mrs. B. Podak.

4.2

an. 31

December 1865, Penang

498

up at 6, walked to f.H. - old Mrs. Anthony - Hill - Mary, Anthony - Mrs. Frederick - Mrs. Smith's Bo. - dined with Hill - church in morning - set up with needle points, & on the new year in - Miss de la Hay, J. de la Hay, Carrie & Fannie French, Miller, and Joanna, Henry Smith, Mrs. Smith.

mon. 1

up at 6, walked to f.H. - Bennett - Mary, Anthony - G. Scott - Mrs. Charnier - A. Rodick - Mrs. Shepherd - Mrs. B. Rodick - Mrs. Smith's Bo. - dined at Nairn's - played "Commerce" in evening.

Tues. 2

up at 6, drove to Mary, Anthony, Maria, Corp. Kell, and "Counter Ball", where on Tuesday gave us a picnic - stayed there all day - home at 10 1/2 p.m.

Wed. 3

up at 6, walked with C. Waller, to see a dead Chinese woman, & then to f.H. then to Counter Ball, to get my hat and umbrella - old Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Bennett - Mary, Anthony, Maria - Mrs. Smith's Bo. - Col. Mac - F. I. B. - Maria at Nairn's in evening.

Thurs. 4

up at 6, walked to f.H. - Hill - Mary, Anthony - Agnes Corbreen - Mrs. Smith's Bo. - Mrs. B. Rodick - inquest at 1 p.m. - wife practices in afternoon - dined & washed at Nairn's.

Fri. 5

up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mrs. Bennett - Mary, Anthony - Mrs. Charnier - Mrs. Smith - at 12 called on Mrs. & Miss Mackay, who arrived yesterday - C. Waller, Maria - wife practices in compound - shot through roof of cookroom - evening party, very slow, at Capt. Goldie's - 2 Peddars go to 1 time tree at Ayer Rajah.

494

January 1866 Penang

10.4.3

Sat. 6

up at 6. walked to f.H. Mrs Bennett's Annie, Maria -
 Mary, Anthony - Agnes, Colman - Mrs Smith - C. Waller,
 twice - dine at flegor - J. Brown -

Sun. 7

up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mrs Bennett's Annie - Mary,
 Anthony - Lady, Maxwell - Mrs Smith - C. Waller, twice -

Mon. 8

up at 6, walked to f.H. - Sir B. Maxwell at "Cumberland Hall" -
 Mrs Bennett's Annie, twice - Mary, Anthony - Mrs Smith's Bro -
 J. Allen - C. Waller - Col. Man - Mr. & Mrs. Birches, party in
 evening - I dined there - home at 12.30

Tue. 9

up at 6, walked to f.H. - Mrs Bennett - Hilda - Mary, Anthony
 C. Waller - Mrs Smith's Bro - Mrs B. Rodger - dine at Col
 Man's. Mrs. Dobson, Rev. Mr. & Mrs. Mackay - afternoon
 called to old Mrs. with visiting, &c.

Wed. 10

up at 6, walked to f.H. - Sheikh Latteef - Mrs Bennett - Mr
 Anthony - old Mrs Anthony - Mrs Heidenrich - old Mrs - Mr
 Smith - dine at Mr. & Mrs. - Commence in evening -

Thurs. 11

up at 6, walked to f.H. - Sheikh Latteef - Mrs Bennett
 Annie - Hilda - Mary, Anthony - Miss de Lury - Col. Man
 to Lury - at 4 1/2 up Hilda to the Maxwell - slept there

Fri. 12

up at 6, down Hilda - Mrs Bennett - Mary, Anthony - Miss de
 Lury - at 4 1/2 crossed to Province - Mrs Metcalfe - in eve
 ning, with a dinner -

Sat. 13

up at 6, walked to f.H. - Sheikh Latteef - Mary, Anthony -
 old Charman - Miss de Lury - C. Waller to Liffie at 1
 p.m. Afterward taking Paddy to Liffie at Ass. Man -
 Annie's Mill - at 3 1/2 up to the Smith's at the Highland
 with F. Palmer & H. Smith -

- Jan. 3 495
- Jan. 14 up at 6, down Hill - Mrs. Bennett - Mary Anthony - Miss de Lury - Miss Roden - Church in evening -
- Jan. 15 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Shaikh Lattuf - Mary, Anthony - Mrs. Chamers - Miss de Lury - Mrs. B. Roden - bed head ache all day - dined with Blackmen and Mr. Allen -
- Jan. 16 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Shaikh Lattuf - Hugh Scott - Mrs. Chamers - B. Roden - Miss de Lury - Miss Roden - in evening dined with Rev. Mackay - Mr. & Miss M. Major Bridge, Capt. Lane & Brinkley, Ch. & Mrs. man -
- Jan. 17 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Shaikh Lattuf - Mary, Anthony - Hugh Scott - B. Roden - in evening - Miss de Lury - at 3 p.m. up to Highlands, to Smiths -
- Jan. 18 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Bennett - Mary Anthony - Lewis - Miss de Lury - During the afternoon Sunday, called on them, and Mrs. Hester, with P. & W. P. - day, and Hill - dined there -
- Jan. 19 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Hill - Mrs. Chamers - old Lewis - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. B. Roden - music in evening at home - on way back, called to Mrs. Weller with supporting -
- Jan. 20 up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, and on board "Plato" with C. Weller, to see Mrs. Bennett off for Singapore - Mary Anthony - Allen - Lewis - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. B. Roden - dined at Weller - 2 P.M. & C. Weller -
- Jan. 21 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Hill - Mrs. Smith - Mrs. Weller - church in morning - in afternoon, bathed at water - fell with P. Pallas -

496

January, 1866, Penang.

129:3

Mon. 22

up at 6, walked to J. H. Sheikh Lattuf - old Mr. Anthony - Lewis - Port Walker - Mrs. Davidson - Miss Potter - in evening, music at Nairne -

Tues. 23

up at 6 - mail in unexpectedly - not out - at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ went on board "Tidda", to see Lady Mansel, Miss M. Henry, Hilda and Emily, start for England - Mrs. Smith - dined at Nairne, making up Mr. Adley, and afterwards went with the family on board the St. Francis Xavier (which was burnt the next day, the Tidda, and another Portuguese ship -

Wed. 24

up at 6, walked to J. H. Sheikh Lattuf - Hugh Scott - Mrs. Anthony - W. J. Lewis - At 12 went to Capt. Rajah, with Blackman and Dr. Friedrichs, to call before Allan's wedding - Mrs. B. Roberts - Miss de Long - Miss Roberts - in evening, music at Nairne -

Thurs. 25

up at 6, walked to J. H. Sheikh Lattuf - Hilda - Hugh Scott - W. J. Lewis - Miss de Long - rifle shooting at 4 p.m. - Paddy gives a dinner of 22 "young" bachelors -

Fri. 26

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Hilda - Hugh Scott - Bennett - W. J. Lewis - Mrs. Smith - Man Kooker Liffin, & 8 people - Miss Roberts - music in evening at Nairne -

Sat. 27

up at 6, walked to J. H. Sheikh Lattuf - Hilda - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Chavasse - Mrs. Smith - dined with Bennett at Jeyar -

Sun. 28

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Friedrichs - W. J. Mitchell - Old Lewis - Mrs. Smith - in afternoon, ladies at Wahopale with Percy - R. Walker dined with us -

4.3

on. 29

on. 30

January, 1866, Penang

497

up at 6, walked to J. H. Sheikh Lattif - Hill - made Chen-
man in afternoon to Province in Port Boat - R. Waller.
dine with us - music at dinner in evening -

up at 6, walked to Sheikh Lattif, and old Lewis -
at 9 on board "Mammoth" to see A. and Miss Rose.
Went for mealman - at 11 witnessed J. Allen's
message to Jessy, Esq. after which, called on the
Sultan in the Fort - then to Aljo Rapih, for cake
and wine - dined at Hill - then to dinner -
then to the - then to the -

Wed. 31

Th.

Thur. 1

up at 6, walked to J. H. H. Scott - made Chenman -
old Lewis - Mrs Smith - R. Waller, opened antk -

up at 6, walked to J. H. Sheikh Lattif - R. Waller -
old Lewis - at 3 went out to Jagan to meet the Smiths -
had a ride with the second trip Smith, and Mr
Provan -

Fri. 2

up at 6, walked to J. H. Sheikh Lattif - Hugh Scott -
Chenman - Mrs Smith - music at dinner in evening -
old Lewis -

Sat. 3

up at 6, Sheikh Lattif, who dies, same day, at 10 1/2
a.m. - walked to J. H. old Lewis - Robert Waller -
at 11 new Sarah Anthony, married to Alfred Paul -
then to cake and wine at home - away at 2 1/2 p.m.
back again at 8 - break up at 12 - then to the
Mrs Anthony -

Sun. 4

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Hill - Michael Anthony, old Lewis -
Robt. Waller - breakfast with Chenman -

498

February, 1886 Penang

109.4

Mon. 5

Terrestrial Simon - up at 6, walked to J. H. Hill - Mary Anthony - Col. Waller - Mrs. Smith - waiting for the Court all day - music at Mrs. Smith's in evening -

Tue. 6

up at 6, walked to J. H. Hill - Dr. Y. Lewis - R. Waller in Court all day - in evening, walk at ravine -

Wed. 7

up at 6, walked to J. H. Hill, Mary Anthony - Miss De Lury - Mr. B. Rodak - Lippin at Mrs. Smith's at 5 p.m. on board San Vincente di Paulo with the Smith - in evening, music at Mrs. Smith's -

Thurs. 8

up at 6, walked to J. H. Hill - Dr. Y. Lewis - Mr. B. Rodak Mrs. Smith - shooting in afternoon - dine at ravine - which in evening -

Fri. 9

up at 6, walked to J. H. Hill - Mr. B. Rodak - in evening call on Mrs. Man - music in evening grand park, at the Anthony's & the two birds - Sarah Anthony (Mrs. A. H. Earl) and Lucy Scott (Mrs. Allen) -

Sat. 10

noon

up at 6, walked to J. H. Hill - Col. Man - Hill - Lewis - Miss De Lury - dine at flage with Bennett -

Sun. 11

up at 6, walked to J. H. Hill - Mrs. Earl - at 12 started for Pils Betong, with C. Waller - got there at 6 p.m. and to Yang Wan's house, to dine and sleep, at 9 - finished the report that night -

Mon. 12

up at 6, got home at 11 - proposed at 3 p.m. - music at Mrs. Smith's in evening -

Tue. 13

noon

up at 6, walked to J. H. Hill - Mary Anthony - Mrs. Chenier - Mrs. B. Rodak - Mrs. Smith - Miss Palmer - dine at ravine - which in evening -

g. 4

ed. 14

ur. 15

ri. 16

at. 17

un. 18

on. 19

tes. 20

February, 1866 Penang

499

up at 6, walked to f. H. Hile - Mary, Anthony - Mrs
Friedrich - Miss Yabs - Mrs Smith - Col. Man - at 3 1/2 p.m.
over to the Province - dinner & music at Mrs Smith's -

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Friedrich, took - Mary, Anthony
W. Y. Lewis - Miss Yabs - took Joanna out riding for the
first time, along flyover road - in evening called away to
Mrs Chamberlain's Leopold -

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Friedrich took - Mary, Anthony -
Mrs Chamberlain's Leopold - ride with Joanna (2nd time),
flyover road - dinner at Mrs Smith's - in evening called
away to Mrs B. Poter's child -

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs Friedrich - Mary, Anthony -
Mrs Chamberlain's child - Mrs B. Poter's Minnie - Mrs Smith -
Mrs Davidson (at) - at 3 went to flyover - dinner there alone, with
Y. S. B. -

up at 6, Mrs B. Poter's Minnie - Hospital - up to the
Hile - Mich. & Isaac Anthony, E. Friedrich, W. & P. Poter
there -

up at 6, walked down Hile - Hile - Mrs Col. Sovetor, to the
move the placenta - Mary, Anthony - Mrs Chamberlain's
Leopold - Mrs B. Poter's Minnie - Miss de la Haye - at 4,
ride with Joanna, flyover road, (3rd) music & dinner at
Mrs Smith's in evening -

up at 6, walked to f. H. - Hile - Allan - Mrs Chamberlain's
Leopold - Mrs B. Poter's Minnie - Mrs Smith - Mrs Clark's
Cherry - Miss Poter, arrived today from Macassar -
ride with Joanna, flyover road (4th) - dinner at Mrs
Hile, Buchanan (New "Black Man") for Singapore, further, W. Poter
Robertson, Davidson -

Wed. 21

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. B. Rody - child - Mrs. James Rody's Nelly - Mrs. Clark's Cherry - in afternoon, ride with Donna, through road (5th) - in evening, dinner & music at Mrs. Smith's.

Thurs. 22

up at 6, intending to go out riding with Donna - But met Major Mitchell, who invited me off to see his wife, the Mrs. Constance, box, at 7^{1/2} A.M. - Trip as day - Mr. Smith - in afternoon, drive, and dine at home - which in evening -

Fri. 23

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Chamerlain's - Despois - Annie Smith - Nelly Rody - in afternoon, ride with Donna to Monro's house - (6th) dine & music at Mrs. Smith's.

Sat. 24

up at 6, took Donna for ride, by through road to Hospital - (7th) Hill - Mrs. B. Rody's, Annie - Mrs. James Rody's Nelly - Mrs. Smith - Annie - Trip into town, dine at through - Bennett, Maria, Aitken, C. Waller & 2 Paddas.

Sun. 25

up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Anthony - Annie Smith - Mrs. James Rody's Nelly - Middle takes me on board the "Plover", to see his wife, going home - at 4 p.m. to Province, to see Mrs. Mitchell - dine at Mrs. Smith's.

Mon. 26

up at 6, walked to J. H. - med. committee on Major Mitchell - with Dr. Fifth 35th A.L.D. for Hosp. 7^{1/2} A.M. J. Allan - Annie Smith - Mrs. Chamerlain - Dr. T. Lewis - Nelly Rody - at 4 out riding with Donna (8th) along through road - dine & music at Mrs. Smith's - Bennett goes to Singapore in "Hesperus".

Tues. 27

up at 6, walked to J. H. - A. A. Anthony - who returns from Calcutta in "Hesperus" - Mr. Allan, Annie to board - Annie

02.4

es. 27

Wed. 28

Thurs. 29

Fri. 2

Sat. 3

Sun. 4

Mon. 5

Tues. 6

February, 1866 Penang

501

Smith -nelly Rodger - Mrs Smith - Miss Faber - ride with
 Mamma (Q^d) to Kuning Kong - dine with Mrs Smith -
 up at 6, walked to J. H. - stopped Mrs Frederick's Losh - C.A.
 Anthony - J. G. Mitchell - Leopold Chamerian -nelly Rodger -
 C. Waller - Col. Man - ride with J. G. (10th) Glynor road -
 up at 6, 5th rode with J. (11) round by Custer Hole -
 then to Butterworth, to Mrs Metcalfe - ride Chamerian
 Leopold - twice - Voluntas practice at left range - dine
 with Mamma, meeting Mr & Mrs Hair from Singapore -
 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mary, Anthony - Leopold Char.
 Mamma -nelly Rodger - Mrs Smith - in afternoon off
 to Marmah steamer after Dr. Pitchard, Dep. Insp. Gen.
 of Hospitals - drive with J. in evening - music at Mrs
 Smith's -
 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mary, Anthony - ride Chamerian's
 Leopold - round the Hospitals with Dr. Pitchard - Mrs Smith
 dine at Glynor - Y. S. B. & Dr. Brown -
 up at 6, drove to J. H. - (dark) - Mary, Anthony - ride Chamer.
 is's Leopold - Rev. Mackay - church in morning - A. Rodger
 Mrs Smith dine at Mrs Smith's -
 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Hill - Chamerian's Leopold -
 Mrs Smith - Col. Man - at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ to Mrs Metcalfe, Province -
 dine at Mrs Smith's - music in evening -
 up at 6, walked to J. H. - A.A. Anthony - Chamerian -
 C.B. Waller - in day, called with R. & P. Piddar, on
 Mrs Anthony - old Mrs Anthony - Capt. Brimbridge - Mr
 Smith - Mrs Frederick's Losh - Miss Rodger - in evening
 took J. out for a drive - dine at Mrs Smith's -

502

March 1866. Penang

109.5

Wed. 7

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Friedrich's baby - Mrs. Chas.
 main's Leopold. Maria, took. Rev. Mackay. C. Waller. Mr.
 Smith. Col. Man. drove out to flyer with C. Waller, at
 8 p.m. - dined there.

Thurs. 8

Up at 7, drove to J. H. Mrs. Friedrich's baby - Mary, Anthony - Chas.
 main's Leopold. Mrs. B. Roden. in afternoon, drill - dined
 at main's - what in evening.

Fri. 9
rain

Up at 7, head (right) badly, walked from prison till 12
 preceding evening, at main's - drove to J. H. Mrs. Friedrich's
 baby. Alice Cumber. Chas. main's Leopold. Parker. Mr.
 Smith. in afternoon, ride with Maria, along flyer road
 (12) dined at Mr. Smith's - Maria after dinner.

Sat. 10

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Friedrich's baby - Mary, Anthony,
 Chas. main's Leopold. C. Waller. Mr. Smith. at 1 on board
 "Bahar," to see F. S. Brown, Miss Sarah Waller, and E. Fri-
 edrich start for England - in afternoon, ride (13) with
 Maria along flyer road - dined at Mr. Smith's.

Sun. 11

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Friedrich's baby - Chas. main's
 Leopold. H. T. Lewis. Mr. Smith. in afternoon to Penang
 to see Mrs. Mitchell - dined with Mr. Smith.

Mon. 12

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mary, Anthony. B. Roden. Mr.
 Smith. Col. Man. dined at Mr. Smith's.

Tues. 13

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Friedrich. Chas. main's Leopold.
 C. Waller - stopped took - Miss Smith - at 5 ride with
 Maria, flyer road (14) - dined at Mr. Smith's.

Wed. 14

Up at 6, walked to J. H. - Miss - Miss de Lury - Miss Smith.
 Col. Man. in afternoon ride with J. flyer road (15)
 dined and Maria at Mr. Smith's.

- Mon. 15 up at 5.5 - ride with J. (16) round by Solpains, to old Mr Anthony - Hill - Mrs Kirby - rifle practice at 4. JPK. made 35 - hitting 14 out of 15 shots - dine and shoot at ruins -
- Tu. 16 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mary Anthony - Mr Friedrich's baby - Mr Chamberlain - Mr Smith - in afternoon ride with J. (14) on flyer road - dine & music at Mrs Smith's -
- Wed. 17 up at 5.5, rode with J. (18) from home, to Mrs P. near "Kilos", and J. H. - Mrs Friedrich's baby - Mrs Kirby - Presque - Mrs Smith - Trip Rodeo - at 4 started for J. Allen's, at Wolf's Crag -
- Thurs. 18 up at 7, bathed in pool behind Richmond, with J. Allen & R. Smith - quiet day -
- Fri. 19 up at 6, down Hill - Mrs Friedrich's - Mrs Allen, twice - Hill, walked to hill - Mrs Smith - Trip Rodeo - in evening, at wild. (19) - dine at Mrs Smith's -
- Sat. 20 up at 6, walk to J. H. - Mrs Allen, twice - Hill - Mr Chamberlain - Trip on day - ride with J. in afternoon, (20) - dine at Mr Chamberlain's -
- Sund. 21 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Hill - Mrs Allen - Mr Chamberlain - in afternoon ride with J. along flyer road (21) - dine & music at Mrs Smith's -
- Mon. 22 up at 6, walked rode with J. to Anthony's plantation (22) and J. H. - Hill - Mrs Allen - Mr Chamberlain - shooting in afternoon - JPK. made 27 - hit with Presque - dine and shoot at ruins -
- Tu. 23 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Hill - Mrs Allen - Mr Chamberlain - Mrs Smith - in afternoon, rode with J. along flyer road (23) - dine and music at Mrs Smith's -

- Sat. 24 Up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Allen - finished letter - B. Scott poem in "Parade". bound for England, with the M. among - Mrs Smith - ride with J. in evening - (24) dine at Mrs Smith's.
- Sun. 25 Up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Allen - Mrs Chamerian - Church in morning - Mrs Smith - headache, nap in afternoon - dine at Mrs Smith's.
- Mon. 26 Up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Friedrich - Mrs Allen - Mrs B. Roddy - Pres. par - meet Cramer. Mrs Smith - ride with J. (25) - dine & music at Mrs Smith's - wedding things arrived - "Lightning" -
- Tues. 27 Up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Friedrich - Mrs Allen - Mrs Chamerian - Mrs Smith - Miss Roddy - dinner & evening party at Mrs Smith's, on account of Harry Smith's (24th?) birthday -
- Wed. 28 Up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Anthony - Mrs Allen - Mrs Chamerian - Mrs Smith - ride with J. (26) - dine & music at Mrs Smith's.
- Thurs. 29 Up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Friedrich - Mrs Allen - Mrs Chamerian - applied cream to S of mother's face - Mrs Anne Roddy - in evening ride with J. (27) - dine at Mrs Smith's.
- Fri. 30 Up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Davidson, M. & Miss Yots, returned - Mrs Allen - Mrs Chamerian - Mrs Smith - in evening ride with J. (28) & Joseph S. - dine and music at Mrs Smith's.
- Sat. 31 Up at 6, wrote & read letters at home - Mrs Allen - Mrs Chamerian - Mrs Smith - in afternoon ride to Big Tree, with J. (29) - Joe, Henry, Milla, Annie & Bob Smith - dine at Mrs Smith's.

- 505
- April March 1866 Penang
- 4.5
Mon. 1
up at 6, not out - wrote all day - Mr. Smith - Miss Rodger
at 6, went to Hosp. - dined with Sir Maxwell, at Counter
Hall - Miss, Mr. & B. & C. Maxwell there - drove home
- Mon. 2
up at 6, saw Sir Maxwell off for Singapore in the
"Pilot" at 7½ - Mrs. Smith - in afternoon inquest at Ass.
Stairs - dine and write at home - in consequence of the
heat, sleep in the verandah - ride with J. (30)
- Wed. 3
up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Allen - on Monday (2nd) Grand
dinner at Chamberlain's - Mr & Mrs. Kenton, Mr & Mrs. Anthony, Mr &
Mrs J. Allen, Mr & Mrs. Moore, Mr & Mrs. B. Rodger, & several others
- Wed. 4
up at 6 - too hot to walk, so drove to J. H. - Mr. Friedrichs -
Mrs. Davidson - Mr. Chamberlain - in day, called with the
Paddys on Mrs J. Allen, Mrs. Porter, gentle, and Mr. Rodger
in afternoon, ride with J. (31) - dine at Mrs. Smith's - after
dinner, Alice's play of Prince Eric, or lost and found
- Thur. 5
up at 6, drove to J. H. - too hot to walk - Sick Committee at Regt.
Hospital - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Smith - home, opened bill - Mrs.
ones - Mrs. Davidson - in afternoon, ride with J. (32) - dine at
Mrs. Smith's
- Fri. 6
up at 6, drove to J. H. - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Davidson - home -
Rev. J. Mackay - help to get up the invitation for the (next) Wed.
dinner - Miss Rodger - in afternoon, ride with J. (33) - dine at Mrs.
Smith's - looking after dinner
- Sat. 7
up at 6 - took my piano from B. Rodger to the new house -
J. H. with C. Walker - Mrs. Davidson - Mrs. Smith - finished
getting up the invitations - in afternoon, ride with J. (34) -
dine at Mrs. Smith's

- Sun. 8 up at 6, stayed at home and wrote letters, to church in morning - having - dine with Mrs Smith.
- Mon. 9 up at 6, drove to J. H. Mr Friedrich - Mrs Davidson - went with having, to make oath before Mackay, about the license Mrs Smith - in afternoon, row in boat with Joe and Anne dine at Mrs Smith's -
- Tues. 10 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mr Davidson - into Chamberlain - Mrs Smith - ride with J. in afternoon (35) - dine at home. Major Church, C. Waller, R. Waller, J. Scott, M. Anthony -
- Wed. 11 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mr Friedrichs - Mrs Davidson Mrs Smith - went with C. Waller to call on Miss Men. afterwards Dr. Burn - working at Annual Report in the afternoon & evening -
- Thurs. 12 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mr Allan - Mrs Smith - ride with J. in afternoon (36) - dine at Mrs Smith's -
- Fri. 13 up at 6, drove to J. H. vaccinated Mrs Mary Lynn, Arthur, and family - Mrs Anthony - Allan - Rev. J. Mackay - Mrs Smith - teaching, with Joseph & J. Smith - dine at Mrs Smith's -
- Sat. 14 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mr Friedrichs - Mrs Davidson - Allan - B. Rodger - Rev. Mackay - Mrs Smith - having - dine at Allan's, being his wife's 18th birthday. Major Church, Rob. Waller, R. Scott, & Mr & Mrs Friedrichs there -
- Sun. 15 up at 6, weather rain - not out - B. Rodger's baby - Mrs Smith Miss Rodger - dine at the Smiths - family party, with P. Cadogan & F. Palmer.
- Mon. 16 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Friedrichs - Mrs Anthony - into Chamberlain - Mrs B. Rodger - C. Waller - Mrs Smith dine at Mrs Smith's -

04-6

14

18

19

20

21

NB

22

23

24

24

25

April 1866 Penang.

504

up at 6 - rain - vaccinated Miss Kate a second time - Mary
 Anthony - B. Roddy's baby, wife - Mr Smith - dined at home.
 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Man - old Mrs Anthony - Mr A. A.
 Anthony - Mr Chenierie - B. Roddy's baby - Mrs Smith - Mrs
 Com. on St. Davidson, at 8 p.m. - Mrs Man. Enforced 10:25 p.m.
 girl - very hard day's work - at 12 went with Paddy to
 call on Col. Dutton -
 up at 6 - looked at home - Mary, Anthony - Mrs Allen - Mrs
 B. Roddy's baby - Brother John - spent afternoon with the
 Smiths, putting down the dancing cloth & - dined at home -
 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Friedrichs - Mary Anthony -
 Mrs B. Roddy - Mrs Smith - spent nearly all day helping
 to decorate & - dined at Prim's - present dinner to Hill -
 Davidson, A. A. Anthony, Macpherson, P. B. Macpherson, Hill, R. Paddy,
 M. Anthony, C. Walker -
 up at 6 - Mrs Smith - Mrs B. Roddy's baby. was married at
 11 A.M. to Joanna Smith - afterwards, cake, wine, and dancing
 at Mrs Smiths. company left by 3 - dinner at 3:15, then up
 to Fern Hill, with Joanne -
 up at 6, rode with J. towards Western Hill - in evening walked
 with J. to Rifle range -
 up at 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ rode with J. towards Western Hill - in evening,
 rode to Western Hill -
 up at 6, rode with J. down Morris's road - busy day - in
 evening rode on the right hand road to the Western Hill -
 up at 6, rode towards Western Hill - in afternoon, J's pony
 having got a tender back, walked round Western Road -
 busy day -

- Thur. 26 up at 6, rain, no getting out. in afternoon I walked & I rode to Western Hill & back.
- Fri. 27 up at 6, rode to "Southern Hill" - in afternoon rode round by Monish road - then nearly came on Col. Men & his wife - visited "Bellevue" for road.
- Sat. 28 up at 6, rode to Strawberry Hill, & Bellevue, to pick rocks. Dr. Smith up to breakfast - in afternoon walked with him round Northern Road - I riding - Percy Pedder, H. L. Smith, & Miss Smith, up to dinner.
- Sun. 29 up at 6, went with Miss Smith, J., H. L. & Dr. Smith, & P. Pedder, to pool behind Richmond - road very dirty - in afternoon, J., Dr. & Harry walked, Emma & Miss Smith rode to Western Hill.
- Mon. 30 up at 6, all went down but windows & hills - ^{at 6} rode to Bellevue - in afternoon walked to the hill - ^{at 6} up at 6, rode to "Bellevue" - at 9:15 Mrs. Smith & Dr. Smith arrived, and stayed till 10, when they departed taking hills with them - in evening rode with Emma to take up Cruppers with rabbit pot and dewy comb, by the roots.
- Tue. 1 up at 6 - rode to Swan watershed on road to Western Hill - in evening rode and walked to some distance, coming home round rifle range.
- Thur. 3 up at 6 - rode part of the way on Monish road. in evening to Western Hill. Blackman came up to dinner.
- Fri. 4 up at 6, rode to the hill. Blackman down hill - in evening, walked to watershed on N. Hill road, to get rocks.

4.7

4.4

May 1866 Penang

509

Sat. 5
9.12.

Sun. 6

Sun. 6

Mon. 7

Tue. 8

Wed. 9

Thurs. 10

Fri. 11

crupers for Col. Man - Col. Man and apothecary, Allan
 call on me in morning - Blackman come up to dinner, with
 Joe Smith.

Heavy rain in morning - no dining out - at 2 went with
 Blackman to take roots of market Crupers - at 3:40 Black
 man goes down - I wait to receive guests - Joe takes Joanna
 out for a ride - at 6:15, C. Meller, P. C. Paddas, John and
 Michael Anthony, arrived - after dinner, singing &
 at 6, rode with Joe and Joan. to Yui Lien Hill - in after-
 noon, we all went to Western Hill, and then met J. Moore,
 Capt. & Mrs. White, Mr & Mrs B. Roberts, Lt Davidson, & Capt. Penbridge -
 coming back, met High Smith with Patty & Harriet Scott, riding -
 at 6 - saw them all off, and rode with Joe & Joan. down
 Monish's road - in afternoon, 4 p.m. Joe goes down Hill - Joan &
 I walk & ride round Northern Road - at 6:15, Henry & Millie
 arrive, & dine -

at 6 - Henry goes down - I, Joan & Millie ride to Yui Lien
 Hill - in evening, ride with Joan & Millie, round Northern Road -
 met Capt. & Mrs. White, & Mr & Mrs J. Smith.

at 6, rode with Joan & Millie round Northern Road - in afternoon
 went down to Mrs. Agnes Royal Smith, at Richmond, and played
 croquet -

at 6 - rain - sent baggage off, down Hill - at 4 started ourselves
 for Island Hill at 6 -

at 6, Convent Hospital - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Frederick - Mrs. Allen -
 at home all morning, moving - in afternoon, visited - Mrs. Clark
 confined, girl, 7:50 p.m. - bad headache, could not go to dinner -

- Sat. 12 up at 6. rain. walked to J. H. Sabor Anthony - J. Brown - M. Anthony - J. Allen - Mrs Plunket - trip to day. Mrs Clark moving furniture from Padday's house to Mrs Smith's at the afternoon.
- Sun. 13 up at 6 - walked to J. H. Sabor Anthony - Mrs Allen - Mr. Chas. Brown - in evening Mrs Clark & John Brown.
- Mon. 14 up at 6, walked to J. H. Sabor Anthony - Mrs Allen - Mr. Chas. Brown - John Brown, wife - Mrs Clark - Col. man - Plunket - Padday.
- Tue. 15 up at 6 - walked to J. H. Sabor Anthony - Mrs Friedrichs - Mrs Anthony - Mrs Allen - John Brown, wife - Mrs B. Rodick - Mrs Clark - Col. man.
- Wed. 16 up at 6, walked to J. H. Sabor Anthony - J. Allen - John Brown - wife - Mr. Chas. Brown - Mrs Clark - in evening singing at Rev. Mackay - Mr. & Mrs Allen, Mr. & Mrs Friedrichs, Land, Allen, J. & Mrs J. H. Brown, Mrs & Miss M., Miss Bunker. home at 10 $\frac{3}{4}$.
- Thur. 17 Rain. no walk. up at 6 - J. Brown, wife - Mr. Chas. Brown - Col. man - dinner at home.
- Fri. 18 up at 6, walked to J. H. Sabor Anthony - J. Anthony - J. Brown - J. Brown wife - Mrs Clark - cleaned coat, Smith's Mathew, at Convent.
- Sat. 19 up at 6, walked to J. H. rain - Mrs Allen - J. Brown - wife - Mr. Chas. Brown - Mrs Jones - Mrs Sistant - Bremer - Meyer.
- Sun. 20 up at 6, rain. drove to J. H. Sabor Anthony - J. Brown, wife - Mrs Friedrichs - Bremer, wife - Meyer - Mrs Clark - church in morning, for the first time after our marriage.
- Mon. 21 up at 6, walked to J. H. M. Anthony - Mrs Allen - John Brown - wife - Bremer, wife - stopped wood, for Smith's Mathew - Mr. Adlard from Penang, arrived to breakfast.

- Tues. 22 up at 6. walked to J. H. Mary, Anthony, Mrs Allen -
 J. Brown - Premier - R. Padday - in afternoon, rode with
 J. dined at mine's home at 10:40.
- Wed. 23 up at 6 - walked to J. H. Mrs Allen - J. Brown - Premier -
 Mrs Clark - men silent - in evening singing at the
 theatre - in afternoon attended funeral of 1st. officer of "Pittler"
 Queen's birthday - out to look at sea whi, with Dr. J. W. Dr.
 Yurchuk & Miss Rodak - dined at mine's - Joanna could
 not go, with bad headache.
- Fri. 25 up at 6, walked to J. H. Allen - J. Brown - Miss Rodak -
 moving things from Padday's, all day - Capt. Gottlieb, poss.
- Sat. 26 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mary, Anthony - Mrs Anthony - Capt.
 Gottlieb - Miss Rodak - in afternoon to Province with Dr. Dr.
 soon. party of children in honour of Annie's birthday.
- Sun. 27 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Friedrichs - J. Allen, arranged
 cars - Capt. Gottlieb, home - Miss Rodak - stopped work,
 Camille Mathieu.
- Mon. 28 up at 6. Con. Hosp. at 8 Mrs Camille Mathieu married to
 Thomas Henry O'Reilly, in the R. C. Church - at 10, breakfast
 at mine's house - in evening, dancing at mine's, dined
 there also - home at 1:15 a.m.
- Tues. 29 up at 6 - walked to J. H. - Hopping 1 man at Con. Hosp. - Mrs
 Anthony - Capt. Gottlieb - received 2 ladies, with the party, at 10 a.m.
 at 9 a.m. - breakfast at 2 p.m. - dined with Dr. Brown, 32 Regt.
 M. A. J. - Rev. Mr. Mr. & Miss Mackay, Dr. Dick, Miss, Mary & Susan
 leave - home at 11.

- Wed. 30 up at 6 - walked to f. H. Mrs. Ashme - Mrs. Allen - Mrs. Chennier
Capt. Gottlieb - Miss Rods M. - inspect at 2 p.m. - at police office
ride in evening with Anne - singing at Mr. Mackay's at 8 1/2
- Thurs. 31 up at 6 - walked to f. H. - John Anthony's wife - Mrs. Friederichs - J. Brown - Capt. Gottlieb - Mrs. Clerk - inspect at 1 p.m.
with shooting in afternoon - dine & which at mine's -
- June
Fri. 1 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Capt. Gottlieb - Mr. B. Rods M. - Mr. Rods
day - inspect at 2 p.m. - in evening ride with Anne
Y. Palmer & 2 French come to dinner -
- Sat. 2 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Capt. Gottlieb - Mrs. Anthony -
viewed body at letter - tiffin at Mr. Lugo's - clearing
plantain trees, patting down red earth in stable &
call on Mrs. Palmer in evening -
- Sun. 3 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Capt. Gottlieb - Thomas, Anthony -
Mr. B. Rods M. - John Brown twice - Church and Service -
ment, in morning - C. Blackman -
- Mon. 4 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Friederichs - J. Brown, twice -
Capt. Gottlieb - inspect at 1 p.m. - in afternoon ride with
Joanna -
- Tues. 5 up at 6, walked went on board "Philo", to see C. Waller
& Mr. Waller start for Singapore - J. Brown, twice - Capt.
Gottlieb - Miss Rods M. - dine at mine's - C. Blackman -
- Wed. 6 up at 6, walked to f. H. - Allen - J. Brown - C. Blackman
inspect at 1 1/2 p.m. - singing in evening at Mr. Mackay's
- Thurs. 7 up at 6 1/2, rain - walked to f. H. - Mrs. Anthony - J. Brown -
shooting at range, in afternoon - dine at mine's - home
early -

4. 8

June 1866 Penang

573

Fri. 8

Up at 6. walked to J. H. Premner, abner under arm. J. Allen. J. Brown. C. Blackman. Mr Chamberlain's Leopold - in afternoon, rode with Joana along Glegg's road -

Sat. 9

Up at 6. walked to J. H. Premner, leaved Abner. J. Brown. Capt. Gottlieb - quiet day - rain in afternoon -

Sun. 10

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Premner. J. Brown. Capt. Gottlieb - to church in morning - Blackman in afternoon - drove him & Plunkett to Lunatic Asylum -

Mon. 11

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Premner. Mr Friedrichs. J. Brown. J. Allen. Mr Chamberlain - Mr Clark's baby in afternoon, drove Joe & Joana to see water pit. at 10 p.m. called by A. Rodak, to stop bleeding back bite, in the rear corner -

Tue. 12

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Blackman. Premner. Mrs Anthony. Chamberlain's Leopold. B. Rodak - at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$, went out calling Mrs Men, Mrs Anthony, old Mrs Anthony, Mrs Friedrichs, Mr Brown, Allen, Katri, O'Flaherty, Davidson. rain in evening -

Wed. 13

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Blackman. J. Brown. Chamberlain's Leopold. Capt. Gottlieb - at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ went out calling - Mrs Cochran - Mrs Githen - Mr Chamberlain - Mrs Mrs - Mrs Friedrichs - Mrs B. Rodak - Mrs Lewis - Puss Padday comes to sing in evening -

Thur. 14

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Premner. J. Allen. J. Brown. B. Rodak - at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$, went out calling - Mrs J. Rodak. Rev. Medley Mrs Hogen - Miss Palmer & Anderson - Mrs Plunkett, Mrs Shepherd, Miss Mitchell, Miss Clewer - Miss Rodak - Mrs Wright - dine & whisk at dairs -

- Fri. 15 up at 6, walked to J. H. heavy rain drove me straight home - Inquest at 1 p.m. - drive with Joanna in evening.
- Sat. 16 up at 6 - walked to J. H. Blackman - twice - J. Brown - ride Chennierian - in afternoon ride with Joanna, round Head long Corner. dinner in evening.
- Sun. 17 up at 6, went up to "Spout" with Joanna, and spent the day there - down at 4 p.m. - Clark's child - Capt. Embury - far about Inquest.
- Mon. 18 up at 6, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, drove with Carl to Inquest 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile beyond Ass's Room - Capt. Embury twice - Clark's child twice - in evening ride with Joanna - Blackman - Mr. Aitken.
- Tues. 19 up at 6, walked to J. H. Blackman - ride Chennierian - Mrs. B. Roddy's baby - Mrs. Clark's boy, twice - Capt. Embury twice - coroner's inquest in day - ^{Mr. Aitken} in evening, dancing party at Anderson's - home at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Wed. 20 up at 6, walked to J. H. Blackman - Mr. Anthony - Mr. Aitken - Mr. B. Roddy's baby - Mrs. Clark's baby - Capt. Embury twice - Joanna spent day at ride Chennierian - singing in evening at Rev. Mackay's.
- Thurs. 21 up at 6 - Blackman - walked to J. H. and Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. B. Roddy's baby - Capt. Embury - at 12 drove out to call on the Recorder and Hobson - home at 3 - dine at Reid's.
- Fri. 22 up at 6 - Blackman - walked to J. H. J. Brown - Mrs. B. Roddy's baby - Capt. Embury twice - Mrs. Clark's son - Col. Man. in evening, drive with Joanna.
- Sat. 23 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mr. Anthony - ride Chennierian - Capt. Embury twice - Dr. Jackson, of Chippmole, Bengal. calls for 12 till 2 p.m. - drive with Joanna in evening.

09.8

June 1866 Penang

515

- Mon. 24 up at 6, walked to f. H. M. A. Anthony - Mrs. Allan - Capt. Embrey ⁵ twice. Church in morning -
- Tues. 25 up at 5¹⁵ went with Percy Esq, to an inquest on some bones, at Bukit Ayer Patch, Joseph's Doongher Room, Puli Pulo - back to dinner at 4 p.m.
- Wed. 26 up at 6, walked to f. H. M. Anthony - J. Brown. ride Chenerian - Mrs. Jones - B. Rodger - Col. man - dine & what at dinner's - Mrs. Allen, 8 p.m.
- Thurs. 27 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Allen - Capt. Embrey - Plunkett - Memner - in evening music at Rev. Mackay's -
- Fri. 28 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Allen - J. Brown. Paddy - in afternoon drive with Joanne - dine at the f. H. M. A. Anthony - Capt. & Mrs. Shepherd, Miss Mitchell, Miss Clever, Plunkett & wife - H & M. Smith.
- Sat. 29 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Allen - J. Brown - Plunkett - at 5 went up to "Sport", to an Dr. Jackson - down at 9 - Joe & Joanne met me at foot of Hill -
- Sat. 30 up at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs. Allen - M. Anthony - P. Earl twice - ride Chenerian's Emile - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ hours giving evidence before Plunkett - ride in afternoon, with Joanne.
- June
Mon. 1 up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. Mrs. Allen - ride Chenerian's P. Earl. church & sacrament in morning - dine in evening -
- Tues. 2 up at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, walked to f. H. M. Anthony - Chenerian's Emile - Earl - Col. man - dine in evening -
- Wed. 3 up at 6, called to Chenerian's Emile ^{twice} - Robertson's girl - dine at Mackay's - 3 Remants, 2nd, Stewart, Shaw, R. Wall.

- 516
 Penang
 July 1866 Penang 10 y. 9
- Wed. 4 up at 6. walked to J. H. M. Anthony - Mrs. Allen - Joanne
 spent day with old Chamorian - singing in evening,
 at Rev. Mackay's - much attendance on account of rain -
- Thurs. 5 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mary, Anthony - Mrs. Allen - old
 Chamorians' Smith - called with Joanne on the Vermont.
 Mr. Gottlieb - and Miss Walter, dine at Alex. Roddy's.
 3 Mackay, Miss Vermont, B. Roddy, 2 Plunket, R. & P. Piddle
- Fri. 6 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Allen - J. Brown - Chamorian
 Smith - B. Roddy - in evening drove to Mr. Anthony's
 plantation, to eat fruit -
- Sat. 7 up at 6, walked to J. H. - M. Anthony - Mrs. Allen - B. Roddy.
 G. Scott - Dr. Prother Peter - Presque -
- Sun. 8 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Allen - G. Scott - Presque -
 at 12½ to Pulo Inajah, with Joe & Joanne - Gov. arrived from
 Singapore for "Plats."
- Mon. 9 up at 7, rain - J. Allen - G. Scott - B. Roddy - Col. man -
 Protheroe -
- Tues. 10 up at 6, walked to J. H. - M. Anthony - G. Scott - Allan's boy,
 Mrs. B. Roddy - Dr. Prother Philip - dine at rainier's -
- Wed. 11 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mr. Frederick - J. Allen's boy - G. Scott.
 Prother Philip - in evening drove to meet Joanne & old
 Chamorian at "Solferino" - at 8½, singing at Rev. Mackay's -
- Thurs. 12 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Anthony's Bobjohn - Mrs. Allen -
 G. Scott - shooting at rifle range, in afternoon.
- Fri. 13 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Anthony's Bobjohn - G. Scott.
 Mrs. B. Roddy - went on board "Pat" with Joseph
 Smith at 1½ p.m. - called on Governor at 2½ p.m. -
 Capt. Riven & Smith to dinner.

- July 1886 Penang 517
- 9.9
Sat. 14 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Anthony, Polyphe - J. Sem-
and Chamerian. at 12 went to S. Horish's auction, with
B. Padday & A. C. Anthony. in evening drive with some
tiffin with da dzy - at Jodson.
- Sun. 15 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Anthony. and Chamerian -
B. Rodex - church in morning.
- Mon. 16 up at 7 - rain - no going out. Brother Felix - Col. Man.
- Tue. 17 up at 6, walked to J. H. old Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Anthony
Polyphe - Mrs. B. Rodex - called on J. & D. Brown, Lamb (Bro.)
and Brin - drill in afternoon, at Police Office, (1).
- Wed. 18 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Anthony, Brother Felix - Mrs. B.
Rodex. Col. Man.
- Thur. 19 up at 6, rain - Mrs. Anthony, Mrs. B. Rodex, twice - Col.
Mitchell - shooting at billiard ground - drive at reservoir -
in morning, drew look for John Brown - evidence before
Plunkett.
- Fri. 20 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Aitken - Mrs. Plunkett - J. J. Pitt
chick - Mrs. B. Rodex - Med. Com. at Sick's quarters in Feb.
5 p.m.
- Sat. 21 up at 6, walked to J. H. Niebauer, from Pangoon, at Friedland
Mrs. B. Rodex. Brother Felix in afternoon, with P. Rodex, to
view dead body close to top of Bali Pils Pass.
- Sun. 22 up at 6, - to Bali Pils, with Earl, on an inquest - back
at 7.
- Mon. 23 up at 6, walked to J. H. Rain - Robert Horish about Malaya
Mrs. B. Rodex - signed mortgage, for \$10,000 -
- Tue. 24 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Anthony, and Chamerian - Mrs.
B. Rodex - Ellen Shepherd's tooth. bought Horish's longcloth at
auction -

- Wed. 25 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Allen - Mrs. B. Rodger - Col. man. singing at the meeting in evening.
- Thur. 26 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Aitken - Mrs. B. Rodger. Brother Felix - the Plunket, about price, case - shooting at 4 p.m. dine at Nairne's - Med. Com. on St. Sch. at hotel, 6 p.m.
- Fri. 27 up at 6 - med. com. on St. Carlos - Aitken - Alex. Cameron² dine
- Sat. 28 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Chamberlain - Mrs. B. Rodger Miss Rodger - Grace Hunter to dinner -
- Sun. 29 up at 6, ~~rain all day~~ ~~in even~~ breakfasted at Chamberlain's - church in afternoon.
- Mon. 30 up at 6 - rain all day - went over to Padda's in evening. Rain. at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. on boat.
- Tues. 31 up at 6 - walked to J. H. Mrs. Friedrichs - Mrs. B. Rodger. Brother Felix - Brin - Col. man - rain in afternoon.
- Aug. 1 up at 6, walked to J. H. old Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Anthony, Clove sale - Mrs. Aitken & Mrs. Plunket - Belmore & - J. Mathews (Fur^{cler}
- Thur. 2 up at 6, walked to J. H. A. A. Anthony - Mrs. Aitken - Mrs. B. Rodger - Bremner - J. Mathews. shooting in afternoon. dine at Nairne's -
- Fri. 3 up at 6, walked to J. H. Bremner - Mathews - hanging about Court all day - 1st day of Sir Maxwell's last Session.
- Sat. 4 up at 6, walked to J. H. Bremner, ~~twice~~ - Mathews twice - Grand Jury - Plunket - Shaw & 2 Padda's to dinner - dinner in evening -
- Sun. 5 up at 6, walked to J. H. old Mrs. Anthony, broken tumour in neck - B. Rodger - Mathews, twice - Church & Sacrament in morning -

4.10

August 1866 Penang

519

- Mon. 6 up at 6, went with Prepara to an depot at Port
Oben. in Court and about it, all day.
- Tue. 7 up at 6. walked to J. H. - plenty of rain - straight home.
Miss Rodak - dine at B. Rodak. 13 to dinner, Stewart.
- Wed. 8 up forenoon (Eng. Rainbow), Wilson (dinner), J. Anthony, F. Shaw
Mrs. Friedrich, B. Rodak, Mr. J. Rodak, Friedrich, C. Rodak Stewart
J. Rodak. home at 12.
- Thurs. 9 up at 6, walked to J. H. J. Anthony - Mrs. Friedrich.
J. Mathew. Court. shooting in evening with S. Anthony.
- Fri. 10 up at 6 - rain. The Walter Scott and Miss Waller arrived
in the Behar, at 8 A.M. in & about Court, all day -
dine at Reine's.
- Sat. 11 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Allen. Von der Meulen.
Mrs. M. Scott's Adey. Chamberlain - in Court - Miss Stewart
dinner with H. H. Governor call, with Protheroe.
up at 6, walked to J. H. Bremner - Mrs. Friedrich, Mrs. Aitken, Mrs. Allen.
Mrs. B. Rodak - in day call at Ayer Rajah - Mrs. M. Scott.
Miss Waller - dined at Plantak's - Mr & Mrs Aitken & Brin.
- Sun. 12 up at 6, walked to J. H. Bremner - Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. M. Scott.
Church in morning.
- Mon. 13 up at 6, walked to J. H. Bremner - Mrs. Allen, stopped lunch.
S. Anthony - dined at Allan's, only Mr & Mrs A.
up at 6, walked to J. H. Bremner - A. C. Anthony - shooting
in afternoon, with Sator Anthony.
- Tue. 14 up at 6, walked to J. H. Bremner. Agnes Corbair - Mrs.
Aitken - Mrs. J. Rodak - Mrs. B. Rodak. Grace Candler.
Col. Man - in evening Frank Palmer proposes to Millie.

- Thur. 16 Up at 6, up Hill to the Governor's, with the Plankets -
 18th Dinner - croquet in evening -
- Fri. 17 Up at 6, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, down Hill - Bremner - Agnes Colman - Mrs W.
 Scott's Ave, twice - Grace Caunter - Mrs Jones' baby -
- Sat. 18 Up at 6, Mrs Aitken - walked to J. H. Bremner - Mrs Aitken -
 Mother's Day - Mrs Aitken confined 2:20 p.m., girl - at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$,
 to Province - called on Mrs Hatchell - dine at B. Roddy's -
- Sun. 19 Large dinner of 22 - to A. Roddy on departing -
 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Friedrich - Mrs Aitken - Mrs W. Scott
 after Church - Lippin Here -
- Mon. 20 Rain - Mrs W. Scott - Mrs Aitken - Grace Caunter - in evening
 to Mrs Palmer's - George's birthday - home at 10 p.m.
- Tue. 21 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Bremner - Mrs Aitken - Mrs W. Scott
 Mrs Friedrich's baby, twice - dine at the Anthony's - George's
 birthday - 2 Paddocks, Seal, Palm, 2 Allen - Dr & Mrs Burn, &c.
- Wed. 22 Up at 6, ~~and~~ rain - Mrs Friedrich's baby, twice - Courtaux -
 Grace Caunter - Mrs Aitken -
- Thur. 23 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Bremner - Mrs Friedrich's baby, twice
 Courtaux - Mrs Aitken - Grace Caunter - Mrs Clark's Cherry
 G. Mathews - shooting in afternoon - dine at Reine's -
- Fri. 24 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Friedrich's baby, twice - old Mrs Anthon
 Mrs Aitken - Miss Roddy - Grace Caunter - at 12 went on board
 "Orissa", to see Mr & Miss Roddy. Start for England - afterwards
 to see the Rhinoceros on board the "Persian Empire" - Bremen
 trial in Court, today - fine \$20 and costs -
- Sat. 25 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Friedrich's baby, twice - Mrs Aitken
 Mrs W. Scott's children - Grace Caunter - Mrs Clark's Cherry -
 Capt. Goodell. Home.

- Aug. 26 up at 6, walked to J. H. Bremner - Mrs. Friedrich's baby, 3 times.
Dr. Brown - J. Allen - W. Scott - Mrs. Aitken - Grace Caunter.
Capt. Gottlieb - Mathews - Clark's Cherry -iffin with Paddy,
and M. K. Joseph Anthony - in evening is bath.
- Mon. 27 up at 6, walked to J. H. Bremner - Mrs. Friedrich's baby, twice -
Mrs. Aitken - Grace Caunter - Captain Gottlieb - Mrs. B. Rodolph
G. Mathews - Mrs. Clark's Child - Col. Man.
- Tue. 28 up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. Friedrich's baby twice - Dr. M.
Anthony - Courtenay - Dick Mitchell - Mrs. Aitken - Grace
Caunter - Capt. Gottlieb - Mathews - dine at Sir B. Rodolph's.
- Wed. 29 3 Davidson, 11 Davidson & Mr. Hobson.
up at 6, walked to J. H. Bremner - Mrs. Friedrich's baby
twice - Dick Mitchell - Courtenay, twice - Mrs. Aitken - Grace
Caunter - Capt. Gottlieb - Mathews - Mrs. W. Scott.
- Thur. 30 up at 6, walked to J. H. - M. A. Anthony - Mrs. Friedrich's baby
twice - Courtenay, twice - Dick Mitchell - Mrs. Aitken -
Vaccinated Mrs. Ross' baby - Capt. Gottlieb - Mr. Clark's Cherry -
Mrs. B. Rodolph's aeph - shot with S. Anthony, P. Paddy, &
Prepar, in afternoon.
- Fri. 31 up at 6, Rain all day - Mrs. Friedrich's baby, twice - Courtenay
twice - Dick Mitchell - W. Scott - Mrs. Aitken - Grace Caunter -
Mrs. B. Rodolph's aeph - in afternoon went round the hill
with the Governor, Protheroe, Col. Man &c. Regt. Corp. 32 & A. I.
- Sep. 1 up at 6 - rain - Mrs. Friedrich's baby, twice - Courtenay,
twice - Dick Mitchell - Mrs. B. Rodolph - G. Mathews - Mrs. Clark
shooting at rifle range in afternoon - dine at Raine's -
Regt. & A. I. Corps.
- Mon. 2 up at 6 - walked to J. H. Old Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Friedrich's baby,
twice - Courtenay, twice - Dr. Brown - Art. Corp. - Regt. Corp. G. Mathews
Church in morning.

- Mon. 3 up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Friedrich's baby. Courteaux. Mrs. Allan. Dick Mitchell - Mrs. Aitken. Mrs. B. Rodex. Mrs. Clark's baby. met. Com. on St. Sale, at 7 p.m. with Dr. Brown - in evening dinner & dance at Ravine's - being Miss de Lury's birthday, at 46.
- Tues. 4 up at 6, walked to J. H. Brother Edwin. two young nephews met. Anthony. Mrs. Friedrich's baby. Courteaux. Mrs. Allan. Dick Mitchell. Mrs. Jones' baby. dined at Sir Marshall's, Mr & Mrs. Ayr. Royal, Mr & Mrs. Friedrich, Mr & Mrs. Allan, Mr & Mrs. B. Rodex. Home at 12 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Wed. 5 up at 6, walked to J. H. met. Anthony. Mrs. Friedrich. Courteaux. Allan. Dick Mitchell. Brother Edwin. Frank & Edmund Mathew. dined at the Recorder's - and sup. Sir M. Brown & William.
- Thurs. 6 up at 6, walked to J. H. met. Anthony. Dr. Scott. Dick Mitchell. Brother Edwin. Dr. & Ed. Mathew. Mrs. Clark's baby. dined at Glasgow. grand dinner to Sir B. Marshall. 23 out down. home at 10 p.m.
- Fri. 7 up at 6, walked to J. H. met. Anthony. Mrs. Aitken. Brother Edwin. Dr. & Ed. Mathew. Mrs. Dr. Scott.
- Sat. 8 J.C. up at 6, rain. Mrs. B. Rodex. Brother Edwin. Dr. & Ed. Mathew. at 10 went to see the address presented to Sir B. Marshall, after which accompanied him on board the Pleasure shooting in evening. dined at Ravine's.
- Sun. 9 up at 6. walked to J. H. met. Anthony. Mrs. Aitken. Mrs. B. Rodex. J. Scott. Brother Edwin. sitting at Paddys - in afternoon, walked to Horton's bathing place, with P. Paddy. Joseph Anthony, & Rob. Miller. Charles, home.

- 523
- September 1866, Penang.
- Sept. 11
up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mr. Anthony - old Mrs. Anthony -
J. Allen - Mrs. B. Rodger's baby - Brother Edwin - Blackman
twice -
- Oct. 11
up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mr. Anthony - J. Allen - Mr. Aitken -
Mr. B. Rodger - Blackman, twice - dine at Nevin's; no one
but Joan & I, & Frank Palmer.
- Nov. 12
up at 6, walked to J. H. - old Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. Allen -
Dick Mitchell - Mrs. B. Rodger - Brother Edwin twice (11 p.m.)
Mrs. M. Scott, & an Arthur fallen out of palanquin - I & Joan, dine
at Blackman's - Blackman twice -
- Dec. 13
up at 6, walked to J. H. - Blackman - Mrs. Anthony - Mr.
Allen - Mrs. M. Scott's Arthur - Brother Edwin, twice - shooting
in afternoon - Depart at 1 p.m. - dine at Mr. Waller's -
the Anthonys, Capt. Webb & Mr. Aitken of the "Rattles" after dinner
- Jan. 14
up at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs. M. Scott - Mrs. Aitken - Mr. B.
Rodger - Brother Edwin, twice - Blackman twice -
- Feb. 15
up at 6, drove to Practice ground to shoot, but rain came on -
Mr. Allen - J. G. Mitchell - Mrs. M. Scott - Brother Edwin twice -
Liffin at Paddeip - Pae's 20th birthday - to the bath after
- Mar. 16
at 7, started with Mr. Anthony for the Province, to see
Robertson - breakfasted with Mr. B. - home at 2. Brother
Edwin -
- Apr. 17
up at 5¹⁵, went to shooting ground, to shoot for Heycock's
rifle - ^{won by young, with 28.} home at 11. Courbaux - Mrs. M. Scott - in the afternoon
went to the race - St. Peter, Protheroe, Protheroe, & D. Mrs. W.
- May 18
up at 6, went to shooting ground to shoot for Jeth's bowl -
won by J. Allen, with 38 - Courbaux - Mr. Edwin - Mrs. B.
Rodger's baby - J. Mitchell - dine at Nevin's -

- 524 September 1866 Penang 10 y. 11
- Mon. 18 grand volunteer dinner, with dancing afterwards. 26 to dinner, and many ladies afterwards. home at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Tues. 19 up at 6, walked to J. H. - 3rd day of the Race. in evening went up the hill, and dined at the friends - Bachelor party. - 19 out down. left at Pen Hill. Mr. Waller
- Wed. 20 up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, down Hill. Courtesan - J. Allen - Mr. Allen - Mr. B. Roke - Mrs. Waller - call on board "Pattler" - in evening Courtesan come to hear music. bed at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Thurs. 21 up at 6, ^{very anxious} walked to J. H. Fever & sore throat. Mr. Anthony - Alice Counter - Brother Edwin - mother - Mr. Waller - in evening very poorly.
- Sat. 22 up at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Courtesan - Mr. Anthony - Alice Counter. A home all day, in bed, with fever & sore throat. the friend dine at dinner, being on Lucy's birthday.
- Sun. 23 up at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ - drove to J. H. Mr. Anthony, twice - Alice Counter twice - Mrs. Friedrich - Mr. B. Roke - mother - Mr. Waller - left at Paddarip -
- Mon. 24 up at 6, ^{drove} ~~walked~~ to J. H. Robert Herriot - Mr. Anthony - Lena Counter - Mrs. Friedrich - Brother Edwin - Mr. W. Scott - Mr. Waller - in evening, total eclipse of the moon (full) - grand ball on board "Pattler" - home at 3 A.M.
- Tues. 25 up at 7, Robert Herriot - Mr. Anthony - Alice & Lena Counter at home all day, showing pox.
- Wed. 26 up at 6. went with Anderson M.D. to see Mrs. Asa Ralph Scott, with inflammation of left parotid. Robert Herriot - J. Allen - Lena & Alice Counter. Mr. Waller - Col. Man -
- Thurs. 27 up at 6, walked to J. H. Robert Herriot - Mr. Anthony - Courtesan - Mr. Allen, dropped tooth. Alice & Lena Counter - Progress, for Mr. Waller - Col. Man - dine at dinner - take dinner to the

Oct 11

October 1866 Penang

525

- Mon. 27 Circus - home at 11:10.
- Tue. 28 Up at 6, walked to J. H. R. Herriot, wife - Countess - Mrs. Allen - Lena Counter - D. C. Presgrave, wife - Col. Mac - Col. Cameron.
- Sat. 29 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Robert Herriot - Countess - Lena Counter - D. C. Presgrave wife - Mrs. Waller.
- Sun. 30 Up at 6, rain - Robert Herriot - Presgrave - Alice Counter - to church in morning - Liffin at Paddis -
- Oct. 1 Rain - Presgrave at 6 1/2 a.m. - R. Herriot - Alice & Lena Counter, wife - Col. Mac.
- Tue. 2 Up at 6, walked to J. H. St. Anderson, for sick certificate - Mrs. G. Holt - R. Herriot - D. C. Presgrave - Alice Counter - Mrs. Waller - Mrs. Clark - dine at racine, what in evening.
- Wed. 3 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - R. Herriot - Presgrave - Alice Counter - Mrs. B. Roden.
- Thur. 4 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - R. Herriot - Mrs. Anthony - Presgrave - Alice Counter - Mrs. B. Roden - dine at Jeyn - 17, to meet the groom -
- Fri. 5 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - R. Herriot - Presgrave - old Mrs. Anthony - Alice Counter - Mrs. B. Roden - Mrs. Waller - shooting in afternoon, for Col. Macpherson's milk pot - won by Ignatius, with 32 - dine at racine -
- Sat. 6 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - R. Herriot - Alice Counter - Mrs. B. Roden - Bondville - in afternoon, shooting for the groom's cap - won by Ignatius, with 32 - dine at racine -
- Sun. 7 Up at 6, walked to J. H. - R. Herriot - Mrs. Friedrich - Alice Counter - Church & Sacrament in morning - steamer "Bruder" for home, anchors at 4 p.m.

- Mon. 8 dep at 6, to the Jetty, to see the Governor embark for Singapore - Bob Herriot - Mrs W. Scott - Mrs B. Rodick.
- Tues. 9 dep at 6, walked to J. H. Bob. Herriot - J. Allen - Alice Counter - Mrs B. Rodick - Mrs W. Scott - Col. Man - in afternoon inspect at Ayer Hitam with Bob.
- Wed. 10 dep at 6, walked to J. H. rain - Bob. Herriot - Mrs W. Scott - Mrs B. Rodick - Alice Counter - Brother Edwin.
- Thurs. 11 dep at 6, walked to J. H. - Bob. Herriot - Mrs Allen - Mrs B. Rodick - Brother Edwin - Col. Man - in afternoon, over to Province - dine at rain's - Chamerians' smile.
- Fri. 12 dep at 6, walked to J. H. - Bob. Herriot - Emily Chamerians - Mrs B. Rodick - Brother Edwin - Mrs Walter - Col. Man.
- Sat. 13 dep at 6, walked to J. H. - Bob. Herriot - Emily Chamerians - Mrs B. Rodick - Maud Counter - Brother Edwin.
- Sat. 14 dep at 6, Chamerians' smile, horse - spent the day at the "Sport" to get them for J. Macnamara.
- Mon. 15 dep at 6, walked to J. H. - Mrs Friedrich - J. Allen - Chamerians' smile - Mrs B. Rodick - Col. Man - turned all day.
- Tues. 16 dep at 6, walked to J. H. Allen, Edwin - Chamerians' smile - Col. Man - dined 2 both Hotel, Counter - Mrs Walter - Brother Edwin - dined at Paddai - Capt. Pacey of the "York" - M. Anthony - Joseph Anthony - P. Earl, Marshall, Bengal Police.
- Wed. 17 dep at 6, walked to J. H. - J. Allen 3 times - Mrs Anthony - old Mrs Anthony - Robert Counter - Mrs Walter - Blackman, Hamlin - night of Race Ball.

2. October 1866 Penang 527.
- Sun. 18 Up at 6, walked to J. H. I. Allen. Chamerian's mile. B. Roden. Blackman, very bad blood spitting - sin at ravine.
- Mon. 19 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Blackman, twice. A. A. Anthony. J. Allen, twice. Chamerian's mile. Robert Caunter - B. Roden.
- Sat. 20 Up at 6, walked twice. J. Allen, twice. Chamerian's mile. Brother Edwin - Blackman twice, spitting blood very badly - we down to Singapore in Rangoon steamer on 21st.
- Sun. 21 Rain, Rain, rain. Church in morning - J. Allen. Mon. Chamerian, four. Liffin at Padday.
- Mon. 22 Rain. J. Allen, twice. Chamerian, twice. Brother Edwin in afternoon to Province to see Mrs. Hatchels - sin at ravine - dance in the evening, with about 60 people - home at 3 A.M.
- Tue. 23 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mon. Courtant - J. Allen, twice - Mr. R. Scott. Chamerian - O. C. Presgrave - Col. Man.
- Wed. 24 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Old Mrs. Anthony - Mon. Courtant - J. Allen, twice. Chamerian - O. C. Presgrave.
- Thur. 25 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Bremner - old Mrs. Anthony - Mrs. A. A. Anthony - Allen, twice - Presgrave twice - Mrs. R. Scott's baby twice. Chamerian's mile. Inquest at Pulo Tecoore, at 4 p.m. - spend evening at the Caunter's, being Robert's 7th birthday, P. Padday, C. Roden, French, Bobysha &c.
- Fri. 26 Up at 6, walked to J. H. Joseph Anthony, J. Allen. Mrs. R. Scott. twice - in afternoon stopped at 3rd 1/2 m. Mrs. Oeller. Presgrave, twice.
- Sat. 27 Up at 6 walked to J. H. J. Allen. Mrs. R. Scott's baby. Chamerian - Presgrave, twice. Brother Edwin - Capt. Forbes.

- Jan. 28 dep at 6, walked to J. H. I. Allen. Mrs W. Scott. Chamberlain's
Smith - Presgrave - Captain Gottlieb - Mrs B. Rodger. church
in morning - diffin at Padeep, and baths afterwards.
- Mon. 29 dep at 6, walked to J. H. I. Allen. Mrs W. Scott. Presgrave
Lwin. Captain Gottlieb - Col. Man. Mrs W. Allen.
- Tue. 30 dep at 6, walked to J. H. I. Allen. Mrs W. Scott - Chamberlain's
Smith - Presgrave - called on the Quintons, and P. B.
Mackworth. dined in evening at Pata danchang - dined
with Paddy - Mr. & P. P. M. A. Anthony, Joseph Anthony.
Ly. M. H. Hugh Scott, P. M. Earl
- Wed. 31 dep at 6, had rain. M. Anthony. Presgrave - Mrs Plunkett
dined in afternoon - Col. Man, with Rogers & Perkins,
wishing to be made medical apprentice.
- Thurs. 1 dep at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Allen. Miss Dickson. Mrs
Chamberlain - Presgrave. Sheppard, Lt. of 35 Regt. came
for music in evening.
- Fri. 2 dep at 6, walked to J. H. Old Mrs Anthony - Mrs Allen
Presgrave - Brother Edwin - in the evening, with W. P. &
M. Anthony, on board the "Loth" -
- Sat. 3 dep at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Friedrichs, dined free -
Mrs Davidson - Mrs W. Scott. I. Allen. Mrs Chamberlain
Presgrave - dined at dinner.
- Sun. 4 dep at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs Friedrichs - Mrs Davidson. Allen
Lwin - Mrs W. Scott. Lwin - Presgrave - dined in mor-
ning.
- Mon. 5 dep at 6, walked to J. H. A. A. Anthony - Mrs Friedrichs -
Allen. Lwin - Mrs W. Scott Lwin - Dick Mitchell. Presgrave
Lwin - Mrs Walker - Brother Edwin - Chamberlain - Miss P.
De Lury & J. A. Palmer dined with us.

29.1
Nov. 6
Nov. 7
Thurs. 8
Fri. 9
Sat. 10
Sun. 11
Mon. 12
Tues. 13
Wed. 14

November 1866 Penang 529

Up at 6, walked to G. H. Mrs. Friedrich. Allan, twice - Mrs. R. Scott. Presparr. Capt. Gottlieb - Mrs. B. Rodick - grand dinner at Mrs. R. Scotts - 21 out down - R. Paddy, Miss de duty - dining, Sarah Moller, Lamb (Prov.) Smith, G. Scott Jr., A. C. Anthony - R. Allen. Robertson (Bank), Miss Fats, P. B. Maxwell, J. Brown, Mrs. G. Salt, M. Davidson, G. Scott am., Mrs. Anthony - home at 11 $\frac{3}{4}$

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Mrs. Friedrich. Allan, twice - Mrs. R. Scott twice - Presparr ^{twice} Capt. Gottlieb - lunch to Mrs. R. Scott's house -

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Allan, twice - Mrs. R. Scott, twice - Presparr. Capt. Gottlieb. Col. Man. Plunket - Dick Mitchell -

Up at 6, walked to J. H. Allan, twice - Mrs. R. Scott, twice - made Chancery's report - Presparr twice - Capt. Gottlieb. dine with Blackman & Barnford -

Up at 6, walked to J. H. R. Heriot - Mrs. Friedrich. D. Brown - Mrs. R. Scott - Presparr. made Chancery - Capt. Gottlieb - Mrs. B. Rodick - in evening up to Shawbury Hill - called on K. B. S. Robertson on the way, at Lomond -

on Hill all day, walked to Yen Hill, in morning, and to Lomond in evening -

Up at 6, walked down Hill - Quarter Sessions - Mrs. R. Scott - Mrs. Davidson - made Chancery - Presparr - Capt. Gottlieb - Col. Man - in Court all day - up Hill in evening -

Up at 6, down Hill - Mrs. Anthony. Presparr - Mrs. B. Rodick - Prokes Adwin - up Hill in evening - Mrs. R. Scott - in Court -

Up at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, down Hill - K. B. S. Robertson, on way - Mrs. Davidson - Dick Mitchell - made Chancery - Presparr - Mrs. B. Rodick's baby - Court and grand day -

- Thur. 15 dep at 6. down Hill - Mrs Friedrich - Mrs Davidson - Pres.
 Juv. I. Lamb. Mrs B. Roden. Mrs Quinton. in Court Hill
 12. - spent day at 4 p.m. up Hill, calling at Asst Regt.
 and on Mrs W. Scott at Richmond.
- Fri. 16 dep at 6, down Hill. old Mrs Lashome. Mrs Davidson. Pres.
 Lamb. Mrs B. Roden's baby. up Hill at 4.
- Sat. 17 dep at 6, down Hill in rain. Mrs Friedrich. Mrs Chervin.
 Presque - Lamb. Mrs B. Roden. up Hill at 4.
- Sun. 18 quiet, misty day. in morning called at Sun Hill, to see old
 man. met N. Allen. Juth. Scraper, & (baking) Lamb. - in day
 walked with Joana. in evening to bathing pool.
- Mon. 19 dep at 6, ^{at} down Hill. Mrs Davidson. Allen. ^{with} Lamb. Mrs B. Roden's
 baby. in Court. Premier, out. in afternoon, rain.
- Tue. 20 dep at 6, rain. J. Allen. Mrs Chervin. breakfast at
 dining - about Court all day - music in evening.
- Wed. 21 dep at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Friedrich. Mrs Allen. Lamb (out).
 Mrs B. Roden's baby. in Court half the day. in evening,
 after music, at 9 p.m. walked with Joa. down to Plantation, in
 moonlight - played cards & had supper there. afterwards walked to
 the City and home - by 12.
- Thur. 22 dep at 6, walked to f. H. Mrs Davidson. Mrs Allen, confined. by 8
 11:6 A.M. - Court - at home from 1 p.m. dinner in house of
 Miller's 21st birthday, to Miss Month. French, &c. 14 in all. in
 evening a dance.
- Fri. 23 dep at 7. very bad cold. down to f. H. Mrs Allen, twice. Mrs W. Scott
 Chervin. tried to light her his pipes. dinner to dinner.
- Sat. 24 dep at 6½, down to f. H. Hill very bad cold. C. Waller and
 from Singapore - call on Mrs Pader, Mrs Quinton, Pres. Asst.

- Oct. 24 I & Mr. Mackay. Mrs. Allen, twice. Chennai, etc. took walk.
Dick Mitchell - in evening cards with Alice & Lena Dr.
- Nov. 25 Up at 6, drove to f. H. - cold improving - Robert Heriot - Mrs.
Friederichs - J. Allen - twice - Church in morning - Liffin
at Padday - C. Waller came in after ~~time~~ - Liffin
- Nov. 26 Up at 6 - drove to f. H. - Mrs. Anthony. Mrs. Allen, twice - Dick
Mitchell - Mrs. B. Roden - in the day, called (with son) on
Mrs. R. Holt, and Mrs. Men - afterwards Miss Waller's took -
Padday - &c.
- Nov. 27 Up at 6, rain - Mrs. Allen twice - Mrs. Chennai - Lena Canku
Mrs. Clark - in afternoon to the Province, with megathens.
- Dec. 28 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - old Mrs. Anthony. Mrs. Allen twice.
Presgrave - Puss, Padday, thrown out of dogcart. died at
Padday -
- Jan. 29 Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Allen twice - Presgrave - Mrs. B.
Roden - to baths in afternoon - died at Plunkett's.
- Feb. 30 ^{P.C.P. twice}
Up at 6, walked to f. H. - Mrs. Allen, twice - Presgrave - Mrs.
B. Roden - P.C.P. twice - died at Padday -

Date	Receipt	From England	Total	Date of Letter
Letters Received in India				
		M. K, 1 - C. M. K. -	2	July 1: 1853
		M. K, 1 - C. M. K, 1 - G. R. K, Cante	2	August 17.
		M, K, & R. K,	1	Sep. 12
		M, K, - R. K, - C. M. K. -	3	Dec. 16
		M. K, - R. K,	2	July 13.
		M, K, - R. K, - C. M. K. - G. R. K	4	January 2: 1853
		M. K, & R. K.	1	Nov. 13
		M. K, - R. K,	2	Jan. 17.
		M. K, - C. M. K.	2	" 27
		M. K. - R. K.	2	Feb. 18
		M. K, - R. K. - C. M. K,	3	March 1
28 May 56	Penang	M. K, - R. K. - C. M. K.	1	" 14
"	"	M. K, - R. K, & M. K.	1	April 2
3 July.	Calcutta	M. K - R. K. - C. M. K.	3	" 17
22 "	Bowrie	M. K. - R. K.	1	May 3 rd
16 Aug.	"	M. K, - R. K. - C. M. K.	1 st	" 19
"	"	R. K. - Mr Latham & Mr Greene	1	" 25
"	"	M. K - R. K.	1	June 3
24 "	"	M. K - R. K	1	July 3
3 Sep.	"	M. K - R. K. - C. M. K.	2	" 18
"	"	Simpson	1	" 12
21 "	"	G. R. K.	1	June 19 - 27
"	"	M. K. - R. K.	1	" 17
"	"	M. K. - R. K.	1	Aug. 2
30 "	"	M. K - R. K. - C. M. K.	2	" 19
"	"	Chapman - Simpson - Morris	3	" 4: 8: 27 Apr
27 Oct.	"	M. K - R. K.	1	Sep - 3
"	"	Simpson	1	Aug. - 20

Date of Receipt	Where Received	Letters from England received in India 1856-57	Total	Date of Letter ³
Nov. 5	Boraia	M.K. - W.K. - C.M.K.	1	Sep. 19.
21	"	M.K. - W.K.	1	Oct. 3
Dec. 5	"	M.K. - W.K.	1	" 19
"	"	Simpson	1	" "
Jan. 23	Calcutta	M.K. - W.K. -	1	Nov. 3
"	"	M.K. - W.K. - C.M.K. -	1	" 19
"	"	M.K. - W.K. - G.W.K.	2	Dec. 3
"	"	Stereator (from breech)	1	Nov. 30
"	"	Smith & Elder	1	" 4
Feb. 4	Banackpore	Simpson	1	Dec. 2
"	"	M.K. - W.K. - C.M.K.	1	" 19
17	Calcutta	M.K. - W.K. - C.M.K. - post. h.k.	2	Jan: 2
"	"	W.K. - each. int. do. C.G. Hillersdon	1	" 9
Mar. 18	Penang	W.K. - M.K. -	1	Feb. 3
"	"	J. G. Paine	1	" 10
April 2	"	Do " "	1	" 10
"	"	M.K. - W.K. ex. int. do Gen: Gowan	1	Jan: 18
"	"	J. P. Morris	1	31 Dec: 56
18	"	M.K. - W.K. - C.M.K.	1	19 Feb. 57
"	"	M.K. - W.K. - Flute Lingering, Piller	1	3 March
29	"	M.K. - W.K. - C.M.K. ; P.W.K.	2	19 "
May 2	"	H. Stereator, London	1	31 Jan:
"	"	Mrs Hamilton Henderson { alias Park Stirling Scotland	1	23 Feb.:
" 13	"	M.K. - W.K. -	1	April 3
June 1	"	M.K. - W.K. - C.M.K. -	1	" 19
"	"	H. C. P. Medley & Co	1	March 21
29	"	M.K. - W.K. (v. P. 28)	1	May 3
"	"	M.K. - W.K. - Leulick, Oboe & Co	2	" 19

1st Letter home commenced 27 June 1855.

Contents.

Difference of time - when we passed the sun - Heat
Commencement of voyage - Batches - milk - Fresh
provisions - Weather at starting - death of fowls & pigs -
Bilge water - Personal health - Deck, Forecastle & poop. - 4
'Tweendecks, Hold - Absence of vermin - Tuss in hot weather
atches - Damp & dew - wonders of the deep, Flying fish -
Tobacco & cigars of out of bond - Signals & the Anna Nelson -
service on Sundays - 8 - Ship deep in the water - difference
of draught in dock & in sea - no fish caught - Flying fish
for breakfast - Thermometers 78° - Meals, Breakfast, Dinner, Tea - 12
cheese, Pickles, Butter - Mile & Ledger 83 Cannon N - 160
Thames N. London. - Mines & spirits - my Patients - Medicine
chest - Stars, Venus, Pole Star, Great Bear, Southern Cross
Sea luminous - Sperm Whale - Ships company - Pigeons - 16
Cabin accommodation - Serang, Indels, Seaconnies. - want
of private stores. - Porter - Water - 20 heavy cases on the Line
Wednesday July 8 1855 passed Trinidad. - Evening passed
at whist. - Chess with Mr. Hughes. 24 Salmon - shark caught
Saturday 21 - Sunday 22, service - Monstachios & naphkins - Pumps.
Monstachios 27 - Heward laid up - 28 - Midship men and their sheaving - 28
first inundation of my cabin July 27 - Sunday July 28 - passed "Gristle
De Canha" P. 29 - Captain thrown out of bed P. 30 - Cold weather - Aug 3 -
the caboose heels loose - Aug 8. the stove is got up - Aug 9. the
main t'gallant mast falls overboard & Bailey in the main Royal
Aug 10. one of the Doctors buried 32 -

Aug. 16 Captain puts himself under my care - 33 my flight
of boxes &c at 11 1/2 P.M. Aug. 18. - Aug 19 eat our last food -
22^d landed away the Fore yard & main topsoil yard - P. 34. 35 the
gale & its damage. loss of the gig &c - 36 Birds - Albatross, Mollymawk
Cape Pigeons &c. - Reduced allowance of water - 37 diet on board
my companions 38, 39 - Scurvy among the sailors P. 41 - Change of
temperature - Champagne 42 - carry away jib boom &c - grab case
& more 44 - arrived in Valparaiso 52, 53. - 142 days Papaya.
Posted this letter on Oct. 22, 55 - in two envelopes, which also
contained one to Steventon, to M.K., to W.K., & C. M.K.

2nd letter home

Commenced 20 Oct. 1855 - Contents.

1. my bedroom at Dr Macpherson's - Rheumatism - Mosquito curtains -
night costume - lamps - 2 - Mosquitoes & their bite - Coins - Introduction
to my quarters - Hill & Brown there - Fevers of non acclimatized people -
Buckfoot - Tea first thing in the morning - no taste in butter & eggs - 3.
first touch of a Plains - landing my luggage from the ship - Hackeries - 4
use of umbrella - receipt of letter of credit - Dr Spilbury - Insects at night
- Cathedral - punkahs in general - interior of cathedral - 6 duty at
Gen. Hosp - Dr M. takes some letters of introduction for me - 22. for a watch
glass - P.O. Indian postage rates - no post. on newspapers - Honorary readers
of odds & ends - Jewellery, 7 - Sobie & his charges - Purchase of crockery,
saucepans &c - 8 Use of native servants or rather domestics - use of
catheter - Dr M.P.'s free ache - 9 move to quarters - paid a round of
visit - 10 visit the Bazaar - engage a moonshiner - clasp of native 11
11 clasp of servants & their friends - walk to Capt. Prescott for a ticket
to Upper school Hall - end of G. Lowdell's case 12 Table of Pay -

Nov. 55

Letter 2. continued

home at

12. get letters from W. & Balfour - dinner at Mr Grant - ladies of Lealcester - 13. Wine cooler - new Larder at Gen. Hosp. - Review Bargaining - all my broad deep furniture comes in - 14. fitting up of quarters - Movements of Hospice - bathing place - buy a bath - 15. buy a spot, desks - make killed - look over clothes - 16. airing them - Post at Ladder for house - bits. patches & sewing - bargain with Khitmandhar for 12. per diem - enclosures to M. H. & C. M. H. - Posted 7 Nov. 55

3rd Letter home

Commenced Nov. 7: 55 - Coates

7 Dress in general in India; Palkis; mosquito - Dinner with Coates - 18 custom house charge - Letter from Robert Dft. with the Bishop; Bloomfield - 19 my first Pay - Brown goes ordered to repair - Hot water plates - Bazaar declining - 20 active hair cutting - reggae jewels - Drawing pay - Deaths & fever. Palki sherries & canoes - 1. P.O. weights - Mr Haddley letter of int. 2. outfit - Dead letter Office - Kid gloves - 3 Cords - dinner at Mr Kilburn's - Shering mine - 4. traversing the roads - sale at Fort M. 5. unsuccessful exp. after Hodspar - meet the Hetchison - 6. Pilot service 7 visit to Banastapur & an Officer's bungalow in the Mofussil - dinner with D. Smith - 9. Bargain for a packing case 10. sale on Haddley - 11. see Capt. James - Dealers & servants in Jan. 12 the beach -

Also 1. sent to Chaplain - Posted 21. Nov. 55

4th Letter - Com^d Nov. 19: 55 -

1. Mofussil & its difficulties - 2 dinner at Coates - 3 Breakfast with Bailey - Promenade concert - Fraser called

Nov. 1855

Hellessey's card - 4 Iron of Calcutta, Houses, 5 Pillars & Porticoes.
Verandahs, lamps to Fort William - carriages, liveries, getting into
debt. 7 Checking of Khit. about the land; Sunday at Banackpore
8 Banackpore park, the trees & Benares & back - a day at
home 10 Midrawata - topped -
Inclaves to Mr H.S. Keig 1½ sheet - many sheets - traps of Calcutta
Posted.

5th Letter - com^d Dec. 12 -

notes of my living - scale of expenses for Nov. - Henderson's
essay - be be. - P. Posted Dec. 17.

6th Letter - com^d 24th Dec.

Written on board the "Sir Fred. Currie" - 10 Pages - Posted
at Monghir 1 Feb. 1856 -

7th Letter -

Com^d 6 Jan: 56 - Sir F. Currie -

Robert's not coming to meet us at Patna - Denapour - mess
of the 1st Europeans. The "Thackerie" - sticking. - the channel of
the Ganges - gold tail shooting 3 Ghazepoor - otto of roses -
Bird of the 53^d - vegetables tasteless - 4 shooting - price of ships
store, 5 Benares 6, 7 - Morzapour 8 - cannot get up to Allahabad,
Luckhigger 9. Preparation for a start for Luckhigger 10 -
Finished 27: Jan: 56 - Posted at Denapour 28: Jan: 56

8th Letter

com^d 27: Jan: 56 on board the "Jumna" Capt. Rockley.
From Luckhigger to Ghosia & Allahabad - 6 my Appointment to Denon
& how I got it - Allahabad 8 Dist. Dargahs 10 the Jumna - 4 Office, 11
St. John & family 12 - Posted Feb. 14 -

March. 1856
Letter 9.

Began 2 March - finished and posted 7 March. - 14 Pages
one sheet enclosed to M.K.

Letter 10

Began 8 March - finished 15 March, posted in Calcutta
6 Pages M.K. - enclosures to Stevenson & G. M.K.

Letter 11

4 Pages - written in Penang - posted 23 March.

Letter 12

16 Pages - Penang - posted 23 April -

Letter 13

3 Envelopes - C.M.K. 6 P; M.K. 4 P; M.K. 8 P. & sketch of cotton seeds -
B. M.K. £8 P; G.M.K. 4 P. - Mrs B's letter; programme of concert at Glasgow.
M.K. 4 P. concluding circular; Remarks on 'Penang F. School' - Letter to Simpson -
Draft for £25 at 6 mo. - C.M.K. £5 - Dunroch £2. - M.K. £18
Written at Penang. - posted 23 May.

Letter 14

20 Pages to M.K. - posted 4 June - the day I left Penang.

Letter 15.

12 Pages M.K. - Draft for £25 n.2 - Letter to Morris - mosquito for M.K.
Posted in Calcutta 17 June 1856 -

Letter 16

12 P. M.K. - Dunroch. - G.M.K. - sketch of Mr Sandilands' house at Penang
Posted in Calcutta, 1 July 1856 -

Letter 17

8 P. M.K. - 5 P. C.M.K. Posted in Calcutta 8 July 56

Letter 18

20 P. M.K. posted at Boussie 25 July 56. -

		1856 & 1857	Where posted	Date of posting
No. of Letter	No. of Pages	Letters to England - to whom addressed		
19	16	M.K.	Browie	Aug. 12
20	10 28	M.K. 6 p. H.K. 4 p.	"	" 25
	8	Cooper Foster	"	Sep. - 4
		Smith and Elder	"	" "
21	12	M.K. encl. to Newbery (Delhi Gazette)	"	" 12
22	8	M.K. - P.S. 1 page	"	" 27
23	13	M.K. - ⁷ / ₈ p. - H.K. 4 p. - C.M.K. 2 p.	"	Oct. 13
	8	Chaplin	"	Oct. 15
24	14	M.K. 8 - G.M.K. 6	"	" 27
25	19	M.K. 12 - H.K. 7	"	Nov 13.
		Simpson 12 p.	"	" 15
26	12	M.K.	"	" 27
27	12	M.K.	Bhangulpore	Dec. 17
28	14	M.K.	Bar	" 27
29	12	M.K.	Barkipore	Jan. 12
30	14 16	M.K. - 1 st Bill on Grundlay for £50..0..0 ¹⁸⁵⁷ Smith, Elder & Co. Penang Stevenson - Cheadle - Staffordshire (16p.) Simpson	Calcutta do. Barrackpore	Feb. 2 Mar. 12 Feb. 11 Feb. 14
31	25	M.K. 10 - 2 ^d Bill on do. £50. - mosquitoes (1) H.K. 6 - C.M.K. 6 - M. Leslie & - (2 ^d envelope)	"	" 20 " "
32	4	M.K. -	Calcutta	" 27
	10	J. J. Peene Esq. 8 Grand Junction Parade. Bkpt	Penang	Mar. 20
33	12	M.K. - en. to Newbery - animal - etc	"	" 25
	8	J. P. Morris	"	" "
34	9	M.K. - note to H.K. - China from of cash. Brossey & sons - (O. P. 27.)	"	April 8 " 13

Where written	1856 Letters written - Address	Date of letter	Date of answer
Bowser	Dr. Bedford	Aug. 6	
"	G. M. Sandilands Esq ^r	" 16	
"	Mrs Brown (G.P.)	" 17	
"	Sec. to Med. Retiring Fund	" "	Aug. 22
"	Mrs Rose -	" 19	
"	Dr. Hutchinson	" 26	" 31
"	Mrs Cunliffe	"	Sep. 5
"	Dr. Chever	" 27	
"	Mrs Cunliffe	Sep. 7	
"	Mrs Brown	"	
"	Mrs Cunliffe	" 17	
"	Major Martin	" 15	
"	Dr. Hutchinson 43 rd N.I.	" 17	
"	G. M. Sandilands Esq ^r	" 19	
"	Pondet. C.S. Bhawalpore	" 27	Oct. 1
"	J.C. Hutchinson	" 27	
"	Dr. R. Moir, Dibrugarh	" 28	" 20
"	E.D. Kilburn - No 50	" "	
"	James Pondet	Oct. 1	" 8
"	" "	" 2	"
"	Mrs Cunliffe	" 2	
"	Dr. Chevers	" 7	
"	Mrs Cunliffe	" 10	
"	J. Pondet Esq ^r	" 10	
"	G. Brown Esq ^r 29. N. N.I.	" 11	
"	Mrs F. Brown	" "	
"	Dr. Hutchinson	" 20	
"	Dudley Smith	" 24	" 28

[illegible]

1856

Books read in India

Life of Lt Col. J. Skinner ^{H.E.L.C.S} 2 vols. by B. Fraser

Commenced
July 25.

finished
August 6

Summary of the Mahratta & Pindarree Camps
in 1817, 1818, 1819

363

August 8

Vol. II Burton's El Medinah

Sir. C. Napier's Indian army &c

Sept.

Sale's Koran

Oct.

Memoranda

1/2 oz injecting syringe (?) Sawall - writing lines
Box iron - sawall - cut nuts - net tie
Hatch.

1858	Shirt	Collar	Bonnet	Socks	P. H. H.	Pajama	Under	Waistcoat	Coat	Sack	Hat	Shoes	Knapsack	Sheet	P. Case
Sept. 10	3	1	5	3	1	1	5		1	1	2	1	2		1
21	2	2	7	3	1	1	6	1			2				1
Oct. 10	4	2	10	6	1	1	6	1		1	2	1	4		1
15	1		2	5	1	1	12	2		1	4		6		1
21	3	2	11	4	1	1	8	1	1		2		1		1
24	3	2	7	2	1	1	10				3		5		
Nov. 6	2	1	6	5	1	1	5	1	1	1	8	1	3		1
13	3	1	7	4	1	1	7				4		3		1
20	4	2	10	4	1		10		1		2				1
Dec. 3	2	2	11	3	1	1	5	1			1		3		1
11	3	3	7	5	1		2	1	1	2	2		8		1
18	3	2	10	2	1		4				3		3		1
25	3	2	8	4	1	1	10				2		4		1
Jan. 1	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
8	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
15	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
22	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
29	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
Feb. 5	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
12	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
19	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
26	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
Mar. 5	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
12	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
19	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
26	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
Apr. 2	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
9	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
16	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
23	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
30	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
May 7	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
14	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
21	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
28	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
Jun 4	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
11	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
18	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
25	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
Jul 2	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
9	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
16	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
23	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
30	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
Aug 6	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
13	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
20	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
27	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
Sep 3	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
10	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
17	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
24	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
Oct 1	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
8	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
15	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
22	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
29	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
Nov 5	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
12	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
19	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
26	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
Dec 3	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
10	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
17	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
24	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
Jan 1	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
8	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
15	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
22	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1
29	3	2	10	3	1	1	10				1		4		1

857-8 1858-	Shirts	Collars	Basin	Socks	P. Hatters	Pajama	Shoes	trousers	Coats	Jackets	Boys	Shirts	Shapkin	Shirts	P. Cases	(13
Dec. 5	3	3	7	3	1	1	3			1	2	2			1	
17	6	3	9	5	2	1	5	2		3	2	1	\$9		1	
24	3	3	5	3	1	1	3	2		2	2		1	1	1	
Jan. 2	4	3	9	5	1	1	6	3		2	2	1			1	
10	3	2	6	3	1	1	4	1		1	4	2	5		1	
18	5	2	8	3	1	1	3	2		2	2		2		1	
25	2	1	6	3	1	1	3	1		1	2		2		1	
Feb. 2	5	3	7	5		1	4	3		1	2		3		1	
10	3	2	8	3	1	1	5	2		1	2	1	7		1	
17	4	2	7	3	1	1	4	1			2	1	5		1	
25	4	1	4	4	2	1	5	1		1	2	1	5	1	1	
Mar. 4	³ 2	3	¹¹ 10	4	1	1	4	1	2	1	2		3		1	
13	4	3	8	4		1	4 5	3		4	2	1	4		1	
21	3	2	5	3	2	1	4	2		2	3 4		4		1	
30	5	2	10	6	1		2	2			2	1	6		1	
April 9	5	3	10	5	2	2	6	1	1	2	2		7 8	2	1	
19	4	2	10	5	1	1	8	3		1	4	1	5		1	
30	4	1	9	6	1		4	1		1	2		6		1	
May 7	4	3	7	3	1	2	4	2		1	2	1	4		1	
19	6	2	13	6	2	1	5		2		4	1	9		1	
29	4	3	9	5	1	1	6	1		1	4	1	8		1	
June 9	6	3	8	5	1	1	5	2			2	1	6		1	
20	6	3	12 13	6	2	2	9	1		2	3 5		8		1	
29	4	2	13	4	1	1	5	2			2		5		1	
July 9	5	3	11	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	5		1	
21	6	2	10	6	1	1	7				4		9		1	
Aug. 6	6	2	15	7	2	1	5	2			4	1	10		1	
16	4	4	10	5			2	1		2	4		2	1	1	
27	4	4	10	5			2	1		2	4		2	1	1	

14)

Servants 1856.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>When entered</u>	<u>When Pd</u>	<u>Pay</u>	<u>to what date Pd</u>	<u>when discharged</u>
Kunna Khan	Khitmudghar	Sep: 4				
Kunnoo	Syce	July. 24	Aug: 31	5..8..	Aug. 24	
	Sobie	July. 29	Sep: 4	4 ..	" 29	
	Pheestie	" 21	Aug: 31	2..	" 21	
	Mater	" 21	" 28	2..	" 21	
	Deurzee	Sep. 15	Sep. 15	3..12..	Sep. 30	
	Deurzee		Sep. 23	2..	Oct. 8	
	Syce		Oct. 7	5..8..	Sep. 24	
	Sobie		" "	4..	" 29	
	Khitmudghar		" "	8..	Oct. 4	
	Pheestie		" 8	2..8..	Sep. 21	
	Mater		" 8	2..	" 21	
Dunneah	Clarke	Oct. 18				
	Khitmudghar		Nov. 12	8..	Nov. 4	
	Sobie		" "	4..	Oct. 29	
	Pheestie		" "	2..	" 21	
	Syce		" "	5..8..	" 24	
	Mater		" "	2..	" 21	
	Deurzee		" 24	4..	" 24	Nov. 24
	Sobie		Nov. 25	3..	Nov. 25	" 25
	Do	Nov. 28				
	Clarke		Dec. 4	5..	Nov. 18	
	Khitmudghar		" 4	8..	Dec. 4	
	Pheestie		" 4	3..	Nov. 21	
	Syce		" 4	5..8..	" 24	
	Mater		" 4	2..	" 21	
	Grasscutter	Dec. 5				

Servants 1854							15
<u>Name</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>When admitted?</u>	<u>Pay</u>	<u>When P^d</u>	<u>When date P^d</u>	<u>When discharged</u>	
Dobie			4..0..0	Jan. 4	Jan. 4	Jan. 4	
Clarke			6..0..0	do.	do.	do.	
Whitnugdgar			9..0..0	Jan. 6	Jan. 6	Jan. 6	
Bheestie			3..0..0	Jan. 4	Jan. 4	Jan. 4	
Sye			7..8..0	Jan. 7	Jan. 7	Jan. 7	
Grass cutter			4..0..0	Jan. 7	Jan. 7	Jan. 7	
Amamallee	Whitnugdgar	Jan. 6	6..0..0	" 13	" 29	Feb. 1	
Shaick Muddah	do.	Feb. 3	7..0..0	Feb. 28	Feb. 28	Feb. 28	
Ramsammy	Boy	Mar. 10	9..0..0 10..0..0	April 1	April 1		
2 Peons. Broon	Peon	"	2..8..0 2..0..0	" 1	" 1		
Lalla.	do.	"	1..8 2..0..0	" 1	" 1		
Ramsammy	Boy.		13..15..0		Ap. 31		
Ceramin	Sye		9..0..0		" "		
Dobie			4..8..0		" "		
Broon	Peone		3..0..0		" "		
Lalla	do		2..0..0		" "		

16) Poked
where
written

1856 - Jr. P. 10

Bowser

J. C. Hutchinson

Oct. 26

A. B. Goodale & Co. - 4 Corn^r Bldg. Cal.

" 27

Oct. 31

"

" 31

O. Carliffe Esq^r

Nov. 2

J. R. Mori Dihoghan

" 3

J. R. Smith - official rep^t for Penang &c

" 4

"

J. Hutchinson 43. h. l.

" 8.

12

- Russell Esq^r Coll. Bhawalpore.

" "

Private sec. to Hon. Sec. of N. Straits

" 7

Davis - I. G. S. N. Co's agent.

" 11

Mrs F. Brown - 11 P.

" 13

Adley Smith

" 9

J. Hutchinson

" 15

J. Freig

" 18

E. O. Kilburn

" 18

J. Hutchinson

" 22

C. Plank - Singapore

" 25

Dec. 3

A. B. Goodale & Co. (Rs. 42)

Dec. 3

J. Pithall Esq^r (2 I. C.)

" 6

E. O. Kilburn Esq^r

" 6

J. Chevers

" 7

R. King

" 10

J. Hutchinson

" 13

J. Freig

" 16

R. King

" 27

J. Hutchinson

Jan; 6

Bhawalpore

Ban

Barkipore

V. P. 25

17

619

	Hats	Collars	Banians	Socks	P. Hends	Pajamas	Showers	Trunk	Coats	Jackets	Trunks	Shirts	P. Coats
Aug. 1	3	3	7	3	1	1	3	3	21	1	2	3	1
8	4	5	7	2	2	1	5	3		1	2	2	1
15	4	2	7	3	2	1	3	2		1	3	3	1
21	4	5	7	4	3	1	3	4		2	3		1
28	4	4	7	4	1	1	2	1			3	2	1
Sept. 5	2	3	7	3	3	1	2	3		1	3	1	1
14	6	5	7	5	2	1	2 ³	3		1	2	1	1
21	8	3	7	3	2	1	5	2		1	2	2	1
28	3	3	5	3	3	2	2	1			3	1	1
Oct. 5	4	4	7	4	2	1	9	3		2	3	1	1
12	4	2	7	3	2	1	2	2		1	2	2	1
19	4	3	7	3	2	1	2	2	1	2	3	4	1
26	3	1	7	1	2	1	1			1	3	4	1
Nov. 14	5	3	8	5	1	1	8	2		1	3	3	1
11	1	2	7	2	2	1	3			1	2	2	1
19	5	2	7	3	2	1	3	2		2	2	2	1
30	5	4	8	2	2	1	3	2		2	4	3	1

18

1856 Money in Harildes of

No 1. Co's hands. (Kemplands co.)

			R.	Q.	P.
Oct.	by cash		300	"	"
Nov. 12	by do.		325	"	"
22	by do		11	"	"
	Owing from Kempland		61	2	8
29	by cash		386		
	Order of the Petta Treasurer		711	0	6
	In No 1. Co's hands		200	"	"
Jan. 2		Expended	74	"	"
	In No. 1 Co's hands	Balance	126	"	"
	do. do	Pay of November	341	3	10
	do. do	Total Remaining	467	3	10

1857. Money received from the C. patients in Gen: Hosp:

			R.	Q.	
April 15	Ap. 13	Inquest. Pulo Bedong	19	"	14
June 3	May 8	" Kulow	10	"	43
July 13	" 25	" Songie Cluony	10	"	10
" 29	June 27	" Songie Tcheran	10	"	8
Aug. 20					34
July 30					5
Sep: 2					10
6					36
16					17
29					35
Oct. 2					11
20					94
Nov. 12					20
					337

V. P. 33.

Total.

1856. Disbursements

19

Oct.	Native Festival	10	"	"
Dec. 1	Kamru Bajpai, pay for Oct.	20	"	"
XX 2	Kemplad gives me a draft on fundlay	42	"	"
4	On acct. of Shaick K. Baksh. h.D.	60	15	6
16	C. Hav. to my orderly Harkut.	20	"	"
31	C. Hav. to Harkut	30	"	"
25	do. from Kemplad , to Harkut	44	"	"
Jan. 2	Total Expended	74	"	"
XX	This draft was paid by me to Goodall for a bill of Rs 41 odd, and its receipt never acknowledged. V. P. 16 - 3 Dec. 56.			

1857-	Money received on account of the Lunatic Asylum	Rs		
For Jan.		20		
Feb.		41	15	cents
March		20	16	do
April		20	6	anna
May		19	12	9 1/2 p.
June		14	40	cents
July		22		"
August		24	32	"
Sep.		22	5	cents

20	Marching expans - December 1856	Rs	a	p.
	8 palke beaver - 4 hackeries of my own - & 2 belonging to the band - marched for Poonie 13 th	30		
Dec. 21	new	Rs		
19	do	20		
		50	"	"
26	Order from Kimp lead	44	"	"

1857	Shirts	Collars	Jewels	Buttons	Socks	P. Handker	Papemas	Howlers	Waistcoats	Coats	Yowls	Shawls	napkins	Shirts	Pillow-cases
Mar. 10	6	17		5	4	3	1	5				1	2		
17	4	4		4	2	2	1	3 4	1	2	2	1	1	1	
24	3	3		3	2	1	1	4	2	1	2	1	1		1
ap. 1		4		4	3	3	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	1
8	3	3		4	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	1			1
15	3	5		4	2	2	1	1			2	1			1
23	3	3		4	3	3		6	3	1	2	1			1
30	3	6		6	2	3	1	2	1	2	2	1			1
may 7	4	4		4	3	2	1	3	4 5	1	2	1			1
14	4	4		4	2	1		5	6	2	2	1			1
21	3	5		4	2	3	1	3	1	1	2	1			1
29	4	4		8	3	3	1	2	2 1	2	2	1			1
June 5	3	3		7	2	1	1	4	2	1	2				1
13	4	5		7	5	2	2	5	3	1	2 3				1
20	3	4		6	1	3	1	2	4	1	2	2			1
27	3	4		7	2	2 1	1	2	4	1	2	3			1
July 4	3 ⁴	3 ⁴		7	2	3	1	5	2	2	2	3			1
11	3	5		7	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	3			1
18	4	3		7	2	2	1	2	3	1	2	4			1
25	3	3		7	3	4	1	4	3		2	2			1

Marching expenses Dec. 1891

		R.	2.	21 p.
15	Hackery	"	(4)	"
16	Palki beavers	(6)	"	"
20	P ³ up and discharged 1 pair	3 R	21	"
22	At Morphy for amments	13	"	"
	Do. do. & for pkeer	2	"	"
	for Bhawalpore boxes for Morphy met 2/8	8	8	"
13	Hackery wallah	6	"	"
19	Do	6	"	"
24	Do	6	"	"
	Palki beavers (8)	8	"	"
		50	"	"
Jan 2	Palki beavers (8)	8	"	"
Dec. 27	Hackery wallah	6	"	"
31	5 do. do	5	"	"
"	2 do. do	6	"	"
Jan 2	For the Palkis	"	12	"
4	The remaining 3 Hackery wallah paid up in full and discharged. 6 Helts at 3 es -- 1. 2. 0	"	"	"
	16 marches at 6 es -- 6. 0. 0; 10 days back his -- 1. 14. 0	"	"	"
	each received 5 R before & 4 R now <u>for each total 9. 0. 0</u>	12	0	0
	Paid up the 8 doolie beavers each at 10. 6 =			
	5. 8. 0 and 8 es for backshush	6	"	"
7	one elephant from Bhawalpore to Dinapore	29	8	3
	Total amount expended on carriage, from the 13 Dec. to the 3 rd January, inclusive on my own account.	88	10	3
	Co. Rs 132 " 15. 4 1/2 per. mens.			

1857 21 Account with Messrs Grundley & Co. deposit				Rs.	a.	p.
Jan. 24	Order on Fat William Treasurers			300	"	"
	do on do. do.			7/11	"	6
	Bank of Bengal Notes from the Pay Office			350	"	"
Feb. 10	drawn from Agra Bank			1746	4	0
Fees &	extra receipts in 1858 p. P. 28		Brought Forward	431	33	
	Brought forward	1370	77 3/4	Mar. 5	Capt. Macpherson	5 "
Dec. 10	Hospital	6	36	15	Capt. Bunge	5 "
" 16	do	7	72	22	Hospital	21 36
" 20	"	3	63	28	Capt. Croce	5 "
" 24	H. R. F. Caunter	5	"	"	A. Shaw Esq.	10 "
" 29	G. H. Alfeld	6	"	29	Hospital	" 90
	Total. \$	1399	48 3/4	Apr. 2	Sir P. B. Maxwell	10 "
	Fees & extra receipts in 1859			4	A. Cru Esq.	3 "
Jan. 4	Hospital	11	81	12	Hospital	4 9
" "	Sir P. B. Maxwell	200	"	18	Inquest, Scotland	1 81
" 5	Krishna & Dara	98	96	19	Hospital	55 45
" 10	do do	25	65	"	Capt. Faldor	10 "
" 15	Inquest Rulow	4	54	"	Barque "Comet"	10 "
" 19	Barque "Orbona"	5	"	21	H. Green Esq. P. 10.	45 "
" 22	Hospital	15	45	May 2	"Excelsior"	9 "
" 24	"	6	36	8	Hospital	15 90
" 25	"	8	63	12	"	7 26
Feb. 4	"	2	72	"	A. Green Esq.	40 "
" "	J. P. Stewart Esq.	20	"	21	Hospital	3 63
Mar. 14	Insurance fee	4	50	24	Orissa	31 25
" 16	Hospital	4	54	25	G. M. Sandilands	200 "
" 19	H. B. Mahon Esq.	10	"	26	B. Rodeph	80 "
" 22	Hospital 1/31-23 do 1/36	3	17		Total	1004 98
	Total. \$	421	33		v. p. 45	

1857

Expenditure

R. a. p. (22)

Jan. 24 Bile at sight on Friday, Geo. England

500 " "

Cash

50 " "

Medical Books

"Hurdleworth on the ergot of Rye" ^{in a letter to} ^{Lancet Feb. 27:} 50

{ Treatise on Horse-shoeing by William Miles Esq.

{ Recommended in Frank Forester's book on American Horses

April 1860. Recd "Lost & Won" 1 vol. by Georgiana M. Brack - readable promising.

" " "Clara Morison" anon. 2 vols. first-rate of its kind.

23 Wks. W.	For last month	Pay in India — 1857-5 — Net.			Total.	All dead
		Amount			Extras	
	October 14 days	89	5	10		
	November	173	14	6		
	December	246	14	6	with Recruits	
1856						510 2 10
	January	246	14	6	with Recruits	
	February	209	9	11		
	H. M. 53 rd Regt.	36	12	7		
	March 20 days	127	12	6	military pay	
	" 11 days	151	9	9	civil do.	
	April	470	"	"		
	May 14 days	220	"	"	do do.	
	Hospital	104	"	"	Passage	
	May 15 days	2	12	6	military do	
	June	206	8	8		
	July	311	10	"		
	August	367	9	10		
	September	367	7	9		
	October	367	9	10		
	November	382	5	4		
	December	382	3	10		
1857						3954 15 0

on having been made. - Pay in India. -

24

When Received	For what month	Amount	Extras	Total
			Oiled wheels	
hoops cut - 1862. Feb. 12 shod		April 18	C. 1. h. - 2 L C. 3 - 26 C. 1 - 2 May 4 C. 1	
male pony = 16 cut hoops S. & G.		5. C. 3 - 18	C. 1. h. - 18 C. - P. 27 C. 1 - June 1 C. - 8 1 h. -	
28 shod G. - March 12 shod S.			11 P. 14 C. X 20 C. 1 X 23 C. 3 130 C. 2 X	
4 cut hoops S. & G. - 30 shod			July 7 C. 2 h. 11 8 C. 2 f. P. 17 C. 2 h.	
G. - Ap. 7 shod S. - 24 cut hoops - cut hoops			22 C. 2 f. 124 C. 2 h. 11 Aug. 2 C. 110 C. 1 h.	
26 shod G. - May 7 shod S.			9 P. 12 C. 3 120 C. 1 123 C. 3 127 C. 1 P. 11	
2 G. X June 15 S. X July 1 G.		May 25 - June 27	Sep 8 P. 19 C. 1 19 P. 29 P. 1 Oct 8 P. 1	
23 S. 11 28 G. 1 f. 129 G. 1 f. 11		July 27 - Sep. 12 -	15 P. 2 h. 120 P. 2 f. 129 P. 130 C. 1 Nov. 19	
Aug. 22 G. 28 S. Sep. 12 G. 11		Oct. 18 - Dec. 13 -	P. 3 14 C. 1 h. 121 P. 2 h. Dec. 2 thoroughly	
3 S. 11 Oct. 4 S. 2 h. 121 G. 11		1863	did up all 4 wheels of Chassis	
5 S. 3 f. 28 S. 2 h. G. 2 f. Dec. 17		Jan. 15 cut. Pres. 9	P. 11 P. 11 P. 11 P. 11	
2 f. 11 G. 2 f. Jan. 3 11 S. 2 h. 18 1		pony's hoofs - Feb. 15	Feb. 18 P. 11 Mar. 1 P. 2 f. 11 15 P. 2 h. 13 1/2 f.	
8 S. 2 f. Feb. 14 G. 11 Mar. 8 S. 11		Ap. 7: for June 6	Ap. 8 P. 11 21 P. 11 May 6 P. 11 15 P. 11 20 C. 11	
S. f. 11 31 G. 11 April 20 S. 2 f.		S. & G. 11 July 19	31 P. 11 June 10 P. 2 f. 11 17 P. 2 h. 127 P. 1	
took off hind shoes 11 May 2		S. & G. 11 Aug. 31	July 10 P. 11 26 11 Aug. 10 P. 11 25 P. 2 f. 11	
G. f. 11 June 3 S. 11 14 G. 11 July 12		S. & G. 11 Oct. 15	30 P. 2 h. 11 Sep. 5 P. 2 f. 11 15 P. 11 Oct. 2 P. 4	
11 19 G. Aug. 14 S. 121 G. 11 Sep		S. & G. 11 Dec 31	14 P. 4 11 27 P. 2 f. 11 Nov. 4 P. 11 22 P. 11 Jan.	
3 S. 11 24 G. 11 Oct. 22 G. 11 29 S.		S. & G. 11 Ap. 16 11 S.	Q. P. 11 22 P. 2 f. 11 28 P. 2 h. 11 Feb. 10 P. 2 f.	
et. Nov. 13, G. new for foot.		8 G. 11 July 11 S. & G.	22 P. 11 23 C. 11 Mar. 8 C. 1 h. 11 10 C. 3 11 24 1 h.	
4 G. off for foot 11 29 S. 11		Oct. 4 S. & G. 11	Ap. 4 C. 2 f. 11 12, 2 h. 11 May 11 C. 4 11 22 C.	
ee 6 G. new for foot 11 Jan.		1865 Jan. 16 G. 11 Mar	2 f. 11 27 2 h. 11 31 P. 2 h. 11 June 7 P. 2 11 11 C. 4	
G. 11 23 S. 11 Mar. 3 G. 11 6 S. 11		16 took off S. hind	July 1, C. & P. 11 20 P. 11 Aug. 21 C. 11 24 P. 11	
4 G. 11 11 S. 11 May 20, S. & G.		shoes - 2 f. June	Sep. 16 P. 2 f. 11 26 P. 2 h. 11 Nov. 5 C. 11 16 P.	
July 4 S. & G. 11 Aug. 14 S. & G.		22 G. 11 July 23 G.	Dec. 6 C. 11 25 C. 11 Jan. 11 C. 2 f. 11 Feb. 5 C. 4	
Ap. 25 S. & G. 11 Nov. 9 S. & G.		Aug. 24 G. 11 Sep.	27 P. 2 f. 11 May 13 C. 4 11 25 P. 4, new for	
1865 Jan. 1 S. & G. 11 Jan. 18 S. 2 h.		17 G. 11 Oct 29 G.	then to hind wheels 11 June 1 Puggy.	
Mar 1 S. 2 G. 11 Ap. 20 S. & G.		Dec. 15 G. 11 Jan. 30	Aug. 2 P. 4 11 Sep. 9 P. 4 11 23 P. 11	
May 25 S. & G. 11 July 11 S. & G.		G. 11 Mar. 26 new.	Oct. 10 P. 4 11 Nov. 14 P. 4 11 Dec. 8 P. 4 11	
Aug. 19 S. & G. 11 Sep. 8 G. 2 11		Ap. 14 G. 11 May 24	Dec. 19 C. 4 11 31 P. 11 1866 Jan. 19	
2 G. & G. Oct. 29 S. & G. 11 Dec.		July 6 G. 11 25 P. 11	P. 4 11 Feb. 20 P. 4 11 28 C. 4 11 Mar. 4 P. 11	
S. & G. Jan. 1866: 16, S.		Aug. 17 P. 11 G. 11	fly 1 Mar. 31 P. 4 11 Ap. 21 P. 4 11 May 21, P. 4	
G. 11 Feb. 23 new 11 24 S. & G. 11		Sep. 25 P. & G. 11	June 11, P. 11 16 C. 4 11 July 6, Am.	
Feb. 4 G. 11 8 S. & new May 24		Oct. 10 G. 11	8 P. 11 Aug. 6 P. 11 17 C. 11 Sep. 16 P. 11 Am.	
29 G. 11 June 16 Waller's 11			Oct. 17 P. 11 Nov. 14 P. 11 28 P. 11	
July 4 S. 6 G. 11 Aug. 15 S. & G.				
Ap. 25, S. & G. 11 Oct. 11 G. 11 13 S.				

25) When Posted	1857- fr. P. 16 Letters written - to whom	Date of Letter	Date of Answer
Bonaokpore	Capt. Halliday 56 B. N. I.	Feb. 4	
"	Dr. J. B. Hilton, 32 h. I. (encl. draft. Rs. 45)	" 5	
"	Schoene Kilbarr & Co.	" 8	
"	D. R. Smith	" 11	
"	C. K. Brad	" 12	
"	Sahibdad Khan	" 12	
"	G. Kempland	" 12	Mar. 4
"	D. R. Smith	" 18	Feb. 19
"	Sec. of Sup. of Marine's Office (P. S.)	" 19	
Calcutta	Dr. Hutchinson (Mrs)	" 23	
"	Capt. Nugent encl. Rs 4. 4. 0	" 24	
Penang	Dr. Rose	Mar. 12	Mar. 22
"	Grindlay & Co	" 13	
"	R. King	" 14	Apr. 26
"	Mr. Hutchinson	" 20	
"	Dr. Rose	" 25	Apr. 3
"	Grindlay & Co.	Apr. 2	
"	Dr. Chevers	" 2	
"	G. Kempland	" 5	
"	Dr. Rose	" 10	
"	Dr. Chevers	" 13	May 7.
"	Mrs Hutchinson	" 29	
"	Officer in Med. charge 56 B. N. I. Bonaokpore	May 14	
"	Dr. Rose	" 9	
"	Do.	" 22	
"	Dr. Leckie	" 24	
"	Med. Retiring Fund	June 2	
"	Grindlay & Co	" "	
"	Dr. Chevers	" 6	

Where Received	1857 - Jan. P. 17		Date of Letter	(26) Date of Answer
	Date of Receipt	Letters Received - from whom.		
Banackpon	Feb. 5	Dr. Macpherson	Dec. 3	Feb. 5
"	" 8	Schoene Kilburn & Co.	Feb. 7	" 8
"	" 11	Pub. Lt. excl. draft for Rs 225 fr. P.	" 6	" 12
"	" 12	C. N. Gode	" 7	" 12
"	" "	Paheddad Khan.	" 7	" 12
"	" 20	J. R. Smith	" 19	"
"	" 18	Sec. of Sup ^r of Marine's Office (P.S.)	" 14	" 19
Penang	Mar. 25	Dr. Rose	Mar. 22	Mar. 26
"	Apr. 2	G. Kempstead 56 th N.L.	" 4	
"	"	Mr. Hutchinson	" 20	
"	" 9	Dr. Rose	Apr. 3	
"	" "	Do.	" 7	
"	May. 2	Grindley & Co.	Mar. 5	
"	"	Do	Apr. 24	
"	"	Dr. Macpherson - vaccine, Public S.	" 20	
"	" 9	R. King	" 26	
June 1	" 20	Dr. Rose Dr. Chera	May 7	June 6
"	" 1	Grindley & Co	" 6	
"	"	Medical Retiring Fund.	" -	

29. When written posted	1857. from P. 25 1858 Letters written	Date of Letter	Date of Answer.
Penang	Dr. Leckie	July 19.	
"	E. D. Kilburn	Aug 7	
"	Mr. Hutchinson	" 31	March 4
"	J. R. Smith	Sep. 1	
"	Grindlay & Co.	" 4	Nov. 21
"	Bishop of Labuan	Oct: 14	Nov. 6
"	J. Moniot	" "	Nov. 8
"	Dudley Smith & Photograph	" 22	
"	Dr. Mantell, Civil, Malacca	Dec: 7.	
"	Simpson & Co. Madras	Feb: 8	Mar. 14
"	Clarence Cooper	" 12	
"	Schibdad Khan	" "	
"	Dr. Chesser	" "	
"	Grindlay & Co. Calcutta	Mar. 8	Ap. 8
"	Simpson & Co. Madras	" 26	
"	R. C. Lepage & Co. Calcutta (bill for Rs 10..6)	April 7	Ap. 20
"	Grindlay & Co. "	May 11	
"	Simpson & Co.	" 15	
"	Mr. Hutchinson & book	" 25	
"	Simpson & Co	" 28	
"	J. Moniot - Mr. Lean & Treas. Ed. of B. Minor	June 9	
"	Simpson & Co. - C. M. Underdown. Madras	" 18	
"	Simpson & Co	July 14	
"	Dr. Chesser - Dr. F. M. H. F. Kilburn	" 25	
"	Dr. Macpherson Calcutta	" "	
"	Simpson & Co.	Aug. 18	

Date of Receipt	Letter Received	1857 Jr. P. 26 1858	
		Date of Letter	Date of Answer
Pening	E. D. Kilburn	June 29	Aug. 7
"	do.	July 18	
"	L. Hutchinson	" 27	Aug. 31
"	Dudley Smith	" 21	Sep. 1
"	Vaccini & Pub. letter fr D. Macpherson	" 4	
"	Sep. 26 Dudley Smith	Sep. 17	Oct. 22
"	Nov. 2 " "	Oct. 24	
"	Vaccini & P.L. fr D. Macpherson	" 21	
"	" 9 Bishop of Labuan	Nov. 5	
"	" " J. Monist.	" 8	
"	Dec. 5 " "	Dec. 4	
"	" Grindlay & Co	Nov. 21	
"	1858 Jan: 23 Sahibdad Khan, N.D. of 56 th B.H.I.	Dec. 15	Feb. 12
"	" 24 Clarence Cooper, Labuan	Jan. 4	" "
"	March 1 st Dr. Mantell	Feb. 10	
"	" " P.L. no 1668 fr P.P. for 16 th Rs	Jan. 25	
"	" 22 draft no 257495 dated 25 Jan: 1858. - Simpson & Co.	Mar. 14	Mar. 26
"	April 10 Mr. Hutchinson, Barrackpore	" 4	May 25
"	May 9 Grindlay & Co. - Cos. Rs. 2,970 " 12 " 2	Apr. 8	
"	Oct 30 Lepage & Co - Indian Annals	" 20	
"	May 12 Simpson & Co	" 28	May 15
"	June 18 J. Monist	June 16	
"	" 27 P. M. Underdown	" 9	
"	July 12 Simpson & Co	" 22	
"	" 27 " "	July 10	
"	Aug. 5 Mr. Hutchinson	" 26	
"	" 22		

31/ no. of letters	no. of pages	1857 <u>Letters to Europe - a. p. 27</u> 1858	Where posted Penang	Date of posting Oct. 25
	8	G. M. Sandilands		
47	13	M. K. 5 - M. K. 4 - C. M. K. 4 - phot. of carriage - G. M. S.	" "	" "
	13	Cooper Folder	"	Nov. 1
48	8	M. K. 4 - M. K. 4 - Rev. Whiting - C. Hancock -	"	" 9
	5	G. M. Sandilands -	"	" "
49	4	M. K. 4	"	" 24
		G. M. Sandilands.	"	" "
50	12	M. K. 2 - M. K. 6 - C. M. K. 5 - Chaplin	"	Dec. 8
	6	G. M. Sandilands	"	" 9
51	8	M. K. 5 - M. K. 8 - £30 - S. & E. - Boosey	"	" 24
		G. M. Sandilands. - Grindlay, London	"	" "
52	10	M. K. 2 - M. K. 4 - G. M. K. 4 - £30 - Keuberg	"	Jan. 8
		order for lamps &c. - G. M. Sandilands	"	" "
53	4	M. K. - G. M. Sandilands (4) -	"	" 23
54	5	M. K. 3 - M. K. 2 - G. M. S. (6) H. Smith, Liverpool	"	Feb. 8
		M. Hancock.	"	" "
55	5	M. K. 3 - M. K. 2. G. M. S. 6 -	"	" 24
56	10	M. K. (2) - C. M. K. 8 - G. M. S. 7½ - Chaplin (7½)	"	Mar. 10
		G. M. S. 5 - Medley cott 4½ - Chaplin 4 -	"	" 23
		Grindlay & Co (bullet mould not used) -	"	" "
57	6	M. K. 3 - M. K. 3 - G. M. K. (Rev. H. & M. M.)	"	" 25
58	4	M. K. 3 - G. M. K. 2 - Chaplin	"	April 8
59	19	Mrs. F. Brown - G. M. S. 6 -	"	" "
	11	M. K. 3 - M. K. 4 - C. M. K. 4 - G. M. S. 4	"	" 23
60	5	5.2:18 G. M. S. 4	"	" "
		M. K. - G. M. S. 4 - 5.2: C: 10 -	"	May 3
		A. La Touche, Admiralty off. Southampton	"	" 4
61		M. K. 2½ - M. K. 6 - Mrs. Lowell - S. & E. bills	"	" 15
		Smith & Elder order for wheel & harness - 11 mos	"	" "
1		5.2: D: 15 -	"	" "

received	where	1857. <u>Letters from Europe</u> - <u>sep. 28. 1858</u>	Date of Letter	Date of (32) Answer
Oct. 15	Penang	G. M. Sandilands	Sep: 9	
"	"	M. K. - W. K. - C. M. K. -	" 3	
" 30	"	M. K. - W. K. - C. M. K. - Leuliette	" 18	
"	"	Smith & Elder. -	" 15	
Nov. 12	"	do " "	Oct. 10	
"	"	M. K. - W. K. -	" 2	
Dec. 2	"	M. K. - W. K. - C. M. K. -	" 19	
14	"	M. K. - W. K. - G. M. S.	Nov. 2	
31	"	M. K. - W. K. - C. M. K. - G. M. K. (prophet 8 books)	" 19	
Jan. 27	"	G. M. S. - W. K. - M. K.	Dec. 3	
"	"	James Simpson, Westfield	" 8	
30	"	M. K. - W. K.	" 19	
"	"	Smith & Elder	" 16	
"	"	G. M. Sandilands. -	" 18	
"	"	Mr. G. Neucolas	" 24	Feb. 6
Feb. 13	"	M. K. - W. K. - C. M. K.	Jan. 1	
"	"	M. C. P. Medley cott, Malta	" 11	
Mar. 2	"	M. K. - C. M. K. - Mrs Lowdell. -	" 16	
"	"	Chaplain - G. M. Sandilands. - (8)	" 24	
16	"	Smith, Elder 4 th Feb. - Grindlay 3 Feb.	Feb. 3	
"	"	G. M. S. 3 Feb. - Rev. Whiting 24 Jan.	" "	
"	"	M. K. - W. K. -	Feb. 3	
Apr. 12	"	M. K. - W. K. - C. M. K. - Smith Elder Rev. Feb 18.	" 19	
"	"	M. K. - W. K.	Mar. 3	
"	"	J. P. Morris 5:2:20(2) 1:4:58	Feb. 14	
27	"	M. K. - W. K. - G. M. S.	Mar. 19	
May 12	"	M. K. - W. K. - C. M. K. - G. M. K.	April 2	
		Smith & Elder - La Touche 7 Apr. - 5:2:21(2) 5816:4:58		

33) a. P. 18. - 1854-#			European patients in the Gen. Hospital.			Fees. - Rs. &		
	Rs.	Cents.		Rs.	C.			
B ^t 7 th 337			Inquests. a. P. 18	49	"	June 2.	Sir. B. Mac.	150 "
Nov. 16 9			Hospital	427	"	July 17	Mrs Reid	" 5
" 20 30			Fees	200	"	Sep. 16	Sir B. Mac.	" 25
" 24 7			Do. \$65	144	20	Nov. 17	Capt. Cas	" 20
Dec. 3 7			Total money rec ^d Rs. 820 20			Dec. 1	Krishna & Deva	50 "
" 16 10			over m ^y pay. in 1857- or. \$ 372 "			" "	Sir P. H. Mac	" 15
" 22 27								200 65
	427							

Fees & extra receipts in 1858			a. p. 22 \$	C
Fees			579	45
Krishna & Deva			477	89
Hospital			338	30
Inquest			3	4
Sp. d ^d 1.398			68	

Fees & extra receipts in 1859			a. p. 45	
Fees			1366	75
Hospital			343	1
Krishna, Deva, & mine			209	61
Inquests			44	51
Sp. d ^d 1963			88	

Fees do. in 1860 a p. 53.			\$ 1766	97
Krishna & mine			267	59
Hospital			132	71
Inquests			3	16
\$ 2170			43	

a.p. 33 - Fees and Extra Receipts, Penang, 1861, 62, 63,			34		
1861, a.p. 57					
Fees	\$	2025 70	1866	a.p. 90	
Krishna & miney		669 70	Fees	1797	
Hospital		112 96	Inquests	31 32	
Inquests		18 16	Hospital	15 50	
Total	\$	2826 52	Total	\$	1844 .. 7
For 1862, a.p. 58			1867		
Fees	\$	2357 55	Fees	\$	1858 55
Regimental duties		45 56	Inquests		86 49
Inquests		19 8	Total	\$	1945 .. 4
Total	\$	2422 19			
For 1863, a.p. 67					
Fees	\$	2411 9			
Inquests		9 99			
Hospital		6 74			
Total	\$	2427 82			
For 1864, a.p. 68					
Fees		2109 65			
Inquests		40 7½			
Hospital		11 72			
Total	\$	2161 44½			
For 1865, a.p. 88					
Fees		2019 85			
Hospital		30 10			
Inquests		25 3			
Total	\$	2074 98			

35 No. of letter	No. of Pages	Letters to Europe à p. 31 - 1858	When posted.	Date of posting
62	9	M. K. 2 - M. K. 7 - G. H. K. 9 - 5:2: E: 19 Smith Elder & Co. - cigars - Chaplin -	Penang	June 3
63	3½	M. K. - 5:2: F: 19½ - Quindley & Co	"	" 18
64	6	M. K. 3 - M. K. 3 - 5:2: G: 19½	"	July 3
"	"	Farwig & Bullock - Simpson Maule & Co -	"	" "
"	"	Smith Elder & Co.	"	" "
65	11	M. K. 2 - M. K. 7 - 5:2: H: 18½ - Smith & Co G. H. S. 6 - M. K. £40, no. 1 bill Farwig & Bullock - Simpson & Maule	"	" 16
66	10	M. K. 3 - M. K. 7 - £40 - J. P. Morris - 5:2: I: 19½	"	Aug. 4
67	7	M. K. 3 - M. K. 4 - Newbery - G. H. K. - 5:2: J: 19½	"	" 20
68	5	M. K. - Chaplin 12p - 5:2: K: 15 -	"	" 30
69	14	M. K. 8 - M. K. 6 - C. M. K. 6, haulst Leuliethe haulst - Chaplin 6 - 5:2: L: 20 Morris 4 - Mellycott 4 -	"	Sep. 23
70	6	M. K. 4 - M. K. 2 - 5:2: M: 19½ - Chaplin	"	Oct. 6
71	9	M. K. 4½ - C. M. K. £5½ £10 - 5:2: N: 17 rose petals -	"	" 21
72	9	M. K. 4 - M. K. 5 - C. M. K. £10 no. 2 - dock & moon flower seeds. for pattern - East. Archip. Journal - 2 P. Gazettes in 2 envelopes. 5:2: O: 19 - J. Simpson -	"	Nov. 7
73	4½	M. K. 2 - M. K. 2½ - 5:2: P: 15 - H. J. D. Paddas	"	" 23
74	7	M. K. 2½ - W. K. 3½ - 5:2: Q: 10 - G. H. K.	"	Dec. 7
75	9	M. K. 4½ - M. K. 4½ - 5:2: R: 16 □ □ □ S. E. & Co headstalls & filter - Newbery 2p. book -	"	" 23
76	19	M. K. 4 - M. K. 4 - C. M. K. 7 - G. H. K. 4 5:2: S: 18 - Chaplin 7 H. J. D. Paddas	"	Jan. 7
77	9	London down C. M. 4 - M. K. £40 no. 1 M. K. 2 - M. K. 2 - £40 - C. M. K. 5 piano - S. E. & Co. 5:2: T: 24 & & - J. P. Morris	"	" 24

Kind	When	Letter from Europe à p. 32 - 1858	Date of Letter	D 36 of answer
ay 27	Pereng	M. K. - H. K. - G. H. S. Ap. 22 - Chaplin 5:2	April 19	
une 4	"	John Simpson, cape of Good Hope	Jan. 6	
" 11	"	M. K. - H. K. - Smith & Elder - box of books	May 3	
		Quindlay & co. - bullet mould. - 5:2 p. Southampton -		
" 27	"	M. K. - H. K. - C. M. K. - G. H. S. - C. Hancock	May 19	
" "	"	5:2 5:2 May 24 -	" "	
uly 12	"	M. K. - H. K. - 5:2 June 7 - G. H. S. w. cards	June 3	
" 27	"	M. K. - H. K. - 5:2: C. - G. H. S. Chaplin	" 19	
ug. 12	"	M. K. - H. K. - C. M. K. - 5:2: D. - Chaplin 5:2	July 3	
" 22	"	H. L. P. Medleycott - portrait 5:2 -	June 21	
" 27	"	M. K. - H. K. - C. M. K. - 5:2: B.	July 19	
sp. 10	"	M. K. - C. M. K. - 5:2: F. - J. P. Morris 2p.	Aug. 2	
" 27	"	M. K. - H. K. - C. M. K. - 5:2: G. - 5:2: H. -	" 19	
" "	"	Chaplin 10 - S. P. & co.	" "	
ct. 9	"	M. K. - C. M. K. - S. P. & co.	Sep. 3	
" 27	"	M. K. - H. K. - Glaisher - 5:2: I: J -	" 19	
Nov. 11	"	M. K. - H. K. - 5:2: K. - J. Simpson	Oct. 3	
" 27	"	M. K. - H. K. - 5:2 - Smith & Elder 9. H. L.	" 19	
Dec. 14	"	M. K. - H. K. - C. M. K. - G. H. K. - 5:2: M.	Nov. 3	
" "	"	Smith Elder & co - box of chem ^l for lamp	" "	
" 31	"	M. K. - H. K. - C. M. K. - 5:2 - Chaplin	" 19	
" "	"	J. P. Morris - Box of sweets book re.	" "	
Jan: 13	"	M. K. - H. K. - 5:2, 3 - S. & E.	Dec. 3	
" 29	"	M. K. - H. K. - C. M. K. - C. Chalk. 5:2: 2	" 18	
" "	"	Leuliette - H. J. D. Padday -	" "	

37 where written	1858 fr. p. 29 1859 - 1860 Letters written	date of Letter	date of Answer
Penang	Simpson & co Madras \$ Rs. 872.. \$396.36	Oct. 5	
"	F. Kilburn	" 1	
"	Simpson & co \$ Rs. 872	" 21	
"	J. Blackburn Esq: Bank of Bengal	" "	Nov: 10
"	M. Underdown, Madras.	" "	
"	C. M. Underdown - Simpson & co. Rarey traps	Nov. 6	
"	M. H. D. Mova - M. H. D. B. Amoy	" 8	
"	Simpson & co. Madras	Dec Jan 24 1859	
"	M. J. C. Hatchinson - Penackpore	Feb. 8	
"	C. G. Ward - " Krishna" - 13 F. School St. Cal.	Mar. 3	
"	C. O' Riley - Rangoon	" 5	
"	D. Rose Singapore	April 24	May 2
"	D. Rose	May 6	
"	J. Monist - do. 12 July - do 18. 21 July - do. 24	June 8	June 13.
"	F. Kilburn - Calcutta with mangroves. - Dr. Forsyth	" 29	
"	Lepage & co with draft for Rs 10.6 Indian Annals	Aug 1	
"	Rev. Robert Bland - Gowhattie	Sep: 22	
"	D. Y. Robertson Esq: Calcutta.	Nov. 15	
"	D. Y. Robertson - F. Kilburn with 200 man ^{ns} each	" 28	
"	J. Monist Singapore -	Jan: 26	1860
"	Editor of Medical Annals	" 28	
"	J. Monist Mar. 16. - Carter, capt. Leirke	April 7	
"	Atkinson & co. Carnatic Tannery, Madras, for harness	" "	
"	E. D. Kilburn, 200 mangroves	like 27	
"	Atkinson & co. Madras. (E. D. Kilburn, 400 m ^{ns})	July 14	27 July.
"	do. do. Nov. 7. Bill for Rs 70.. 7.. 10 = \$30.. 62 - Nov. 7		
"	Thos. Murch Rs 10 - C. Green, print Jan. 28: 61 - Rev. Bland	11 Feb. 1861,	
"	H. C. S. Paddy, Singapore, 16 March 61 - M ^{rs} Lepage with Bill for Co ^{rs} Rs. 10.6		for Indian Annals
		May 15	

1858 p. p. 30. 1859. 1860					
Date of Receipt	Letters Received	Date of Letter	Date of Answer	38	
Aug. 29	Dr. Forsyth - F. Kilburn	Aug. 21	Aug. 10		
Sep. 27	F. Kilburn		Sep. 15	Oct. 1	
Nov. 11	E. M. Underdown, from Jalle		Oct. 29		
" 26	J. Blackburn Esq.		Nov. 10		
Dec. 14	E. Underdown from Madras		" 27		
" 25	Mr. Brown, Amoy		Dec. 6		
" 27	F. Kilburn		" 16		
Mar. 2	C. G. Ward - Krishna & Dera		Feb. 23	Mar. 3	
" "	C. O' Riley - Rangoon				
May 4	Dr. Rose		May 2	May 6	
" 11	C. Kelly - C. G. Ward - Jalle -		" "		
June 15	Monist - Singapore -		June 13		
" 20	Monist 15 th inst. - do. 25 inst. 20 July -				
" 29	F. Kilburn - Calcutta - with Mangalore.				
Aug. 1	Monist 26 July - F. Kilburn - Dr. Forsyth. July 8.				
Oct. 31	D. T. Robertson Esq. Mercantile Bank		Oct. 23		
Nov. 28	Rev. Bland - Chura - Ann Poonjee		" 28		
" "	Lt. Label - Madras -		Sep. 17		
Dec. 28	F. Kilburn		Dec. 21		
Jan. 24	J. Monist 22 Jan. 1860 J. Monist 27 Jan.			1860	
Feb. 2	J. Monist 30 Jan. 1 Feb. - J. Monist 21 Feb. rec? 23?				
Mar. 8	J. Monist Mar. 3 -			18	
July 27	L. D. Kilburn 20 July - L. D. K. 16 Aug.			1861	
Aug. 29	Rev. Bland - Atkinson & Co. 25 Sep. Rec. 4 Nov.		H. C. S. Paddy	26	March
Spec. "Mins" - Fagg "Krishna" 27 March: 61	Rev. Bland		27 April		
Blackman - Singapore R. 9 July June -					

		Account of articles got out from England.			£ .. s. .. d		
1856	Nov. 25	Book 2..16..0 Clarke's Fuser lamp &c 6..15..10	9	11	10		
	Dec.	Box to Kilbarr (never received)	1	4			
1857	July	Books 8..8..3 max. therm. 1..1..0 speculum 11..0	10		3		
	March	watch inst 0..6..2 Parkin & Jotto 2..11..6	2	17	8		
	July	C.H. K 5..0..0 Horne 8/8 Folkard 2..14..0	8	2	6		
1858	Feb.	Box 1..4..0 needles &c 3/8 carriage lamps 1..7..6	2	15			
		Piano 3..1.. - music 3..5..0 - Box 15/8	7	1	6		
	September	wheels, axles &c 23..5..6 - 3 moderator lamps ¹⁵ 2..6	3 8	7	6		
		Harness 5..16..9 - Airtight case 3..7..0	9	3	9		
	Oct.	min. therm. 17/8 watch 7..0..0 nov. C.H. K. 5..0..0	12	17	6		
	Apr. 5:60	H collar ordered from Madras to be 7 3/4 by 17 1/4					

1859 date	Wheel	Oiled	Taken off	1859 Ponies	1860 Hoops cut	1860 Mar. 4	Wheels 40 P. H. P.
Apr 23	Palki	"	x	Sep. 12	Small pony.	" 16	P. H. P.
" 31	"	x	"	" 13	Big do.	" 28	P. H. P. C.
May 6	Carriage	"	x	" 19	s.p. front hoop	Apr. 10	P. H. P.
" 16	Palki	x	"	" 22	Glugor pony	" 25	P. C. H. P.
" 27	P. C. H. P.	x	"	Oct. 4	B. & S. 4 hoops	May 10	P. C. H. P.
May 8	Palki	x	"	" 8	Glugor, 4 hp.	June 17	Palki
" 9	H. C. S. P.	x	"	" 19	S. front hoops	June 1	P. H. P.
" 14	Carriage	x	"	Nov. 3 & 4	B. & S. 4 hoops	July 2	Palki
" 25	P. C.	x	"	" 19	B. front 24 S. fr.	Aug. 2	"
" 29	H. C. S. P.	x	"	Dec. 12	B. & S. - 4 hoops	" 16	"
Aug. 7	P. C. H. P.	x	"	" 28	S. 4 "	" 28	"
" 20	P. C. H. P.	x	"	Jan. 2	B. 4 "	Sep. 9	" leather 2 f. with
" 30	P. C. H. P.	x	"	" 5	S. 2 "	" 19	C. 26 Palki
Apr. 10	P. C. H. P.	x	"	" 15	B. & S. 2 f.	Oct. 14	Palki. 29, C.
" 21	P. C. H. P.	x	"	Feb. 9	B. & S. 4 "	Nov. 14	Palki. Dec. 1 P. 12 P.
Oct. 4	P. C. H. P.	x	"	Mar. 8	B. & S. 4 "	Dec. 28 P. 1861 Jan. 10 P. 22 P. Feb. 4	
" 16	Palki	x	"	" 23	S. 2 f.	Feb. 16, Mar. 1, 14, 24, Apr. 4,	
" 27	P. H. P.	x	"	" 30	B, S, G.	Apr. 16, 28, May 4 P. & C.	
Nov. 7	P.	x	"	Apr. 22	G. S. 25-	May 19 P. 2 f. 24, 2 h. June 4,	
" 21	P. H. P.	x	"	May, 17	B. & G.	June 12 C. 18 P. 22 new leather	
Dec. 7	P.	x	"	June 8	S. & G.	2 h. wh. & oil - 29 P. 2 f. w.	
" 19	P. H. P.	x	"	July 1	S. & G.	July 6 P. & C. - 16 p. 24 P. Dec. 10 C.	
Jan. 1	P. H. P.	x	"	" 22	S. & G.	Aug 11, P. 23 P. Sep. 5 P. 18 - 129	
" 11	P.	x	"	Aug. 20	S. & G.	Oct. 9 C. 19; P. 20; 29 C.	
" 15	H. P. C.	x	"	Sep. 16	S. & G.	Nov. 10 C. - 20 P. - 22 C.	
" 24	P. H. P.	x	"	Oct. 7	S. & G. 28. S. & G.	Dec. 14 P. C. Jan. 4: 16: P. 20	
Feb. 6	P.	x	"	Nov. 25	S. & G. Dec. 16,	Oct. 27: P. Feb. 1 = C. 7: = 18 P. C.	
" 20	P. H. P.	x	"	Jan. 6, 27, Feb. 24, Mar. 18,		C. 28 - P. Mar. 4 - C. 10 -	
	Carriage			Apr. 15 May 13 June 4, July 2		P. 2 f. 16 - 18, C. 1 h. - P. 2 h. -	
						23 C. - 28 P. 1 h. C. - Apr. 3	
						C. P. 2 f. - 9 C. 1 h. - 12 P.	
						Hoops cut July 30 - Aug 25	
						Sep. 19 Oct. 13, Nov. 3, - 15	
						shot Glugor pony - 24 cut	
						Hoops - Dec. 13 shot Glugor	
						pony - 21 cut Hoops - Jan. 4	
						shot Glugor pony - 9 shot	
						s.p. 21 cut Hoops - u. shot m.	
						shot Glugor p. - shot Feb. 4 gl.	

41 no. of letter	no. of pages	Letter to Europe - d. p. 35 - 1859	When posted	Date of posting
78	6	M.K. 2. N.K. 2 - C.M.K. 2 - C. Chalk. 2.	Pennay	Feb: 7
"	"	H. J. D. Padday 6 1/2 - 5: 2: 19: 4. - I.P.M. -	"	" "
" 79	7	M.K. 2 - N.K. 3 - C.M.K. 2 - 5: 2: 18: K. -	"	" 23
"	"	H. J. D. Padday 8 - J. Simpson 9 -	"	" "
" 80	9	M.K. 3 - N.K. 3 - C.M.K. 2 - 5: 2: 14: K. -	"	Mar. 8
" 81	5 1/2	M.K. 2 - N.K. 3 1/2 - 5: 2: 18 1/2: K. -	"	" 24
" 82	3	M.K. - H. J. D. Padday 7 - 5: 2: 15: 4. -	"	Ap. 9
" 83	14	M.K. 2 1/2 - N.K. 3 - C.M.K. 4 - G. N.K. 8 - 5: 2: 17 1/2	"	" 22
" "	"	Cooper Foster; - G. H. Fitzroy, Henric, Faragher & Co 16 St James St London.	"	" "
" 84	10	M.K. - N.K. - C.M.K. - 5: 2: 8 1/2 - H. J. D. Padday -	"	May 2
" "	9	N. G. P. Medleycott, Shenna, Malta	"	" "
" 85	6	M.K. - 5: 2: 13. 13. 19 -	"	" 15
" 86	10	M.K. 3 - N.K. 7 - 5: 2: 7 - G. N.K. - C.M.K. - H. J. D. Padday -	"	" 31
" "	"	Smith C. & Co. 6. of lading for cotton seeds per first	"	" "
" 87	"	M.K. 4 - N.K. 1 - 5: 2: 9 - Chaplin 10 -	"	June 15
" 88	"	M.K. 17 - N.K. 4 - 5: 2: 12 - F. S. Brown 6 -	"	July 1
" 89	"	M.K. 6 - N.K. 3 - 5: 2: 11 - C.M.K. -	"	" 15
" 90	"	M.K. 4 - N.K. 6 - C.M.K. 2 - 5: 2: 11 -	"	Aug. 1
" 91	"	M.K. 2 - N.K. 8 1/2 - 5: 2: 7 - Simpson 6 - H. J. D. P. - £ 10.	"	" 20
" 92	"	M.K. 3 1/2 - N.K. 6 - 5: 2: 14 - £ 10 -	"	Sep. 5
" 93	"	M.K. 3 - N.K. 4 - 5: 2: 13 - H. J. D. P. 10 1/2 - G. N.K. 8	"	" 22
" "	"	Chaplin 7 - Underdown - G. Y. Ward -	"	" "
" 94	"	M.K. - N.K. - 5: 2: 7	"	Oct 4
" 95	"	M.K. 3 - N.K. 4 - 5: 2: 7 - G. N.K. for music	"	" 22
" 96	"	M.K. 4 - N.K. 7 - C.M.K. 3 1/2 - 5: 2: 7 -	"	Nov. 7
" 97	"	M.K. 6 - N.K. 4 - 5: 2: 7 - Simpson 4 -	"	" 24
" "	"	J. P. Morris 7 - Sturston 3 - H. J. D. Padday 9	"	" "
" 98	"	M.K. 20 - N.K. 3. watch glass frame - 5: 2: 7 1/2	"	Dec. 8
583		H. J. D. Padday		

When	Letters from Europe - d. p. 36 - 1859	Date of Letter	D. of 42 Answer
Jan. 14	M. K. - H. K. - C. M. K. - 5:2:2 - J. Simpson	Jan. 3	
" "	H. J. D. Padday, pencil case -	" "	
Mar. 1	M. K. - H. K. - C. M. K. - 5:2:2 - G. H. K.	" 19	
" 175	M. K. - H. K. - 5:2:2 -	Feb. 3	
" 30	M. K. - H. K. - C. M. K. - 5:2:2 & book - parcel	" 19	
" "	H. J. D. Padday - of whip lasher, socks, headstalls, phum k. - S. & E.	" "	
Apr. 14	M. K. - H. K. - C. M. K. - 5:2: -	Mar. 3	
" 22	H. C. P. Medleycott - Sienna, Malta -	" 7	
" 28	M. K. - H. K. - C. M. K. - 5:2: - H. J. D. Padday	" 19	
May. 11	M. K. - H. K. - G. Chalk - 5:2 - G. M. Underdown	Apr. 3	
" 27	M. K. - H. K. - 5:2: - H. J. D. Padday -	" 19	
" "	J. Simpson - Chaplin -	" "	
June 13	M. K. - H. K. - C. M. K. -	May. 3	
" 28	M. K. - H. K. - 5:2: - F. S. Brown, Jr. Galle	May 19	
July 13	M. K. - H. K. - 5:2:2 - H. J. D. Padday - vaccine	June 3	
" 27	M. K. - H. K. - C. M. K. - 5:2: - Cooper Forster	" 19	
Aug. 12	M. K. - H. K. - 5:2: - music -	July 3	
" 27	M. K. - H. K. - Leuliette - 5:2:3 - G. H. K. - H. J. D. Padday,	" 19	
Sep. 11	M. K. - H. K. - Chaplin - 5:2: - movies -	Aug. 3	
" 28	M. K. - H. K. - C. M. K. - 5:2:4 -	" 19	
Oct 13	M. K. - H. K. - 5:2 - S. & Elder	Sep. 2	
Nov. 2	F. S. Brown - J. Simpson -	" 19	
" "	M. K. - H. K. - Hon. C. A. Blundell	" "	
" 15	M. K. - H. K. - C. M. K. - Ellen K. - 5:2 - S. & E.	Oct. 3	
" 28	M. K. - H. K. - C. M. K. - 5:2 - cards Jas. Simpson	" 19	
Dec 13	M. K. - H. K. - vaccine tubes - 10 - H. J. D. Padday	Nov. 3	

1858 - 1859 - 1860

1858 Account of money invested with M^r Brown & Co. interest at 7 per cent.

June 30	Paid	\$ 2,800	"	1859	Brought forward	5677	62
July 3	"	100	"	June 2	Paid	200	"
" 15	"	100	"	July 4	"	100	"
Aug. 9	"	100	"	Aug. 5	"	150	"
" 17	"	150	"	Sep. 3	"	150	"
Sep. 7	"	100	"	Oct. 4	"	150	"
" 8	"	100	"	" 8	"	100	"
Oct. 1	"	200	"	" 17	"	150	"
" 7	"	100	"	Nov. 5	"	100	"
" 23	"	128	"	Dec. 7	(For the year, \$2,670)	200	"
" 25	"	122	"	" 31	Interest to date	403	27
Nov. 6	"	100	"	1860	Total	7380	89
Dec. 6	"	80	"	Jan. 5. 1860.	Paid	100	"
" 7	(For the 6 mo., \$1,480)	100	"	" 14	"	100	"
" 31	Interest to date	127	62	Feb. 2	"	100	"
Jan. 5	Paid	100	"	" 4	"	200	"
" 10	"	120	"	" 8	"	200	"
Feb. 4	"	100	"	Mar. 3	"	200	"
" 19	"	100	"	" 8	"	100	"
Mar. 5	"	100	"	May 8	"	100	"
April 5	"	100	"	" 17	"	80	"
" 25	"	150	"	June 2	"	120	"
May 9	"	100	"	" 29	"	100	"
" 25	"	200	"	July 2	"	100	"
" 26	"	100	"	" 5	"	100	"
June 4	"	100	"	Aug. 13	"	100	"
Total		5677	62	Total		9080	89

1860. 1861.

44

Account of money invested with Mfrs Brown & Co. int. at 7 per c.

Aug. 1860	Brought Forward	9080	89	1861	Brought Forward	12,355	59
" 16	Paid	200	"	May 23	Paid \$	100	"
" 28	"	100	"	" 31	"	100	"
Sep. 5	"	100	"	June 5	"	100	"
Oct. 6	"	100	"	" 12	"	100	"
" 29	"	100	"	July. 1	"	100	"
" 31	"	200	"	" 6	"	100	"
Nov. 7	"	100	"	" 15	"	100	"
" 15	"	100	"	" 26	"	100	"
Dec. 6	For the year, 2,800	100	"	Aug. 6	"	100	"
" 31	Interest to date	624	70	" 22	"	100	"
" "	J. J. L. Brown	50	"	" 31	"	100	"
1861	Total	10,855	59	Sep. 7	"	100	"
Jan. 3	Paid	100	"	" 30	"	100	"
" 7	"	100	"	Oct. 14	"	100	"
" 8	"	100	"	" 19	"	100	"
" 14	"	100	"	Nov. 1	"	100	"
Feb. 6	"	100	"	" 5	"	100	"
" 7	"	100	"	Dec. 6	"	100	"
" 12	"	100	"	" 11	"	100	"
March 1	"	150	"	" 19	"	150	"
" 5	"	150	"	" 24	"	100	"
" 9	"	200	"	" 31	Interest to date	792	82
" 23	"	100	"		Total	15,298	41
April 6	"	100	"	p. 61	Lent to Cairne	9,000	"
May 6	"	100	"		Balance	6,298	41
	Total \$	12,355	59		v. p. 63		

Brought forward \$			Brought forward 1603 .. 46		
May 29	Inquest at Lglugor	2 27	Oct. 13	Learosin	30 "
June 6	Hospital	2 72	" 19	Capt. Broce	5 "
" 11	"	4 9	" 17	G. M. Sandilands	100 "
" 19	"	3 63	" 21	J. Lamb	5 "
	F. S. Brown Esq ^r	200 "	" "	D. Pasley	30 "
" 24	3 Inquests at Ginting	" "	" 29	Hospital	3 63
	Cromow & Ginting	21 36	Nov. 1	Krishna & Mint	85 "
" 30	S. K. Ibbotson jun.	15 "	" 4	D. Aitken	15 "
" "	Mrs Brook	20 "	" 13	Hospital	19 99
July 3	Hospital	3 18	" 29	"	1 81
" 8	Inquest Palo Betong	6 36	Dec. 7	Inquest P. Betong	6 81
" 9	Hospital	4 9	" 16	Mrs Liron	50 "
" 26	Mun. Com ^{rs} . Rep ^t : B. G.	15 "	" 19	Hospital	18 18
Aug. 11	Hospital	17 76		Total	1973 88
" 22	"	6 35	Jan 1	1860. Miss Ryan	5 "
" "	Hew Young Esq ^r	10 "	" 10	Hospital	4 5
" 29	Hospital	2 27	" 13	B. Roddy Esq ^r	65 "
" 31	Inquest Jelutong	1 36	" 31	Lancefield	5 "
Sep. 8	A. Roddy Esq ^r	40 "	Feb. 4	Hon. Mr. J. Lewis Esq ^r	227 27
" 9	Hospital	13 63	" 6	Walter Scott Esq ^r	150 "
" 21	"	9 9	" 8	K. B. S. Robertson	75 "
" 29	"	67 27	" 13	W. Scott, Singapore	10 "
Oct. 6	Es. Chasserian	15 "	" 16	Inquest, Jelutong	1 35
" 7	S. R. Greene	40 "	" 21	G. R. Maine	3 "
" 9	S. Herriot	74 "	" 25	Inquest, Waterfall	1 81
" 11	Hospital	4 5	" 29	Hospital	2 27
	Total. \$	1603 46		Total \$	549 75

March 1	- Look, (Lancefield)	\$ 3	"		Brought Forward	1198	83
	Brought forward	549	75	Aug. 4	Lancefield	5	"
" 3	Krishna & mine	117	30	"	Julia	12	"
" "	J. L. Bowring	50	"	8	Hamilton	5	"
April 4	Captain Lisk	5	"	" 11	J. D. Woods	10	"
" 17	Mrs Light	5	"	" 13	L. Haine	50	"
" 18	" Mathieu	5	"	" 14	A. Rodyk	60	"
May 7	Thos. Wilson (Kreany)	20	"	"	W. Scott (Leeth)	44	"
" 18	J. R. Logan	15	"	" 18	M. Mc. Intyre	25	"
June 7	J. L. Thomson (Malakoff)	6	"	" 22	Hospital	36	90
" 8	Rockat	5	"	" "	Mrs Eaglesham	5	"
" 12	C. W. Cook.	3	"	" 25	R. Herriot	15	"
" 14	Hospital	12	"	" "	Hospital	2	70
" 15	"	9	54	" 27	Capt. Smith	50	"
" 18	Krishna & mine	25	65	" 29	" Edwards (Borneo)	15	"
" 24	W. L. Thomson (Alma)	25	"	Sep. 12	Mrs Eaglesham	15	"
" 25	Geo. Scott	50	"	" 18	Hospital	4	50
" 27	Hospital	4	50	" 22	Francis Scully "Malakoff"	3	"
July 5	Krishna & mine	124	64	" 26	Captain Giet "Whirlwind"	10	"
" 6	Hospital	3	63	Oct. 2	"Jawee" Chinaman	3	"
" 11	"	13	57	" 5	Furdoonyee Hormesjee	55	"
" 13	B. Rodyk	50	"	" "	C. W. Cook	5	"
" 18	Rob Row	18	"	" 17	Mrs Clark	172	"
" 23	Mons. Argoud	40	"	" 22	M. L. Stokarch	40	"
" 26	Krus	30	"	" 25	Hospital	6	75
" 28	Mrs Light	4	20	" 29	Miss Kinsey	50	"
Aug 3	Hospital	4	5	" "	G. W. Earl	50	"
Total \$		1198	83	Total \$		1728	68

47 no. of letter	no. of pages	Letters to Europe a p41, 1859. 1860,	where posted	Date of posting
99	8	M.K. 6 - M.K. 3 - 5:2:9 - Newbery - 8 photographs	Penang	Dec. 23.
100	9	M.K. 5 - M.K. 4 - 5:2:7 -	"	Jan. 9
101	9	M.K. 4 - M.K. 5 - 5:2:8 - S. P. & Co -	"	" 23
102	9	M.K. 5 - M.K. 4 - 5:2:9 - G. M. K. 10 -	"	Feb. 7
103	14	M.K. 7 - M.K. 6 - G. M. K. 2 - 5:2:7 -	"	" 24
"	"	A. Rivolta & sons, 150 Leadenhall St. Lond.	"	" "
104	9½	M.K. 3½ - M.K. 6½ - G. M. K. 9½ - 5:2:8	"	Mar. 8
"	"	Chaplin 10 - G. Y. Ward 10 -	"	" "
105	8	M.K. 3 - M.K. 5 - Mrs Morris - 5:2:7 - J. Simpson -	"	" 23
106	20	M.K. 6 - M.K. 5 - G. M. K. 4 - G. M. K. 4 - 5:2:6 -	"	April 7
"	"	Cooper Forster, Bill for £5, & diagrams	"	" "
107	6	M.K. 3 - M.K. 3½ - 5:2:6 - Chaplin 8	"	" 21
108	9	M.K. 4 - M.K. 5 - C. M. K. 4 - 5:2:4½ - Arthur Morris -	rock	May 3
109	9½	M.K. 4 - M.K. 5½ - 5:2:4	"	" 14
110	6	M.K. 3 - M.K. 3 - 5:2:4½ -	"	June 1
111	10½	M.K. 6 - M.K. 4 - G. M. K. 2 - G. M. K. 4 - 5:2:5	"	" 18
112	10	M.K. 5 - M.K. 5 - 5:2:6 - Chaplin 5 -	"	July 2
113	7	M.K. 4 - M.K. 3 - Newbery - 5:2:6 - Simpson	"	" 18
"	"	H. C. P. Medleycott, St. Irenna, Malta.	"	" 19
114	6½	M.K. 5:2:7 - C. M. K. 3 -	"	Aug. 6
115	6½	M.K. 4 - M.K. 2½ - 5:2:9 - G. Y. Ward 11	"	" 21
116	20	M.K. 12 - M.K. 8 - 5:2:9 - Darroch	"	Sep. 6
117	18½	M.K. 5 - M.K. 9 - G. M. K. 5 - 5:2:8 - Barnes	in 2 envelopes	" 21
118	19	M.K. 3 - M.K. 8 - C. M. K. 8 - 5:2:8 -	"	Oct. 8
119	10	M.K. 5 - M.K. 5 - Newbery - £10 no. 1 - 5:2:9	"	" 23
120	14	M.K. 11 - M.K. 2 - G. M. K. 1 - 5:2:9	"	Nov. 7
121	9	M.K. 3½ - M.K. 5½ - C. M. K. 4 - 5:2:9 - Chaplin 9	"	" 24
122	12	M.K. 10, M.K. 2½ - G. Y. Ward 9½ - 5:2:9 -	"	Dec. 9
123	16	M.K. 9 - M.K. 7 - 5:2:9 -	"	" 25
124		See p. 51 -		

<u>Received</u>	<u>Where</u>	<u>Letters from Europe a p. 42, 1859, 1860</u>	<u>D. of Letter</u>	<u>D. of answer</u>
Dec: 30:59	Penang	m. K. - r. K. - G. r. K. - 5:2.	Nov: 19	
Jan. 19. 60	"	m. K. - r. K. - G. r. K. - 5:2 box.	Dec. 2	
" 30	"	m. K. - r. K. - G. m. K. - 5:2	Dec. 19	
Feb. 14	"	m. K. - r. K. - Simpson - H. J. D. Paddes	Jan. 3	
" "	"	G. G. Ward - 5:2:	" "	
Mar. 1	"	m. K. - r. K. - C. m. K. - 5:2 - Chaplin	" 19	
" 13	"	m. K. - r. K. - Memorial card of J. P. Morris	Feb. 3	
April 1	"	m. K. - r. K. - G. m. K. - G. r. K. - 5:2.	" 19	
" 12	"	m. K. - r. K. - Chaplin	Mar. 3	
" 28	"	m. K. - r. K. - G. m. K. - Arthur Morris -	" 29	
" "	"	Hon. G. A. Rhindell Esq ^r - 5:2 -	" "	
May 5	"	r. G. P. Medleycott	" 20	
" 11	"	m. K. - r. K.	Apr. 9	
June 11	"	m. K. - r. K. - C. m. K. - G. r. K.	" 19	
" "	"	m. K. - r. K. - C. m. K. - 5:2 - vaccine	May 3	
" 27	"	m. K. - r. K. - C. m. K. - 5:2 - Chaplin - Simpson	" 18	
July 12	"	m. K. - r. K. - 5:2:	June 3	
" 31	"	m. K. - r. K. - C. m. K. - G. G. Ward - 5:2:	" 19	
Aug. 29	"	(2) m. K. - r. K. - 5:2: 1 - Durroch - vaccine	July 19	
Sep: 10	"	m. K. - r. K. - 5:2 -	Aug. 3	
" 28	"	m. K. - r. K. - G. m. K. - 5:2:	" 19	
Oct. 11	"	m. K. - r. K. - 5:2 -	Sep. 3	
" 30	"	m. K. - r. K. - 5:2 -	" 19	
Nov. 12	"	m. K. - r. K. - C. m. K. - 5:2 -	Oct. 3	
" 29	"	m. K. - r. K. - G. G. Ward - 5:2 - Simpson	" 19	
Dec. 14	"	m. K. - r. K. - vaccine	Nov. 3	
Dec. 29	"	m. K. - r. K. - 5:2 - G. r. K.	" 19	
Jan. 12: 1860	"	m. K. - r. K. - C. m. K. - 5:2 -	Dec. 3	

48	money Remitted from India to England.	£	s	d	value of goods & expenses from India	sent to India	£	s	d
1856	Bill dated May from Perang	25	0	0	1855. Ready money.		100	0	0
1857	" Jan. from Baleuthe	50	0	0	1860. Goods & up to March		180	1	4
"	" Sep. Perang	30	0	0					
"	" Dec. "	30	0	0					
1858	" July "	40	0	0					
"	" Oct. " eight	10	0	0					
1859	" Jan. " do.	40	0	0					
"	" Aug. " 6 mo.	10	0	0					
1860	" May. (J. P. Morris)	10	0	0					
"	" Oct. 23. (C. M. K.)	10	0	0					
1861	" Jan. 10 H. K.	50	"	"					
"	" Oct. 24 C. M. K.	10	0	0					
1862	" Jan. 24 H. K.	25	0	0					
"	" April. 8 H. K.	20	0	0					
"	" Nov. 17 C. M. K.	5	0	0					
1863	" Jan. 7 G. H. K.	10	0	0					
"	" Oct. 21 C. M. K.	10	0	0					
"	" " " Album	3	0	0					
1864	" June 2 C. M. K.	10	0	0					
1865	" Dec. 8 G. H. K.	55	10	3					
"	" " 19 Smith, E. & Co.	5	8	10					
1866	" Mar. 9 H. J. D. P.	30	"	"					
"	" " " Smith, E. & Co.	4	15	1					
"	" April 7. H. J. D. P.	9	"	"					
1867	" Aug. 20 S. E. & Co.	12	9	2					

51 no. of letter	no. of pages	Letters to Europe a. p. 47 - 1861 , 1861	where posted	Date of posting
124	16	m. K. 8, n. K. 8 - 5:2:9 -	Penang	Jan. 9:61
125	27	m. K. 7, n. K. 7, C. m. K. 7, g. n. K. 6, - 5:2:11 - Simpson 7 -		" 25
126	19	m. K. 5, n. K. 7, g. n. K. 7 - 5:2:7 - Chaplin 7, Steventon 2		Feb. 10
127	18½	m. K. 10½, n. K. 4 - g. n. K. 4 - 5:2:9 -		" 25
128	13	m. K. 7, n. K. 6, Mrs Greenland 5 - 5:2:9 -		Mar. 11
129	14	m. K. 5, n. K. 4, C. m. K. 5 - 5:2:9 -	"	" 25
		C. y. Ward 14 - Gearsy 3 -	"	" "
130	16	m. K. 8, n. K. 8, - 5:2:9	"	Ap. 11
131	18	m. K. 6, n. K. 8, C. m. K. 4 - Newberry - S. E. & Co. -	"	" 24
		Chaplin 9 - Steventon - 5:2:9 - Mrs J. & P. Plantan Alex ^d	"	" "
132	16	m. K. 4 - n. K. 3 - Ash & sons, tooth stopping	"	May 10
		g. n. K. 9 - 5:2:13 -	"	" "
133	21	m. K. 10, n. K. 5, C. m. K. 6 - 5:2:10 - Simpson 7	"	" 22
134	14	m. K. 7, n. K. 7, - 5:2:11 -	"	June 7
135	10	m. K. 8 - n. K. 2 - C. m. K. 5 - 5:2:9½ - g. n. K. 11	"	" 22
136	9	m. K. 5 - n. K. 4 - C. m. K. 6 - 5:2:9½ -	"	July 8
137	8	m. K. 8 - Darnoch tooth extr. - 5:2:9½	"	" 23
138	14	m. K. 10 - n. K. 4 - Darnoch - 5:2:13 -	"	Aug. 7
"	"	Steventon 16 - C. y. Ward 12 -	"	" "
139	18	m. K. 15 - n. K. 3 - Ash & sons - 5:2:78½ -	"	" 23
"	"	Gearsy 9 -	"	" "
140	14	m. K. - 5:2:8½	"	Sep. 8
141	19	m. K. 13 - n. K. 6 - 5:2:8 -	"	" 23
142	28	m. K. 20 - n. K. 8 - 5:2:8½ - Chaplin no. 1. 10	"	Oct. 9
143	31	m. K. 8 - n. K. 7 - g. n. K. 8 - C. m. K. 8 -	"	" 24
"	"	5:2:8 - 1 st Bill for £10, C. m. K. - S. E. & Co. -	"	" "
144	19	m. K. 8 - n. K. 4, C. m. K. 7 - Simpson 8 - 5:2:8	g. n. K. 11	Nov. 9
145	13	m. K. 7 - n. K. 6 - 5:2:4 - S. E. & Co. Janet	"	" 23
146	22	m. K. 11 - n. K. 7 - g. n. K. 2 - C. m. K. 2 - 5:2:11		Dec. 9
528		Darnoch, clas. making - C. Gearsy 8. v. p. 59		" "

Received	Where	Letters from Europe a. p. 48 - 1861 1861	D. of Letter	D. of 52 Answer
Jan. 31	Penang	M. K. - R. K. - G. R. K. - 5:2 - Chaplin -	Dec. 19	
Feb. 13	"	M. K. - R. K. - G. R. K. - 5:2 -	Jan. 3	
Mar. 1	"	M. K. - R. K. - C. M. K. - Boots & Harness -	" 19	
" 16	"	M. K. - R. K. - 5:2 -	Feb. 3	
Apr. 2	"	M. K. - R. K. - C. M. K. - G. R. K. - 5:2. vaccine -	" 19	
" "	"	Simpson - Chaplin - C. Y. Ward	" "	
" 12	"	M. K. - R. K. - 5:2 -	Mar. 3	
" 27	"	M. K. - R. K. - C. M. K. - 5:2 -	" 19	
May 12	"	M. K. - R. K. -	April 3	
" 27	"	M. K. - R. K. - C. M. K. - 5:2 - Chaplin (Mar. 23) No. 2 -	" 19	
June 11	"	M. K. - R. K. - G. R. K. -	May 3	
" 26	"	M. K. - R. K. - C. M. K. - C. Y. Ward - 5:2 -	" 19	
July 12	"	M. K. - R. K. -	June 3	
" 25	"	M. K. - R. K. - Steventon - 5:2 - Leary -	" 19	
" "	"	Arch & sons, tooth dropping	" "	
Aug. 11	"	M. K. - R. K. - 5:2 - Arch & sons, tooth dropping	July 3	
Sept. 11	"	M. K. - R. K. - July 19 - M. K. - R. K. - Aug. 3 - 5:2 -	Aug. 3	
" "	"	C. M. K. - G. R. K. - Simpson - Mrs Greenland	" "	
" 27	"	M. K. - R. K. -	" 19	
Oct. 11	"	M. K. - C. M. K. - 5:2 -	Sept. 3	
" 31	"	M. K. - R. K. - Chaplin - Vaccine	" 19	
Nov. 13	"	M. K. - R. K. - C. M. K. - Cooper Foster	Oct. 3	
" 29	"	M. K. - R. K. - 5:2 -	" 19	
Dec. 15	"	M. K. - R. K. - 5:2 -	Nov. 3	

a. p. 46
Fees and extra receipts in Penang 1860, 1861

		Brought Forward \$		1860	Brought Forward \$		1861
		1728	68		117	20	
Oct. 31	G. M. Sandilands	100	"	Jan. 8	Hospital	4	95
" "	J. Allan	30	"	" 10	P. L. Mathieu	89	50
" "	H. L. Hill	22	50	" 14	B. Rodyk	4	
" "	Hew Young	40	"	" 15	S. A. Anthony	33	"
Nov. 7	A. A. Anthony	30	"	" 17	Hospital	6	75
" 12	Captain Simpson ^{" Julia "}	50	"	" 19	Captain Weaver	7	20
" "	" Sanderson	8	"	" 25	" Morton	5	"
" 14	Hardwin	32	"	" "	Hospital	2	70
Dec. 5	Yat	5	"	" 30	"	16	20
" 6	D. C. Presgrave	30	"	" 29	Krishna & Minx	200	"
" 8	Hospital	9	45	Feb. 6	J. Knus	105	"
" 11	John Clark	10	"	" 11	Rev. Burns	40	"
" 13	Hospital	8	55	" "	A. Rodyk	40	"
" 19	J. Allan	5	"	" 15	Life Assurance, Knus	5	"
" 28	John Anthony	10	"	" 16	" " Jackson	5	"
" "	Do. for cranny	5	"	" 28	Mary Pon	6	"
" "	Mrs Mitchell	12	"	" "	J. D. Wood	5	"
" "	John Wilson "Jawee"	23	"	" "	A. Anthony	110	"
" "	Ewen Thomson "Alma"	3	"	Mar. 5	J. C. Browning	25	"
" 30	Hospital	6	75	" "	D. C. Presgrave	30	"
" 31	"	3	60	" 7	R. Shaw	5	"
1861	Total \$	2172	53	" 8	H. Spaha	30	"
Jan. 3	A. Allan	35	"	" "	- Schmidt	5	"
" 4	Hospital	"	90	" "	Krishna & Minx	197	"
" 5	"	6	30	" 10	J. G. Mitchell Sen.	25	"
" 7	D. C. Presgrave	75	"	" 12	Mrs Clark	2	"
		\$	117 20	Total \$		1121	50

Fees & Extra receipts in Penang 1861,

	Brought Forward	1121	50
Mar. 14	Mr Clark \$	2	"
"	Captain Distant	30	"
15	J. Wilson	10	"
16	Yuseuf	15	"
23	L. M. Sandilands	50	"
Apr. 3	" Sultan "	3	"
12	Linton	10	"
22	Mr Clark	2	"
May 1	Hospital	11	25
"	J. G. Mitchell Sen.	10	"
8	William G. Congerhor	10	"
23	Walter Scott	100	"
28	A. Gree	5	"
"	Lamb's clerk	2	"
30	Walter Scott	19	"
"	Vermont, Insurance	5	"
June 1	J. G. Mitchell Sen.	10	"
7	J. Blackburn	5	"
"	R. R. Light	5	"
11	Krishna & Minx	81	81
"	H. Jackson	20	"
"	C. Greulich, Fluke	34	"
"	H. N. F. Gaunter	6	"
July 1	J. G. Mitchell Sen.	10	"
"	Hugh Scott, qua	100	"
4	Hospital	4	95
	Total \$	1680	51

	Brought Forward \$	1680	51
July 9	Lancefield	5	"
" 12	Hospital	9	"
" "	Mr Clark confine ^t	30	"
" 13	B. Roddyk	38	"
" 17	L. P. Griffiths	15	"
" "	Hospital	3	15
" "	A. Roddyk	50	"
" 18	Krus & on tile	10	"
" 26	J. P. Nixon	30	"
" "	Inquest	6	81
Aug. 1	Old Mitchell	10	"
" "	J. Blackburn	25	"
" 6	Krishna & Minx	27	27
" 16	J. De Luz	10	"
" "	Loh Ah Foo	10	"
" 19	Mr Bacon	5	"
" 21	L. B. Plunket	40	"
" 29	Major Turnbull	9	"
" 30	Captain H. Smith	100	"
Sep. 1	J. G. Mitchell Sen?	10	"
" 6	Inquest, Bulow,	4	54
" "	" Kulo Bahang	6	81
" 19	Hospital	6	81
" 25	John Clark	2	"
" 28	Major Turnbull	30	"
" 30	Krishna & Minx	81	81
	Total \$	2255	71

55	Penang 1861	a.p. 37	a.p. 38	Penang 1861		
Date	Letters written	D. of. A.	D. of. R. ^t	Letters Received	D. of L.	D. of. A.
July 11	C. Blackman - F. Fagg -		July 23	F. Fagg	July 20	"
" 25	" "		" 28	F. A. Jung, (S. Kilburn & Co.) none		
" 26	F. Fagg, let. fr. London		Aug. 6	F. Fagg	July 28	
" 27	L. D. Kilburn; Balakutta		" 26	F. Fagg	Aug. 22	
Aug. 20	F. A. Jung		Sep. 11	H. L. Hill - Nagou	" 16	
Oct. 22	Mrs Turnbull 20 p. & Major 3.		" "	Barton Brown, Lahore	" 5	
" 21	C. Blackman 8 p.		" 16	F. Fagg	" 29	
" 26	" " 3 ³ / ₄ p.		" 26	J. Fough	Sep. 16	
Nov. 13	" " 2		" 23	C. Blackman	" 20	
" 18 & 21 - p. p. 13 & 3	Mrs Turnbull		Oct. 18	Mrs Turnbull	Oct. 9	
" 22	Barton Brown 3 p.		" "	L. D. Kilburn	Sep. 3	
" 25	F. Fagg 3		" 26	C. Blackman	Oct. 23	
Dec. 6	Mrs Turnbull - 2		Nov. 12	" "	Nov. 8	
1862			" 22	" "	" 20	
Jan. 21	" 12 p.		" 24	" "	" 1	
"	L. D. Kilburn. congrat.?		" 28	Mrs Turnbull 12 p.	" 19	
Feb. 11	F. Fagg 13 p.		" "	Major "	" 20	
" "	C. Blackman 7 p.		Dec. 23	Mrs " 4	Dec. 17	
" 27	F. Fagg 4 ¹ / ₂ c. C. Blackman 2.		Jan. 12	L. D. Kilburn, ^{wedding} carts		
Mar. 1	Mrs Turnbull 20 p.		" 25	Mrs Turnbull	Jan. 17	
"	" " No. 2. H. L. Lemon.		Feb. 10	F. Fagg (2 letters)	" 4	& Feb. 8
" 15	C. Blackman 5 p. very close		" "	C. Blackman	Feb. 6	
Apr. 29	H. L. Lemon.		" 24	F. Fagg. C. Blackman	" 18	
			" 28	Mrs Turnbull	" 18	
			" "	H. L. Lemon	" 17	
			Mar. 10	C. Blackman	Mar. 3	
			" 29	Mrs Turnbull	" 18	
			Apr. 10	H. L. Lemon C. Blackman " p. 56	Apr. 3	

Penang 1862			Penang 1862			56
Letter	Written	D. of A.	Letter	Received	D. of A.	D. of A.
26	C. Blackman - F. Fagg 9.		Apr. 25	C. Blackman & F. Fagg	Apr. 23	
12	F. Fagg 7 - C. Blackman 5.		" 30	W. A. Lemon	" 19	
23	W. A. Lemon - E. D. Kilburn Mrs Anthony		May 7	F. Fagg	" 28	
24	F. Fagg 4 - C. Blackman 1 1/2		" 9	C. S. Hodges	" 18	
4	C. Blackman 5 - Fagg 2 -		" 22	F. Fagg - C. Blackman	May 17	
24	E. D. Kilburn		" 30	C. Blackman	" 22	
10	Blackman 4 - Fagg 2 -		June 7	F. Fagg	June 1	
29	Mrs Kilburn, Hodges, Lemon -		" 26	Mrs Kilburn - Mrs Anthony	" 19	
25	Fagg - Dr. Rose.		July 7	F. Fagg - C. Blackman	July 5	
6	Dr. Rose		" 27	E. D. Kilburn - Lemon	" 19	
25	R. C. Lepage & co. with R. 12	Capt. Delam.	" 28	S. C. Hodges	" 8	
31	Dr. Couper, Singapore		Aug. 4	Fagg	Aug. 10	
9	Dr. Fraser Malacca		" 28	Capt. Delam - Mrs Kilburn - Lemon	Aug. 15	
12	do. do.		Sep. 5	Dr. Rose	Aug. 31	
"	Dr. Couper		" 9	Fagg.	Sep. 7	
183	F. Fagg Singapore		" 22	C. Blackman	" 11	
7	F. Fagg Hong Kong -		Oct. 1	R. C. Lepage & co.		
5	T. Daka - Monshier		Nov. 10	F. Fagg Rhamproa	Oct. 29	
22	W. A. Lemon "Ann" Bombay		Dec. 8	Dr. Fraser. Malacca		
12	F. Fagg - Hong Kong		" 11	Dr. Couper, Singapore		
12	F. Fagg do.		" 27	W. A. Lemon	Dec. 17	
14	W. A. Lemon, Calcutta -		Jan. 5	F. Fagg, T. Daka, Monshier	Jan. 5.	
29	" " Tehnagar" Bombay		Feb. 20	W. A. Lemon.	Feb. 1	
			Mar. 10	F. Fagg - Hong Kong	Feb. 18	Kingpo Jan 22 & 29.
			April 26	W. A. Lemon Bombay	April 3	
			June 9	F. Fagg Kingpo	May 20	
			" 10	W. A. Lemon, Bombay	Apr May 20	
			July 26	do. Calcutta	21 June	
			" 27	do. do.	21 July	015

		Brought Forward \$		2255	71	1862	Brought Forward \$		145	"
Oct. 11	Hospital	40	"			Jan. 19	Inquest	6	81	
" 12	James Rodick	10	"			" 20	James Rodick	30	"	
" "	Captain Eaglesham	5	"			" 23	Walter Scott, confine ^t	100	"	
" 15	Evidence before P. Mag.	5	"			" 25	Lamb.	10	"	
" 19	G. M. Sandilands	100	"			Feb. 4	Law case	5	"	
" "	H. Pearson	20	"			" 6	Captain Smith	50	"	
" 21	Mrs Clark, vaccination	5	"			" 10	Inspecting dead Ch.	20	"	
Nov. 1	J. G. Mitchell Sen.	10	"			" 13	J. Knus	100	"	
" "	S. Herriot	100	"			" "	" confinement	30	"	
" 16	Captain Eaglesham	6	"			" 25	Mrs Haughton	5	"	
" 19	R. Bain	90	"			March 3	A. A. Anthony	100	"	
" 21	J. L. Judge	11	"			" 5	Capt. Marshall, "Celestial"	3	"	
Dec. 2	J. G. Mitchell Sen.	10	"			" 21	Inquest Ayer Hum	3	18	
" 18	G. M. Sandilands res.	5	"			" 25	D. C. Presgrave	5	"	
" "	J. Allan	42	50			" 27	A. A. Apear	42	"	
" "	H. L. Hill	92	50			" "	Embalming ds.	"	"	
" "	J. W. Macphail	5	"			April 8	Artillery	3	39	
" 21	Mrs Waller	25	"			" 14	Presgrave	5	"	
" 22	B. Rodick - law case	5	"			" 20	B. Rodick	40	"	
" 23	Krishna & Ming	81	81			" 25	M. Anthony v. on file	10	"	
v. p. 34		Total	2924	52		" "	" v. p.	10	"	
						May 6	Artillery	6	20	
Jan. 2	J. G. Mitchell Sen.	10	"			" 7	Presgrave	18	75	
" 7	D. C. Presgrave	75	"			" 8	James Rodick res.	5	"	
" 16	H. H. F. Caunter	10	"			" 9	C. M. Cook	33	"	
" 17	A. Rodick	50	"			" "	Miss Palmer Chlod.	3	"	
		Total \$	145	"				Total \$	789	33

Fees and extra Receipts in Penang 1862,

58

1862	Brought forward \$	789	33	1862	Brought forward \$	1888	80
May 15	Capt. Crozier "Choise"	6	"	Oct. 15	John Clark	50	"
June 11	L. L. Cheneriau	100	"	" 28	Captain Cherley	4	"
"	Artillery	1	73	Nov. 8	Inquest at Jamestown	4	9
"	Embalming Apron	300	"	" 24	Cert. to beaten China	10	"
" 16	B. C. Presgrave	5	"	" 25	Thos. F. Wilson	57	"
" 18	Captain Shepherd	40	"	" 26	Capt. Smith	100	"
" 20	" Canfield's son	8	"	" 27	Sir C. Jackson	5	"
" 26	Mrs. Minor's conf.	30	"	Dec. 1	Capt. Fowler	5	"
" 27	" Lencefield	8	"	" 5	P. B. Maxwell	100	"
Aug 5	A. Rodyk	50	"	" 11	Major G. Smart	40	"
" 26	P. G. Mathieu	30	"	" 31	Mr. Scott	158	30
"	J. B. Hayne	12	"	v. p. 34	Total \$	2,422	19
" 28	Captain Fairweather	50	"		1863		
" 31	" Thunder	5	"	Jan. 2	Capt. Eaglesham	100	"
"	L. Rawne	50	"	" 5	Mr. Larmour	45	"
Aug. 4	Monist	50	"	" 14	A. Rodyk	50	"
" 6	2d Lt. Regt. M. A. I.	34	24	" 20	J. A. Anthony	50	"
" 7	C. B. Plunkett	50	"	Feb. 3	Capt. Shepherd	5	"
" 9	J. Rodyk	25	"	" 9	J. Knus	115	"
" 13	" Union	7	"	Mar. 6	S. Short	5	"
" 20	Insurance, Swift	5	"	"	A. A. Anthony	100	"
Apr. 1	Mrs. Distant	30	"	" 10	Sir P. B. Maxwell	30	"
" 11	Inquest - Pally Pale	5	"	" 11	J. Clark, confine ^t	30	"
Oct 14	L. M. Sandilands	100	"	" 22	Captain Campbell	50	"
"	J. R. Macphail	10	"	" 28	F. S. Brown	150	"
"	Mr. L. Hill	87	50	Apr. 7	Rev. Brown, Insurance	5	"
	Total \$	1888	80		Total \$	735	"

v. p. 67

292

59 no.	no. of Pages	Letters to Europe, a p. 51 - 1861, 1862,	Where Posted	Date of Posting
147	16	m. K. 12 - n. K. 4 - 5:2:10 (book - 148)	Penang	24 Dec. 61
148	16	m. K. 11 - n. K. 5 - Durroch - Cooper Foster Q. 5:2:10	"	9 Jan. 62
149	12	m. K. 9 - n. K. 3 - Bill £25 - 5:2:8	"	23 "
150	20	m. K. 12 - n. K. 8 - Bill £25 - Table of Temp. & Rain	"	8 Feb. "
151	18½	m. K. 10½ - n. K. 8 - Newbury for 1/2 m. books - Skewton Q	"	24 "
152	39	m. K. 12 - n. K. 9 - C. m. K. 7 - G. n. K. 11 - Newbury	"	10 Mar
153	12	m. K. 9 - n. K. 3 - Medleycott 8 - Simpson 8	"	24 "
154	14	m. K. 8 - n. K. 4 - G. n. K. 2 - Durroch orange - S. G. & Co. last in - C. G. Ward - 4 clove - C. Grey 8	"	10 April
155	10	m. K. 6 - n. K. 4 - n. C. S. Padday 5 - Mrs Turnbull Q.	"	24 "
156	18½	m. K. 10 - n. K. 3 - C. m. K. 5½ - Bill (2) £20 - n. C. S. Padday 5½	"	7 May
157	14	m. K. 9 - n. K. 5 - C. G. Ward - Mrs Turnbull 7½ n. Padday 5	"	21 "
158	30	m. K. 17 - n. K. 3 - C. m. K. 5 - G. n. K. 5 - C. Grey 167 - n. Padday 6	"	7 June
159	15	m. K. 15 - n. Padday 5 - C. Grey 2 - Mrs Turnbull " "	"	20 "
160	34	m. K. 12 - n. K. 7 - G. n. K. 11 - C. m. K. 4 - n. Padday 5½	"	7 July
161	10½	m. K. 7½ - n. K. 3 - Simpson 8 - Mrs Turnbull " "	"	21 "
162	20	m. K. 15 - n. K. 5 - n. Padday 7	"	7 Aug.
163	14½	m. K. 10½ - n. K. 4 - n. Padday 6½ - Durroch	"	21 "
164	12	m. K. 10 - n. K. 2 - n. Padday 6 - Cook 4 - G. n. K. 2	"	9 Sep.
165	14	m. K. 10 - n. K. 4 - n. Padday 3	"	22 "
166	21	m. K. 11 - n. K. 4 - C. m. K. 6 - Lowdell 2 - n. Padday 5	"	8 Oct.
167	25	m. K. 16 - n. K. 5 - C. m. K. 4 - Luliette 2 - S. G. & Co. give up "dancer" - n. Padday 5	"	25 "
168	12	m. K. 8 - n. K. 4 - n. Lochae & sons - n. Padday 6	"	10 Nov.
169		C. Blackman 6	"	"

Received	Where	Letters from Europe, a p. 52. 1862	Date of Letter	60
Jan. 1. 1862	Penang	M. K. - M. K. - 5:2 - H. C. P. Medley, colt	Nov. 19	
"	"	W. Steventon, Montserrat -	" "	
" 12	"	M. K. - M. K. - 5:2 -	Dec. 3	
" 31	"	M. K. - M. K. - Steventon - news of Mrs F. Brown's death on 17 th Dec.		
Feb. 14	"	M. K. - M. K. - G. H. K.		
" 28	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K. -		
Mar. 13	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. G. Ward - J. Simpson	Feb. 5	
Apr. 1	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. G. Ward - Chaplin encl. Steventon	" 19	
" 15	"	M. K. - M. K. -	Mar. 3	
" 25	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K. - C. Grey ²	" 19	
May 12	"	M. K. - M. K. -	Apr. 3	
" 27	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K. - C. Grey ³ - G. H. K.	" 19	
June 9	"	M. K. - M. K. - G. H. K. -	May 3	
" 26	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K. - C. Grey ⁴ - Simpson	" 19	
July 11	"	M. K. - M. K. - W. Paddy.	June 3	
" 27	"	M. K. - M. K. -	" 19	
Aug. 8	"	M. K. - M. K. -	July 3	
" 24	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. G. Ward - W. Paddy.	" 18	
Sept. 10	"	M. K. - M. K. -	Aug. 3	
" 25	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K. -	" 18	
Oct. 11	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K. -	Sept. 3	
" 28	"	M. K. - M. K. -	" 19	
Nov. 11	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K. -	Oct. 3	

61

1861, 1862, 1863,

Bond and mortgage \$9,000 Lawrence Haine Inq^{ts} dated 1 Nov. 1861
 int 10 per cent.

No.	Interest Bill issued for month ending	Amount	Presented	Paid
1	1 December 1861	\$75 .. 0	Dec. 10	Dec. 10
2	1 January 1862	\$75 .. 0	Jan. 13	Jan. 13
3	1 February "	75 .. 0	Feb. 11	Feb. 11
4	1 March "	75 .. 0	Mar. 12	Mar. 12
24 " signed deed, endorsed "Bond & Mortgage, Law. Haine vs. Estling M.D. Set. 1 Feb. 1862, Due 1 Feb. 1863 Sp. Dd. 9,000 - 10 per Cent. per An.				
5	1 April "	75 .. 0	Ap. 15	Ap. 19
6	1 May "	75 .. 0	May 10	May 13
7	1 June "	75 .. 0	June 7	June 7
8	1 July "	75 .. 0	July 10	July 22
9	1 August "	75 .. 0	Aug. 11	Aug. 13
10	1 September "	75 .. 0	Sep. 10	Sep. 17
11	1 October "	75 .. 0	Oct. 10	Oct. 10
12	1 November "	75 .. 0	Nov. 10	Nov. 12
13	1 December "	75 .. 0	Dec. 10	Dec. 12
14	1 January 1863	75 .. 0	Jan. 10	Jan. 11
15	1 February "	75 .. 0	Feb. 10	Feb. 10
16	1 March "	75 .. 0	Mar. 10	Mar. 10
17	1 April "	75 .. 0	April 10	April 10
18	1 May "	75 .. 0	May 10	May 10
19	1 June "	75 .. 0	June 10	June 10
20	1 July "	75 .. 0	July 10	July 10
21	1 August "	75 .. 0	August 10	Aug. 10
22	1 September "	75 .. 0	Septemb. 10	Sep. 10
23	1 October "	75 .. 0	Oct. 10	Oct. 15
Total		\$1725..		

1863, 1864,

62

and mortgage, \$9,000, Lawrence Hairne, int. at 10 per cent.

No.	<u>Interest Bill for month ending</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Presented</u>	<u>Paid</u>
4	1 November 1863	\$75.. 0	Nov. 10	Nov. 15
5	1 December "	75.. 0	Dec. 10	Dec. 17
6	1 January 1864	75.. 0	Jan. 10	Jan. 15
7	1 February "	75.. 0	Feb. 10	"
8	1 March "	75.. 0	March 10	"
9	1 April "	75.. 0	April 10	"
10	1 May "	75.. 0	May 10	"
11	1 June "	75.. 0	June 10	"
12	1 July "	75.. 0	July 10	"
13	1 August "	75.. 0	Aug. 10	"
14	1 September "	75.. 0	Sep. "	"
15	1 October "	75.. 0	Oct. "	"
16	1 November "	75.. 0	Nov. "	"
17	1 December "	75.. 0	Dec. "	"
18	1 January 1865	75.. 0	Jan. "	"
19	1 February "	75.. 0	Feb. "	"
20	1 March "	75.. 0	March..	"
21	1 April "	75.. 0	April	"
22	1 May "	75.. 0	May	"
23	1 June "	75.. 0	June	"
24				

63 a.p. 44 1862, 1863,
Account of money invested with Crown & Co. int. at 7 per cent

1862	Brought forward	\$6,298	41	1862	Brought forward	\$9,298	41
Jan. 6	Paid	100	"	Oct. 16	Paid -	100	"
" 22	"	100	"	Nov. 6	"	100	"
" 23	"	100	"	" 26	"	100	"
Feb. 10	"	150	"	Dec. 5	"	100	"
" 12	"	100	"	" 13	"	100	"
" 13	"	160	"	" 31	"	158	30
Mar. 3	"	100	"		Interest to date	574	"
" 6	"	100	"	1863	Total \$	10,530	71
" 28	"	300	"	Jan. 2	Paid	100	"
Apr. 21	"	100	"	" 5	"	100	"
May 7	"	140	"	" 13	"	100	"
" 13	"	100	"	" 21	"	100	"
June 6	"	100	"	Feb. 5	"	100	"
" 12	"	150	"	" 9	"	115	"
" 27	"	100	"	" 14	"	100	"
July 8	"	100	"	Mar. 5	"	100	"
" 24	"	100	"	" 9	"	100	"
" 30	"	100	"	" 13	"	100	"
Aug. 5	"	100	"	" 28	"	185	"
" 8	"	100	"	Apr. 9	"	100	"
" 11	"	100	"	" 13	"	100	"
Sep. 6	"	100	"	May 4	"	100	"
" 18	"	100	"	" 13	"	100	"
Oct. 7	"	100	"	June 3	"	100	"
" 15	"	200	"	" 13	"	100	"
Total \$		9,298	41	Total \$		12,330	71

1863, 1864,

64

Account of money invested with Brown & Co. int. at 7 per cent.

1863	Brought Forward	12,330	71	1864	Brought Forward	13,876	85
July 3	Paid	\$ 150	"	Jan. 25	Paid	\$ 100	"
" 4	"	150	"	Feb. 4	"	100	"
" 14	"	100	"	" 16	"	100	"
" 28	"	100	"	Mar. 3	"	300	"
Aug. 6	"	150	"	" 17	"	100	"
" 13	"	100	"	" 21	"	100	"
" 20	"	100	"	Apr. 12	"	100	"
Apr. 5	"	100	"	" 14	"	100	"
" 15	"	200	"	May 10	"	100	"
Oct. 2	"	250	"	" 14	"	100	"
" 6	"	100	"	" 16	"	100	"
" 15	"	200	"	June 6	"	100	"
Nov. 7	"	100	"	" 20	"	100	"
" 17	"	200	"	July 2	"	150	"
Dec. 5	"	100	"	" 8	"	150	"
" 14	"	100	"	" 14	"	100	"
" 17	"	100	"	" 21	"	100	"
" 31	"	100	"	Aug. 5	"	100	"
	Interest to date	716	86	" 9	"	100	"
	Total	15,476	85	" 19	"	100	"
1864	Lent to Lim Toeng	2000	"	" 24	"	100	"
	Balance	13,476	85	Sep. 12	"	100	"
Jan. 1864	Paid	200	"	" 13	"	100	"
"	Paid	100	"	" 19	"	150	"
"	"	100	"	" 29	"	150	"
	Total \$	13,876	85		Total \$	16,776	85

v. p. 49

55 no.	Pages	Letter to Europe - a p. 59 - 1862, 1863	More Potted	Date of Packing
169	17	m. K. 8 - n. K. 5 - C. m. K. 4 £5. Padday 5. Marp Penang		24 Nov. 62
170	16	m. K. 16 - n. Padday 3	"	10 Dec. "
171	21	m. K. 14 - n. K. 3 - C. m. K. 4 - John Simpson 8	"	23 " "
"	"	S. L. & Co. Lark - £5 no. 2 - n. Padday 4 -	"	" "
172	33½	m. K. 15 - n. K. 4½ - G. n. K. 14 large - £10	"	10 Jan. 63
"	"	m. Turnbull 11 large - n. Padday 4	"	" "
173	20½	m. K. 10½ - n. K. 4 - C. m. K. 6 - m. Bond.	"	23 "
"	"	Durroch - Grey, no. 5, 12 - C. y. Ward 6	"	" "
174	21	m. K. 17 - n. K. 4 - G. n. K. £10 no. 2 - n. Padday 5	"	9 Feb. "
175	23	m. K. 16 - n. K. 7 - Grey no. 6, 12 - Chaplin 8.	"	24 " "
"	"	Stewarton 4 - Smith & Elder,	"	" "
176	24	m. K. 12 - n. K. 8 - C. m. K. 4 - n. Lochore & sons	"	10 March
177	22	m. K. 10 - n. K. 3 - C. m. K. 2 - G. n. K. 8 - n. Padday 5	"	23 "
178	16	m. K. 8 - n. K. 4 - C. m. K. 4.	"	7 April
179	9	m. K. 6 - n. K. 3 - C. Blackman 8	"	25 "
180	14	m. K. 6 - n. K. 4 - C. m. K. 4 - n. C. P. Medley, cott 6	"	7 May
"	"	Simpson 7 - Faggi's father.	"	" "
181	20½	m. K. 15 - n. K. 5½ -	"	23 "
182	22	m. K. 14 - n. K. 4 - C. m. K. 4 - n. Lochore & sons	"	9 June
183		m. K. 8 - n. K. 7½ - Grey, no. 7, 12	"	23 "
184	32	m. K. 18 - n. K. 6 - C. m. K. 8 - order for book park	"	8 July
"	"	n. C. S. Padday 4 -	"	" "
185	14	m. K. 8 - n. K. 6	"	23 "
186	11	m. K. 8 - n. K. 3 - Blackburn 7 - Grey no. 8, 8	"	8 Aug.
187	28	m. K. 17 - n. K. 5 - C. m. K. 6.	"	22 "
188	14	m. K. 9 - n. K. 5	"	8 Sep.
189	15	m. K. 12 - n. K. 3 - Chaplin 8 c. de v.	"	21 "
190	26	m. K. 13 - n. K. 6 - C. m. K. 7 - Lovell -	"	7 Oct.
S. 9. 9		Steuliette - photograph by Lyman G. n. K. 13.	"	"
		prop with basalt, hobbs & n. p. 73		

Week	Month	Letter from Europe - a.p. 50 - 1862, 1863	Oct. 19
Monday	29 Nov.	M.K. - M.K. - G. H.K. - Mrs. Turnbull -	Oct. 19
"	"	J. Simpson - H. C. S. Padday.	" "
"	11 Dec.	M.K. - H.K. - C.M.K. - G. H.K.	Nov. 3
"	27 ¹⁸⁶³	M.K. - H.K. - G. H.K.	" 19
"	11 Jan.	M.K. - H.K. - C.M.K.	Dec. 3
"	30 "	M.K. - H.K. - Chaplin and! Stewerton - C. H. Cook	" 19
"	" "	C. Grey no. 5 - C. Grey no 7(?)	" 12
"	Feb. 10	M.K. - H.K.	Jan. 3
"	" 27	M.K. - H.K. - C.M.K.	" 19
"	Mar. 13	M.K. - H.K. - C.M.K. (12 lines) - G. H.K. - H. Padday	Feb. 3
"	" 30	M.K. - H.K. - C.M.K. - Simpson - C. Blackman	" 19
"	April 13	M.K. - H.K.	Mar. 3
"	" 26	M.K. - H.K. - C.M.K. - C. Grey - H. C. S. Padday	" 19
"	" "	Fagg's father - H. C. P. Medleycott 2	" "
"	May 11	M.K. - H.K. - C. Grey -	April 3
"	" 31	M.K. - H.K. - C.M.K. - C. Grey ^{no. 7} - Chaplin	" 19
"	June 10	M.K. - H.K. - Simpson	May 3
"	" 24	M.K. - H.K. - C.M.K.	" 19
"	July 10	M.K. - H.K. - Dr. Omerod	June 3
"	" 26	M.K. - H.K. - G. H.K.	" 19
"	Aug. 7	M.K. - H.K. - C.M.K.	July. 3
"	" 26	M.K. - H.K.	" 19
"	Sep. 10	M.K. - H.K. - Chaplin - Blackman	Aug. 3
"	" 26	M.K. - H.K. - C. Y. Ward - C.M.K.	" 19
"	Oct. 10	M.K. - H.K. - Simpson.	Sep. 3

57 a.p. 58 Fees & Extra Receipts in Penang 1863, 1864,

Brought Forward \$ 735

Brought Forward \$ 1937 74

Apr. 8	Inquest, B. F.	4	54 1/2
May 30	Hospital		55
June 5	Colonel H. Man	10	0
" 9	D. Parley	2	0
" 16	J. Vermont	34	50
" 17	D. C. Presgrave	10	
July 3	L. Es. Chamberlain	15	1 50
" 4	Insurance, J. Allen	5	
" 11	A. Roddy	5	0
" 16	Mr. Shepherd	5	
" 27	Louis S. Jackson	5	0
Aug. 5	Mr. Waller	2	0
" "	C. B. Plunkett, conf.	5	0
" 20	Captain Smith	1	15
" 25	" Shepherd	5	0
Sep. 5	C. B. Plunkett	5	0
" 9	Inquest K. C.	5	45
" 12	Mr. Short, consult.	1	5
" "	" Bacon	1	0
" 15	" Knus, confine	5	0
" 29	G. T. Leman	2	50
Oct. 5	G. M. Sandilands	1	00
" 13	John Clark	5	0
" "	Hospital	5	
" 27	"	1	19
Total \$		1937	74

Nov. 5	Captain Distant	2	0
" "	John Taylor	1	5 84
" 6	Rev. W. Brown	5	0
" 10	J. Lamb	2	0
" 16	Captain Viell	4	8 25
" 23	Mrs. Williard, conf.	5	0
Dec. 4	W. G. Champion	5	1
" 8	Higginson (Cook's)	5	
" 12	Lady Maxwell	1	30
" 31	W. Scott	1	00
v. p. 34 Total \$		2127	83

1864

Jan. 1	Mrs. Sandilands, conf.	1	00
" 4	Capt. Bagshaw	5	0
" 7	A. Roddy	5	0
" 12	F. S. Brown	1	00
" 25	W. Scott, conf.	1	00
Feb. 15	Mrs. Smidt, vaccin.	5	
" 26	Inquest	6	
Mar. 3	J. Knus	1	00
" "	A. A. Anthony	1	00
" 12	Insurance	7	50
" 14	Hospital	7	2
" 19	J. A. Anthony	1	00
" 28	Spotten	5	

Total \$ 730 52

Fees & Extra Receipts in Penang 1864, 1865										68
2.31	J. C. Sarkis	10	"	Sup.	Brought Forward	1554	1			
	Brought Forward	730	52	" 28	Mrs Smith	100	"			
0.1	Gen. C. T. Lane	20	"	" "	General Lane	50	"			
5	Mrs Mathieu	30	"	" 30	Mrs Clark	75	"			
9	Capt. Bagshaw	25	"	Oct. 1	Simon Cumming	5	"			
17	Gen. C. T. Lane	20	"	" 13	Hospital	3	20			
46	J. Young	3	"	" 14	L. M. Sandilands	100	"			
10	S. Herriot	66	"	" 15	Captain Phillips	5	"			
27	J. Allan, for Mrs	10	"	" 24	M. Gillespie	100	"			
31	Gen. C. T. Lane	50	"	" 26	Monsieur Cuny	20	15			
me 6	Inquest	5	90	Nov. 10	Inquest	2	72½			
41	A. Roddy	150	"	" 17	Captain Martin	20	"			
"	M. L. Hile	50	"	" 29	Mrs Aitken	20	"			
2	James Roddy	15	"	" 30	Madame Bedier	100	"			
5	Inquest	8	64	Dec. 19	Inquest	6	36			
21	L. Haine	50	"		Total \$	2161	44½			
	Gwillym Lewis	25	"		1865					
44	A. Moeke	5	"	Jan. 2	George Hale	45	"			
5	M. Scott	100	"	5	A. Roddy	50	"			
8	C. B. Plunkett	30	"	18	Sir P. B. Maxwell	100	"			
24	C. Argond	10	"	24	"Pudsey Dawson"	5	"			
h. 1	Capt. Robinson	5	"	Feb. 1	Captain Burnford	60	"			
6	Inquest (2)	10	45	9	Captain Baxter	5	"			
9	Sutherland	20	"		Amy Lorrain	20	"			
11	L. Is. Chamerian	103	"	11	"St Francis Xavier"	3	"			
13	Hospital	1	50	16	"Furiyama"	5	"			
	Total \$	1554	1		Total \$	293	"			
					v. p. 87					

69

Penang 1862

Mortgage Bond for \$2,000 to Lim Yoang, dated 7 Oct. 1862

no.	Dnt. at 12 per cent. ^{ending.} Bill for month	Amount	Presented	Paid
1	7 February 1863	\$ 20 .. 0	7 Feb. 1863	Pd.
2	7 March ..	20 .. 0	7 March ..	"
3	7 April ..	20 .. 0	7 April ..	"
4	7 May ..	20 .. 0	7 May ..	"
5	7 June ..	20 .. 0	7 June ..	"
6	7 July ..	20 .. 0	7 July ..	"
7	7 August ..	20 .. 0	7 Aug.	"
8	7 September ..	20 .. 0	7 Sep.	"
9	7 October ..	20 .. 0	15 Oct.	"
10	7 November ..	20 .. 0	7 Nov.	"
11	7 December ..	20 .. 0	7 Dec.	"
12	7 January 1864	20 .. 0	7 Jan. 64	"
13	7 February ..	20 .. 0	7 Feb. ..	"
14	7 March ..	20 .. 0	7 Mar ..	"
15	7 April ..	20 .. 0	7 April	"
16	7 May ..	20 .. 0	7 May	"
17	7 June ..	20 .. 0	7 June	"
18	7 July ..	20 .. 0	7 July	"
19	7 August ..	20 .. 0	7 Aug.	"
20	7 October ..	20 .. 0	7 Sep.	"
21	7 September ..	20 .. 0	7 Oct.	"
22	7 November ..	20 .. 0	7 Nov.	"
23	7 December ..	20 .. 0	7 Dec.	"
24	7 January 1865	20 .. 0	7 Jan. 65	"
25	7 February ..	20 .. 0	7 Feb.	"
Total		500 ..		

Penang 1865

70

Mortgage Bond for \$2,000, to Lim Young, dated 7 Oct. 1862

<u>Int. at 12 per cent. for month end?</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Presented</u>	<u>Paid</u>
Brought Forward	\$500 .. 0		
7 March 1865	20 .. 0	7 Mar. 65	Pd.
7 April ..	20 .. 0	7 April ..	"
7 May ..	20 .. 0	7 May ..	"
7 June ..	20 .. 0	7 June ..	"

Penang 1863, 64 ap. 56		
Date	Letters written	D. of A.
July 27	Hon. L. S. Jackson	July 27
" "	Colvin, Cowie & Co.	" "
Aug. 8	H. U. Lemon, Bombay	
" 27	F. Fagg, Hong Kong	
" "	Dr. T. Duka, Hongkong	
" "	Grindley & Co. Calcutta	
Sep. 10	F. Fagg, Hong Kong	
" 29	Dr. T. Duka, Hongkong	
Oct. 31	Mrs Brown, Amoy	
Nov. 12	F. Fagg	
" 13	H. U. Lemon	
" 26	F. Fagg	
Dec. 10	" Mrs Brown, Amoy	
" 21	H. U. Lemon, Singapore	
" "	Mrs Earl	
" 24	F. Fagg Hong Kong	
Jan. 25	"	
Mar. 11	" 9p.	
" 25	"	
" "	Mrs Lemon, Singapore	
Apr. 12	"	
	J. Thomson & \$ 14	
May 13	"	
June 12	F. Fagg. 9p.	
July 27	G. Lewis	
Sep. 23	F. Fagg. 7p.	
" "	R. C. Lepage & Co. with Rs 10.6	
" "	J. M. An. in house, Nov. 17 & 18	
" "	G. B. Partridge Rs. 10. - Hamilton R. F.	

Penang 1863, 64		
Date of R.	Letters Received	D. of L.
July 27	Hon. L. S. Jackson	July 19
" "	Mrs Colvin, Cowie & Co.	" 20
Aug. 23	F. Fagg, Hong Kong	July. 28
Sep. 8	" "	Aug. 21
Oct. 10	H. U. Lemon, Bombay	Sep. 28
" 26	Mrs Brown, Amoy	Oct. 10
Nov. 10	F. Fagg	" 29
" "	H. U. Lemon	" 31
Dec. 10	Mrs Brown, Amoy	Nov. 23
" "	F. Fagg	" 30
" 24	H. U. Lemon Sing.	Dec. 19
" "	"	" 21
" "	Mrs Earl	" 18
Jan. 10 1864	F. Fagg	" 27
Mar. 10	F. Fagg	Feb. 28
" 20	H. U. Lemon	" 11
Apr. 11	Mrs Lemon	Apr. 7
" 25	H. U. Lemon. H. K.	" 13
" "	J. Thomson.	" 23
May 13	June G. F. Fagg.	May 20
July 24	G. Lewis, Calcutta	July 14
Sep. 7	F. Fagg, 7p.	Aug. 23

Penang 1864, 65		a p. 71	Penang 1864, 65		72
t. 12	Hodges, Calcutta	D. of A.	Date of Pt	Letter Received	D. of L.
u. 29	Sec. Ben. Mil. Fund		Dec. 13	Durroch	
"	J. L. H. Lees, Akyab		" 23	D. Aitken, Moulmein	
e. 27	F. Fagg, 9p.		" 1865	Geo. Wale, Rangoon	
en. 65	D. Aitken		May 23	F. Fagg	May 5
"	George Wale.		June 29	"	June 6
. 26	F. Fagg, 8p.		Sep. 22	"	Sep. 3
ay 10	F. Fagg 4p. a		Dec. 25	"	Dec. 13
ay 10	" 7p.		" 26	Mr. Turnbull	" 12
"	R. B. Sherard. Hong Kong.		" 1866	F. Fagg	Mar. 8
o. 26	F. Fagg, 8p.		Mar. 24	"	Apr. 27
.. 22	R. C. Depage & Co with Rs 10.8		May 22	"	May 12
	J. n. An. in advance for no. 19 & 20.		Aug. 8	"	July 18
e. 29	Mr. & Turnbull.				
1866	Fagg				
r. 26	Fagg				
27	G. Wyman & Co, Calcutta Rs 7.8				
ay 27	F. Fagg, 7, with Blake				
re 26	F. Fagg, 3 with Chiretta				
ay 27	F. Fagg 1, with (6) pence				
t. 26	R. C. Depage & Co, which of withdrawal from sub- scription to J. n. An.				
"	Dr. F. n. Macnamara				
r. 7	Joe H - no. 4				

13 no.	Page	Letter to Europe, a p. 65, 1863, 1864	When Posted	Date
191	20	m. K. 7½ - n. K. 11½ - g. n. K. 1 - £13. Bill	Penang	24 Oct. 186
"	"	Dr. Ormerod - C. Blackman 14	"	"
192	"	m. K. 13 - £13, Bill no. 2	"	10 Nov. "
193	"	m. K. 4 - n. K. 9 - C. m. K. 4.	"	23 " "
194	"	m. K. 10 - n. K. 6 - C. m. K. 6. Col. man 8	"	10 Dec. "
195	"	m. K. 6 - n. K. 8 - J. Blackburn 16	"	24 " "
196	"	m. K. 11 - n. K. 13 - g. n. K. 8. 3 envelopes, 5/-	"	10 Jan. 64
"	"	Simpson 8 - C. Grey 16, photographs	"	"
197	"	m. K. 11 - n. K. 6 - C. m. K. 4 - Blackburn 4	"	24 "
"	"	C. de v.; int. to Cooper Forbes -	"	"
198	"	m. K. 10 - n. K. 6 - C. m. K. 4 - m. g. n. K. 4	"	10 Feb.
"	"	maps Bougoyne & Partridge, drugs - map.	"	"
199	"	m. K. 6 - n. K. 4 - m. n. K. 3 & photograph	"	24 "
"	"	C. Grey 8 - carpenter Bee's head. int. table	"	"
200	"	m. K. 11 - n. K. 6 - C. m. K. 4 - pattern sock	"	10 Mar
201	"	m. K. 14 - n. K. 4 - Simpson 7	"	24 "
202	"	m. K. 14 - n. K. 6 - C. m. K. 5 - J. Robertson 2	"	8 April
203	"	m. K. 8 - n. K. 10 - g. n. K. 2 - L. Leuliette 3	"	24 "
204	"	m. K. 8 - F. S. Brown, 4.	"	10 May.
205	"	m. K. 12 - n. K. 4	"	23 "
206	"	m. K. 4 - n. K. 8 - C. m. K. 6, £10 - Dr. Ormerod	"	9 June
"	"	Box of maps, photographs, and shoes, - Bougoyne	"	"
"	"	& Partridge - Smith & Alder. F. S. Brown, 4 -	"	"
207	"	m. K. 6 - n. K. 4 - C. G. Ward & C. de v. - F. S. B. 4	"	23 "
208	"	m. K. 4 - n. K. 8 - C. m. K. 4 - Chaplin 11	"	9 July
"	"	C. Grey 16 - swatch 6 dyings & 6 J. R. do. F. S. B. 3	"	"
209	"	m. K. £13. n. K. 7 - swatch	"	23 "
210	"	m. K. 20 - n. 7 - F. S. Brown. 6 - C. Grey, 9 -	"	8 Aug. "

ived	Where	Letters from Europe. a.p. 66, 1863, 1864	Date of letter 74
Oct. 63	Penang	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K. - G. M. K. - C. Grey	19 Sep. 63
Nov. "	"	M. K. - M. K. - Colonel H. Man -	3 Oct. "
Dec. "	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K.	19 " "
"	"	M. K. - M. K. - Fagor's father - C. Grey -	3 Nov. "
"	"	M. C. S. Padday - J. Blackburn.	"
Jan. 64	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K.	19 "
"	"	M. K. - M. K. -	3 Dec.
"	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K. - Mrs G. M. K. - C. Grey	19 " "
"	"	Dr. Ormerod	"
Feb.	"	M. K. - M. K. - Mrs Willy -	3 Jan.
"	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K.	19 "
Mar.	"	M. K. - M. K. - J. Simpson.	3 Feb.
April	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K. - J. Robertson	19 "
"	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K.'s wedding card - F. S. Brown	3 Mar.
May	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. Grey - Pungorne & Barbidge	Apr. 3
"	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. Grey - C. M. K.	" 19
June	"	M. K. - M. K. -	May 3
"	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K. - C. Grey - J. Chaplin	May 19
July	"	M. K. - M. K. - J. Blackburn	June 3
"	"	M. K. - M. K. -	" 19
Aug.	"	M. K. - M. K. -	July 3

75 no.	Page	Letter to Europe a p. 73, 1864, 65.	Where Packed	Date
211	14	m. K. 8 - m. K. 6 - Burgoyne & Burbridge. F.S.B.	Penang	22 Aug. 1865
212	28	m. K. 10 - m. K. 12 - C. m. K. 4 - Robertson 2 - Y.S.B. 6 - C. m. Cook 22 -	"	7 Sep. "
213	12	m. K. 7 - m. K. 5 - G. m. K. 2 -	"	21 " "
214	22	m. K. 8 - m. K. 8 - C. m. K. 3 - Robertson 3 -	"	7 Oct. "
215	14	m. K. 8 - m. K. 6 - Blackburn 16	"	25 " "
216	22	m. K. 8 - m. K. 4 - C. m. K. 6 - Leuliette - G. m. K. 4 - Simpson 8 -	"	9 nov. "
217	19	m. K. 11 - m. K. 8 -	"	23 " "
218	18	m. K. 10 - m. K. 4 - C. m. Cook 9	"	9 Dec. "
219	22	m. K. 12 - m. K. 6 - C. m. K. 4 - Smith & Hilder - Durroch	"	23 " "
220	22	m. K. 16 - m. K. 6 - C. Grey 15 - phot. ^h Pan ^h Lane	"	9 Jan. 65
221	29	m. K. 17 - m. K. 8 - C. m. K. 4	"	23 " "
222	18	m. K. 8 - m. K. 8 - m. G. m. K. 2 - C. Grey 9	"	9 Feb. "
223	12	m. K. 8 - m. K. 4 - C. Grey 2 - C. Padday 2 H. J. D. Padday 6 - C. B. Plunkett 14	"	24 " "
224	19	m. K. 9 - m. K. 6 - C. m. K. 4 - C. H. Padday 2 H. J. D. Padday 5 - Burgoyne & Burbridge	"	9 mar. "
225	16	m. K. 12 - m. K. 4 - C. m. Cook 13 - C. B. Plunkett 8 H. J. D. Padday 6	"	24 " "
226	"	m. K. 18 - m. K. 6 - C. m. K. 4 - Simpson 11 - H. J. D. Padday 6 - St. Chaplin 12 -	"	9 April "
227	"	m. K. 20 - m. K. 4 - H. Padday 4 - Sandilands 4	"	24 " "
228	"	m. K. 16 - m. K. 5 - H. Padday 6 - C. m. Cook 13	"	8 May "
229	"	m. K. 8 - m. K. 6 - H. Padday 8 - C. m. K. 4	"	22 " "
231	"	m. K. 12 - m. K. 3 1/2 - H. Padday 4 -	"	8 June "
232	"	m. K. 9 - m. K. 8 - G. m. K. 16 - C. m. K. 8 H. J. D. Padday 6 - v. p. 85	"	22 " "

word	where	Letters from Europe a p. 74, 1864, 1865,	Date of letter 76
Aug. 64	Penang	m. K. n. K. C. m. K. F. S. B. J. Simpson	July 19
Sep. "	"	m. K. n. K. Dr. Omerod	Aug. 3
" "	"	m. K. n. K. C. m. K. F. S. B. C. Grey	" 16
Oct. "	"	m. K. n. K.	Sep. 3
" "	"	m. K. n. K. C. m. K. C. Grey	" 19
Nov. "	"	m. K. n. K.	Oct. 3
" "	"	m. K. n. K.	" 19
Dec. "	"	m. K. n. K. C. m. K. G. n. K.	Nov. 3
Jan. 65	"	m. K. n. K. F. S. B. C. Grey	" 19
" "	"	m. K. n. K. C. m. K. G. n. K.	Dec. 3
" "	"	m. K. n. K. G. n. K. C. Grey - Chaplin	" 19
Feb. "	"	m. K. n. K. A. Latouche - C. H. Paddy	Jan. 3
March	"	m. K. n. K. 2 - J. Simpson - C. H. Pad ^o	" 19
" "	"	m. K. n. K. C. B. Plunket - C. n. Cook	Feb. 3
April "	"	m. K. C. m. K. n. K. Sandilands	" 19
" "	"	m. K. n. K.	Mar. 3
" "	"	m. K. n. K. C. n. Cook,	" 19
May "	"	m. K. n. K. C. m. K. Robertson - H. Paddy	Ap. 3
" "	"	m. K. n. K. - C. Grey.	" 19
June "	"	m. K. n. K. C. m. K.	May 3
" "	"	m. K. n. K. G. n. K. Mrs G. n. K.	" 19
" "	"	H. Paddy - C. B. Plunket - C. n. Cook	" "
" "	"	C. Grey -	" "

Penang 1864				
\$8,000 lent to Chitties, through the Padday, at 10 per cent. drawn from Brown & Co. 10 May 1864, Paid to Padday same d.				
9 May 1864	Received from Padday, interest on \$5,000	\$	47	"
8 June	"	"	43	6
7 July	"	"	41	67
1 August	"	"	34	25
11 Sep.	" on \$3,000, 4 mo.		100	"
1 Nov.	" on \$5,000, 3 mo.		125	"
20/10 Dec.	" \$3,000, 3 mo.		75	84
31 Dec.	" \$5,000, 2 mo.		70	84
13 Feb. 65	" \$3,000, 2 mo.		40	67
1 March.	" \$5,000, 2 mo.		66	67
3 May	Paid Padday \$5,000 more - having previously withdrawn \$4,000 ^{2 March 1865} the total with him now is \$9,000			
15 May	Received, interest on \$3,000, 3 mo.		76	67
2 June	" \$1,000, 3 mo. (12 p.c. - $\frac{1}{8}$)		25	"
29 "	" \$3,000, 45 days. (11 p.c. - $\frac{1}{8}$)		33	75
4 July	" \$3,000, 2 mo. (11 p.c. - $\frac{1}{8}$)		45	"
5 "	" \$2,000, 2 mo. (11 p.c. - $\frac{1}{8}$)		30	"
2 Aug.	" \$1,000, 2 mo (11 p.c. - $\frac{1}{8}$)		15	"
30 "	" \$3,000, 2 mo (11 p.c. - $\frac{1}{8}$)		45	"
30 Sep.	" \$3,000, 1 mo. (11 p.c. - $\frac{1}{8}$)		22	50
3 Oct.	" \$3,000, 3 mo. (12 p.c. - $\frac{1}{8}$)		75	"
5 "	" \$2,000, 3 mo. (12 p.c. - $\frac{1}{8}$)		50	"
3 Nov.	" \$3,000, 1 mo. (12 p.c. - $\frac{1}{8}$)		25	"
30 "	" \$3,000, 2 mo. (11 p.c. - $\frac{1}{8}$)		45	"
" "	Withdrawn from Padday, \$2,000; leaving with him now \$7,000			
N. p. 89				

5,000 lent to Horrioh & co. on mortgage of their sugar estate,
 impan Ampat, drawn from Brown & co. 9 April 1864, - at 12 per cent.

re 20:64	Received from Paddy, due on 10 th of month,	\$ 50	"
ly 20	"	50	"
g. 20	"	50	"
p. 20	"	50	"
t. 20	"	50	"
ov. 20	"	50	"
ec. 20	"	50	"
n. 20	"	50	"
b. 20	"	50	"
arch 21	"	50	"
pril 21	"	50	"
ay 26	"	50	"
une 22	"	50	"
ly 20	"	50	"
ug. 21	"	50	"
pr. 19	"	50	"
et. 22	"	50	"
ov. 18	"	50	"

49

a. p. 64

1864, 1865,

Account of money invested with Brown & Co. at 7 per cent.

Oct. 4	Brought Forward	16,776	85	May	Brought Forward	1,400	"
" "	Paid	150	"	June 6	Paid	100	"
" 14	"	100	"	July 5	"	150	"
" 21	"	150	"	" 6	"	100	"
" 25	"	100	"	" 10	"	200	"
Nov. 2	"	100	"	" 20	"	150	"
" 5	"	100	"	Aug. 4	"	100	"
" 22	"	200	"	" 7	"	100	"
" 30	"	100	"	" 14	"	150	"
Dec. 12	"	100	"	" "	"	200	"
" 15	"	100	"	" 16	"	100	"
" 31	Interest to date	481	30	" 17	"	100	"
	Total	18,458	15	" 21	"	100	"
p. 77	Lent to Chitties	8,000	"	" 31	"	100	"
p. 78	" " Herriot & Co.	5,000	"	Sep. 1	"	150	"
	Balance, B. & Co.	5,458	15	" 6	"	150	"
Jan. 3	1865 Paid	100	"	" 16	"	100	"
" "	Paid	150	"	" 8	"	100	"
" 19	"	200	"	" 18	"	100	"
Mar. 6	"	100	"	Oct. 2	"	100	"
" "	"	100	"	" 3	"	100	"
" 9	"	150	"	" 4	"	100	"
" 21	"	200	"	Dec. 5	"	200	"
" 31	"	200	"	" 14	"	100	"
Apr. 30	"	100	"	" 26	"	150	"
" 20	"	100	"	" 27	"	100	"
				" 31	"	100	"
	Total \$	1400	"		Total \$	4,500	"

1866,

80

Account of money invested with Brown & Co. at 7 per cent.

Dec. 31	Brought Forward	4,500	..
	Balance p. 79	5,458	15
	Interest	301	10
	Total \$	10,259	25
Jan. 3	placed with Mr. Hallock	5,000	..
	Balance B. & Co.	5,259	25
Mar. 10	1866 Paid	150	..

[The page contains extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. The text is arranged in several paragraphs and appears to be a handwritten or printed document.]

85 no.	Page	Letter to Europe. a p. 75, 1865, 66	More Posted	Date
233	11	m. K. 7 - W. K. 4 - C. B. Plunket, 10 - C. Ash & sons - H. J. D. Padday 8	Penang	July 9
234	"	m. K. 11 - W. K. 7 - Padday 4 - Blackburn 5	"	" 22
235	"	m. K. 18 - W. K. 4 - C. W. Cook 6 - C. m. K. 4	"	Aug. 9
"	"	C. Grey 16 - H. Padday 4.	"	" "
236	"	m. K. 13 - W. K. 5 - H. Padday 5 - Smith & Elder	"	" 22
237	"	m. K. 8 - W. K. 5 - H. Padday 5 - C. m. K. 2.	"	Sep. 7
"	"	Robertson 2 - C. Grey 16 - C. B. Plunket 8	"	" "
238	"	m. K. 7 - W. K. 13 -	"	" 22
239	"	m. K. 4 - W. K. 8 - C. Grey 12 - H. Padday 4 - S. F. & Co.	"	Oct. 8
"	"	G. m. Sandilands 4 -	"	" "
240	"	m. K. 18 - W. K. 4 - H. Padday 4 - J. Simpson 6	"	" 22
241	"	m. K. 17 1/2 - W. K. 4 - H. Padday	"	Nov. 10
242	"	m. K. 12 - W. K. 3 - C. m. K. 6 - H. Padday 5	"	" 24
"	"	C. W. Cook 10.	"	" "
243	"	m. K. 11 - C. m. K. 4 - G. W. K. 9.	"	Dec. 10
"	"	J. Blackburn 12, seed, and 4 Cartes de v.	"	" "
244	"	m. K. 20 - C. m. K. 6 - G. W. K. 4 -	"	" 23
"	"	Smith Elder & Co £5, 8, 10 - H. J. D. Padday 6	"	" "
245	"	m. K. 20 - G. W. K. 2 - C. B. Plunket 8.	"	1866 Jan. 9
"	"	Mrs. Brown 7 - H. J. D. Padday 5.	"	" "
246	"	m. K. 25 - G. W. K. 6 - C. m. K. 5 - Mrs. Brown, Joanne.	"	" 23
"	"	Janie & Maggie - C. W. Cook. 4 - legal doc.	"	" "
247	"	m. K. 22 - G. W. K. 12 - C. W. Cook. 11 - C. Grey 12	"	Feb. 9
"	"	Sandilands, 6 - Burgoyne & Burbridge - H. J. D. Padday 6	"	" "
"	"	Clinton & Co. memo. about shoes - Smith, Elder & Co.	"	" "
248	"	m. K. 18 - G. W. K. 6 - C. m. K. 6 - H. J. D. Padday 8.	"	" 24
249	"	m. K. 16 - G. W. K. 1 - C. m. K. 4 - S. F. & Co. £4, 15, 1.	"	March 10
"	"	H. J. D. Padday 4. £30, 0, 0	"	" "
145		O. p. 93		

ived	Where	Letter from Europe a p. 76, 1865, 66	date 786
July 65	Penang	M. K. - M. K. - Sandilands	3 June 65
" "	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K. - Plunket - G. M. K.	19 July
Aug. "	"	M. K. - M. K. - Simpson - H. Paddy.	3 Aug.
" "	"	C. M. Cook	" "
" "	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K. - J. Robertson - H. P.	19 "
Sep. "	"	M. K. - M. K.	3 Aug.
8 " "	"	M. K. - M. K.	19 "
Oct. "	"	M. K. - M. K. - H. Paddy.	3 Sep.
Nov. "	"	M. K. - M. K. - J. Blackburn	19 "
" "	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K.	3 Oct.
" "	"	M. K. - M. K. - C. M. K. - Mrs. Burns	19 "
" "	"	C. Grey - C. B. Plunket - G. M. K.	" "
Dec. "	"	M. K. - C. M. K. - G. M. Sandilands.	3 Nov.
Jan. "	"	M. K. - C. M. Cook	19 "
4 " "	"	M. K. - C. M. K. - G. M. K.	3 Dec.
9 " "	"	M. K. - G. M. K. - Simpson - Sandilands.	19 "
" "	"	C. Grey,	" "
Feb.	"	M. K. - H. Paddy	3 Jan.
March	"	M. K. - C. M. K. - Rev. M. Burns.	19 "
2 "	"	M. K. - C. M. K. - S. G. & Co.	3 Feb.

87 a.p. 68 Yes & extra receipt in Panama 1865

	Brought Forward \$	293	"		Brought Forward \$	1000	23
Feb. 25	"Clan Alpine"	5	"	Aug. 4	Curry French, book	20	"
Mar. 3	G. M. Sandilands	100	"		J. de Luz	5	"
9	Honble E. P. Loring	50	"	5	"Shanting"	5	"
14	G. Scott	25	"	7	Inquest	15	45
27	John Anthony	50	"	8	Hospital		90
31	F. S. Brown	150	"	14	L. E. Charnier	103	50
April 1	Wellhead, Calcutta	18	35	16	L. Raim	100	"
24	San V. di Paulo	5	"	17	Mrs Smith	100	"
27	Friedrich, Life A.	5	"	25	Harper, Hongkong,	10	"
	"Rangoon" Barmah. S.	5	"	30	Hospital	16	20
May 6	Inquest	6	88	31	Oldham	10	"
12	San V. di Paulo	5	"	Sept. 1	"Repeal" P. & O	10	"
18	Mrs Friedrich Conf.	50	"		Rajah of Yacopah	180	"
25	Mathieu's Children	50	"	5	P. Jones	25	"
June 8	D. C. Pasquett	5	"		Capt. R. L. Shepherd	10	"
9	B. Roddy	70	"	6	J. Allan	100	"
12	Mrs Oiscent	10	"	11	Capt. Peterbridge	10	"
	Mrs Friedrich, book	15	"	22	Hosp. certificate	1	"
27	J. J. Winton	10	"	26	Alice Cantor, book	5	"
July 5	A. Roddy	50	"	28	Mrs Miller	10	"
11	A. M. Stewart	10	"	30	Inquest	2	70
15	James Roddy Life A.	5	"	Mar. 8	A. A. Anthony	100	"
17	" " med. atten	5	"	Oct. 18	J. Clark	50	"
27	G. Mc Donald	5	"	Nov. 11	Mrs Waller	20	"
28	Glenpulloch	5	"	" 18	Kerr, Rangoon	10	"
	Total \$	1008	23		Total \$	1927	98

	Brought forward \$	1927	98	1866	Brought forward \$	746	22½
18	Rev. Mackay, 1st	15	"	April 20	Dr. L. Hill	50	"
13	Hospital	12	"	May 15	Captain Simey	10	"
"	Col. H. Man	100	"	" 22	Mathieu's estate	50	"
25	J. P. Stewart	20	"	" "	Amilie Mathieu	5	"
	v. p. 34 Total \$	2074	98	" 24	ret "Malakhoff"	10	"
	1866			" 29	Camille Mathieu	5	"
9	A. Rodex	50	"	June 6	Dr. E. Maxwell	25	"
10	2 Certificates (death)	2	"	" 14	4 Certificates	4	"
16	Y. Friederichs	50	"	" 15	Mrs Jones (confined)	25	"
26	J. Allan	15	"	" 23	John Bennett	50	"
5	Sir P. B. Maxwell	100	"	July 4	A. Rodex	50	
"	J. J. E. Brown	100	"	" 6	Inquest	9	54
12	J. A. Anthony	50	"	" 11	D. C. Presgrave	25	"
24	Y. S. Brown	100	"	" 18	G. S. Scott	50	"
25	Y. Braddell	9	"	" 23	M. Niebauer	5	"
26	Hospital	7	50	" 24	B. Rodex	71	"
1	R. Wilson	5	"	" 28	Ellen Shepherd	5	"
12	Thos Neubronner	25	"	" 31	L. Raine	50	"
"	Col. J. R. Souton	50	"	Aug. 1	J. A. Anthony	10	"
"	Inquest	7	72½	" 3	Inquest	8	63
19	A. A. Anthony	100	"	" 8	Dr. E. Maxwell	10	"
"	Mrs Aultorn	50	"	" "	Capt. Harris, Penvenne	3	"
20	Mrs Kirby	5	"	" 14	G. Räf	5	"
29	R. Bain	15	"	" 22	Captain Bentzen	10	"
12	G. Räf	5	"	" 28	Mrs Smith	50	"
	Total \$	746	22½		Total \$	1342	39½

v. p. 90

89 a p. 77 Penang. 1864, 1865
 \$4,000 lent in the Bazaar, through the Paddas.

		Interest on		Received
Dec. 4		Int. on \$1,000 at 12 p.c. - $\frac{1}{8}$, for 4 mo.	\$	33 34
1865	5	" \$2,000 " " - $\frac{1}{8}$, for 2 mo.		30 "
Jan. 7		" \$2,000 " 12 " - $\frac{1}{8}$, " 1 mo.		16 67

Res & Extra Receipts in Penang, 1866.

866	Brought Forward \$	1342	39 ¹ / ₂
g. 24	Captain Poulson	29	"
31	Certificate	1	"
b. 14	"Frederica"	1	"
21	R. Bain	5	"
t. 1	R. Wilson	5	"
2	L. Courtaux	30	"
4	B. Rodick	44	"
8	Inquest	2	70
"	Mrs Clark	60	"
19	D. Aitken, confinement	30	"
26	Chamberlain	100	"
ov. 1	D. J. Hatchell	5	"
7	Inquest	2	72 ¹ / ₂
14	L. Scott, Ayer Rajah	11	25
ec. 5	J. Allen	50	"
21	D. C. Presgrave	15	"
31	J. J. L. Brown	100	"
v. p. 34	Total \$	1834	7

Q1 a p. 89 1866,
Account of money in the hands of W. Hall & Co.

Jan. 1	Balance r. p. 77	\$ 7,000	"
" 14	Paid	100	"
" 19	"	350	"
" 26	"	150	"

93 No.	Page	Letter to Europe a p. 85, 1866.	More Packed	Date
250	13	M. K. 13 - Rev. Brown 4 - F. S. B. 4 - H. J. D. P. £30	Penang	24 Mar. 66
251	22	M. K. 16 - C. M. K. 3 - Robinson 1 - G. R. K. 2	"	10 April "
"	"	C. Ash & son - C. W. Cook, 10, b. of. Laking -	"	" " "
"	"	F. S. Brown 4 - H. J. D. Padday, 6 - £9. 11	"	" " "
252	20	M. K. 12 - C. M. K. 6 - G. R. K. 2. Burgoyne &	"	23 " "
"	"	Barbidge, with £5 - Smith Elder & Co. - Simpson 4	"	" " "
253	24	M. K. 24 - Dr Smith's diary 14 p. -	"	6 May "
"	"	F. S. Brown 4 - H. J. D. Padday 8 - £9. 11. 0	"	" " "
254	12	M. K. 12 - H. J. D. Padday 5 - F. S. B. 4	"	23 " "
255	22	M. K. 13 - G. R. K. 5 - C. M. K. 4 - H. J. Padday 4	"	8 June "
"	"	F. S. Brown 4.	"	" " "
256	13	M. K. 13 -	"	23 " "
257	20	M. K. 13 1/2 - C. M. K. 4 - G. R. K. 3 - F. S. B. 6	"	8 July "
"	"	H. J. D. Padday 4 - C. Grey 15 (Yagg)	"	" " "
258	15	M. K. 14 - G. R. K. 1 - Capt. A. Matthews R. A.	"	22 " "
"	"	R. B. P. Muller, 6 - Smith & Elder, 6 - C. W. Cook 12 - C. Grey 10	"	" " "
259	"	F. S. B. 6 - R. L. Hill 7 -	"	" " "
259	21	M. K. 11 - G. R. K. 6 - Mrs G. R. K. Lionel,	"	7 Aug.
"	"	Charles, Hinner, 6 - C. M. K. 4 - F. S. B. 6	"	" " "
"	"	H. J. D. P. 6 - C. W. Cook 12 - C. Grey 10	"	" " "
"	"	Burgoyne, Barbidge & Squire, £1. 14. 4	"	" " "
260	16	M. K. 16 - G. R. K. with B. & B. & S. £1. 14. 4	"	21 " "
"	"	F. S. B. 6 - R. L. Hill 6 - S. B. & Co, with £12. 9. 2	"	" " "
261	16	M. K. 16 - G. R. K. 1, Fluke Spring, S. & L. £12. 9. 2	"	8 Sep.
"	"	C. M. K. 4 - F. S. B. 4 - H. J. D. P. 4 - C. Grey 8 -	"	" " "
262	16	M. K. 16 -	"	22 " "
263	21	M. K. 19 - G. R. K. 2 - Mr Siller, 2 -	"	7 Oct. "
"	"	F. S. B. 6 - H. J. D. Padday 10 -	"	" " "

Date	Where	Letters from Europe, a p. 86, 1866.	Date 1994
March 66	Penang	M. K. - C. M. K. - G. W. K. - L. B. Plunkett.	19 Feb.
" "	"	C. Grey - J. Simpson - H. J. D. Padday.	" "
April "	"	M. K. - G. W. K. - C. M. K. - C. Grey.	3 Mar.
" "	"	M. K. - C. Grey	19 "
May	"	M. K. - C. M. K. - H. Padday - W. C. P. Mudd.	3 April
" "	"	Lycott - C. W. Cook	" "
7 "	"	M. K. - C. M. K. - G. W. K. - C. Grey	19 "
June	"	M. K. - F. S. B.	3 May
6 "	"	M. K. - C. M. K. - C. Grey - F. S. B.	19 "
July	"	M. K.	3 June
6 "	"	M. K. - C. M. K. - F. S. B. - Burg. & Bur.	19 "
" "	"	H. J. D. P. - G. W. K. - C. W. Cook	" "
Aug.	"	M. K. - F. S. B.	3 July
4 "	"	H. J. D. P. with Bills -	" "
5 "	"	M. K. - C. M. K.	19 "
1 Sep. "	"	M. K. - J. Simpson	3 Aug.
4 " "	"	M. K. - Mr Siller - F. S. B.	19 "
6 Oct. "	"	M. K. - Mr L. Hile	3 Sep.

30 G. R. King's families.
George Lionel. 6 April 1857

[Hoping
G. Hamplin
Mrs. G. Hamplin.

[C. P. Stewart
Rev. J. H. Simpson
Mrs Simpson

[C. M. King
A. Otley
H. Tampion

Mr. S. Ludlam
Mrs. Frost
J. Ludlam

4 Mrs Hale
Kate Thompson
Mr Hale

861	"	"	10 Jan. 1860
138	"	"	15 Dec. 1858
461	"	"	

Sandilands mounds 3 June /
 Rio. River do. 18 June 1852

P. 7.41:24 - G. 1 P.M.
 " 6 P.M. - G. 12.41:24
 P. 4:30 P.M. - G. 11.11:24
 Prices of Lk. 31:1:59 -
 furrows

Primary - long, 100' x 21'
 at 50' 25' x 18' x 36' A.H. a
 here at Primary in
 6' x 4' x 24'

5 1/2 ft. Lk. rope for fuel rope -
 working to work.

S T.
 U R. 2 Y.
 W R.

a. l.	o. d.	a. f.
q. h.	I. J.	K. L.
m. n.	o. p.	2 R.

